BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 335 1

WOLCOTT GENEALOGY

A. BÖHMER RUDD

No CS71.W85 1950
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/wolcottgenealogy00rudd

W O L C O T T G E N E A L O G Y

W O L C O T T G E N E A L O G Y

T H E F A M I L Y

OF

H E N R Y W O L C O T T

One of the First Settlers of
Windsor, Connecticut

Sponsored by
The Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Incorporated

Compiled and Edited
by
A. Böhmer Rudd

The Guild Publishing Company, Incorporated
Washington, D. C.
Hilton A. Rudd, Sr., President

1950

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
W85
1900

Copyright, 1950
by
A. Böhmer Rudd
Washington, D. C.

C O N T E N T S

	Page
PREFACE	xiii
THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND	1
THE FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES	13
First Generation	21
Second Generation	28
Third Generation	43
Fourth Generation	61
Fifth Generation	85
Sixth Generation	117
Seventh Generation	172
Eighth Generation	236
Ninth Generation	282
Tenth Generation	305
Appendix	310
INDEX I. - Given Names of Members of the Family of Wolcotts	351
INDEX II. - Names of Wolcotts and Other Persons	372

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Ancient Church of St. John the Baptist, Tolland, England, with the Wolcott Monuments	1st Frontispiece
Galdon Manor	2d Frontispiece
The Wolcott Coat of Arms	
Monument of Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott	26
Monument of Simon and Martha Wolcott	42
The Old Wolcott Homestead, South Windsor	54
Monument of Roger and Sarah Wolcott	58
Monument of Samuel Wolcott, with Family Arms	60
Portrait of Oliver Wolcott, Signer	78
Reproduction of Letter of President Washington to Oliver Wolcott	80
Portrait of Laura Collins Wolcott	82
Portrait of Mariann Wolcott Goodrich	84
Portrait of Oliver Wolcott, Governor	112
The Wolcott Homestead, Litchfield	114
Portrait of Edward Oliver Wolcott, Senator	224
Portrait of Roger Wolcott, Governor	234
	Facing Appendix
Deed-Chest of Henry Wolcott, 1630	
	Facing Page
The 1910 Reunion, Hartford	309

P R E F A C E

The Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott had its beginning when a few Wolcotts in Ashtabula County, Ohio decided to hold a family reunion on September 23, 1905, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Sereno E. Wolcott, East Orwell, Ohio, with forty-three persons present.

On September 7, 1906, the second reunion was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Wolcott, Orwell, Ohio; fifty-three being present from Ohio, Kansas and Pennsylvania. It was then decided to make the 1907 reunion a National affair and invite all Wolcotts in the United States to attend.

The first National reunion was held on September 5, 1907, at Riverside Auditorium, Warren, Trunbull County, Ohio, and the main objectives were to collect material for a genealogy and to assist in the restoration of the Old State House in Hartford; in erecting the monument to the early settlers at Windsor; repairing the old Church in England, containing a memorial window bearing the Wolcott coat- of - arms presented by the Wolcott family in America, where the parents of Henry W o l-cott are buried; helping to restore two early family cemeteries in Connecticut and the tomb of Henry Wolcott at Windsor.

Mrs. Doris Wolcott Strong, Vice President of the District of Columbia,was untiring in her efforts for a new Genealogy. Her death occurred on July 29, 1946,as she was preparing to attend the reunion in Springfield, Ohio.

One of the outstanding achievements was the publication of the first Wolcot t Genealogy ever printed, compiled by Dr. Chandler Wolcott in 1912. He secured this material from his own collection, members of the Society, The Wolcott Memorial by Reverend Samuel Wolcott, the large amount of material collected and the followin g sources:

Among some blank pages, at the end of a folio ledger, was the date of 1691,and extended record, with the title: "A Chronologie of the family of the Wolcotts in New England." Although the original account was written by Mr. Josiah Wolcott,several generations had been continued by Governor Roger Wolcott and General Erastus Wolcott.

Valuable papers of Governor Oliver Wolcott, Jr., now deposited with the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, among which were ancient deeds of the Wolcott Family, - most of them engrossed on parchment, with original signatures a n d seals attached, one of them bearing the Great Seal of James I., of the Stuart line, England. These documents, in a small trunk, with the initials H. W., in b r a s s nails, were the most valued and transmitted from the elder line of the F a m i l y through the daughters of the third Henry Wolcott, until by some good fortune they came into the possession of the younger Governor Wolcott, through whom they d e-scended to Mr. George Gibbs. He deposited them in their final and natural resting place.

The acknowledgement of their receipt, addressed to Mr. Gibbs by the Librarian, Reverend Doctor Robbins, follows:

Hartford, April 13, 1848.

Dear Sir:

Your venerable small Trunk, with various Relics of ancient days, arrived in

safety, and is disposed of as one of our most valuable deposits. You have obtained an ample reward for your persevering researches among the remains of your venerable ancestors. I consider no family of Connecticut as holding a higher reputation for the two centuries we have passed, and as more sure to be held in lasting remembrance, than the Wolcotts. This collection of valuable documents is received with gratitude as a sacred deposit, holden at all times subject to your disposal, and with a sacred regard to the conditions you have prescribed.

Your obliged friend
Thomas Robbins.

This deed-chest, or trunk, is now in the possession of the family of the late Henry Goodrich Wolcott, of the Seventh Generation, residing at Fishkill on the Hudson.

In the compilation of this new Wolcott Genealogy, every effort was made to include as many lines as possible up to the present time; and this material was sent in by the members of the Society and interested friends. I have consulted United States Census schedules, War Records, Pensions, Vital Statistics, Church and Court records and collected data from Libraries in several states. Personal contacts have been made wherever possible.

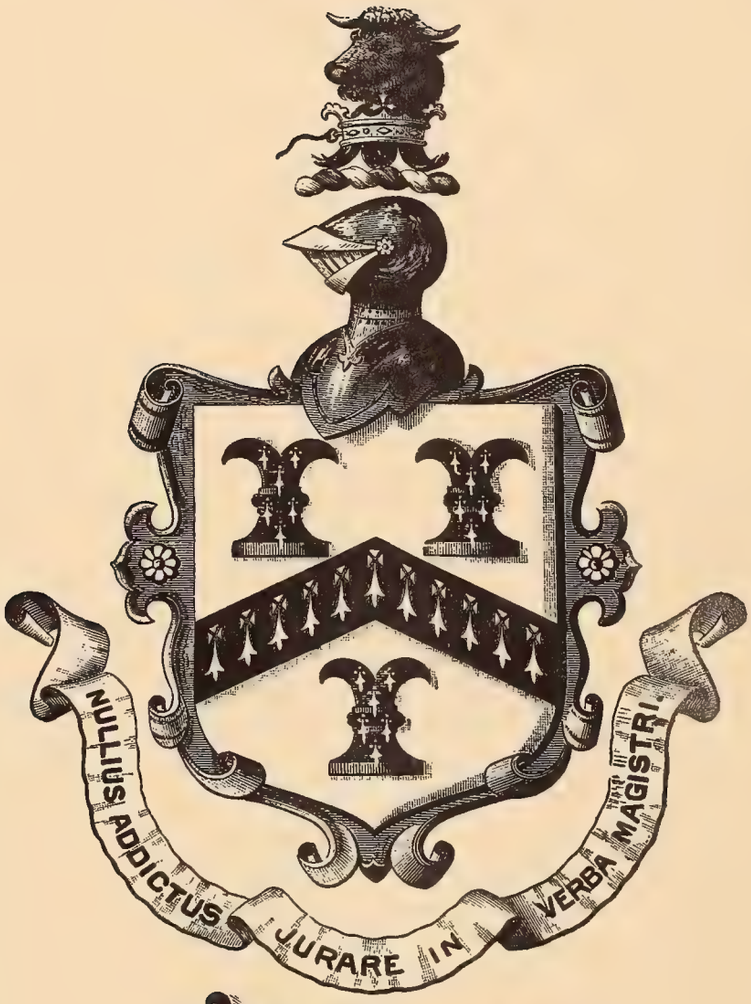
The records sent by persons whose lines of descent are incomplete are incorporated in the appendix.

The following eulogy was delivered in Boston in 1901 on the character of Gov. Roger Wolcott of Massachusetts, by U. S. Senator Henry Cabot Lodge of Massachusetts: "We here have one of the rare instances of a family which starting in America with a man of fortune and good estate always retained its position in the community. In the main line at least it never encountered the vicissitudes which attain nearly all families in the course of two hundred and fifty years. The name never dropped out of sight, but was always borne up by its representatives in the same place in society as that held by the founder. More remarkable still, in almost every generation there was at least one of the lineal male descendants of the first immigrants who rose to the very highest positions in military, political and judicial life. The list of judges, governors, cabinet officers and members of Congress in this pedigree is a long and striking one. From the days of the Somersetshire gentlemen to those of the present generation, which has given a Governor to Massachusetts and a brilliant Senator from Colorado to the United States, the Wolcotts both as soldiers and civilians, have rendered service to their country, eminent as it has been unbroken. War and Statecraft were in the blood of this race, and can we wonder that they have found fitting exemplars in our own time? It is not a name made illustrious by some single ancestor in a dim past and suffered to rust unused by descendants who were content with the possession of a trade-mark. Here is a long roll of honor where the son felt that he would be unworthy of his father if he did not add fresh lustre to the name he bore by service to his state and country, either in the hour of trial or in the pleasant paths of peace."

"The name of the Wolcott family has not been created by one or two great men, but throughout their whole history of over two centuries and a half in this country, each generation has sustained the good name and the high character of the past." Bishop Lawrence of Massachusetts.

A. Böhmer Rudd.

Washington, D. C., 1950.



Wolcott.

THE WOLCOTT ARMS

Shield: Argent a Cheveron between three Chess Rooks ermined.
Crest: A Bull's Head erased argent, armed or, ducally gorged, lined, and ringed, of the last.
Motto: Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri.

Bearing the Name of "WOLCOTT"

These arms, which are of great antiquity, are identical with the Walcott Arms, and indicate the historical identify of the families.

We have copies of the shield etched on the silver tankard and cup of Gov. Roger Wolcott, a grandson of the first settler, and whose father was born in England, and engraved on the tombstone of Capt. Samuel Wolcott, who was contemporary with Roger; these were not, apparently, copied from each other or from books of heraldry, and they point to a traditional copy which has disappeared.

The chess-rooks were introduced early in the fifteenth century, through a knight, of whom it is recorded in the old Family Pedigree: -

> Playing at ye chesse with Henry ye fifte, kind of Englande, he gave hym ye checke matte with ye rouke, whereupone ye kinge changed his coate of armes which was ye crosse with flower de lures, and gave him ye rouke for a remembrance.
>
> "It seems these Chess Rooks were at first called Rooks for being in defence of all ye rest: and therefore they stande in ye utter - most corners of ye Chesseboard as Frontier Castles. Kinge William ye Conquerour lost greate Lordships at this playe. And it might well becone a Kinge, for therein are comprised all ye Stratagems of Warr or plotts of Civill State." ("Heralds' Visitation.")

The motto is a line of the Latin poet, Horace, and a literal rendering is, Accustomed to swear in the words of no master. The allusion is to the schoolboy practice of repeating a form of words after the teacher; and the idea, of course, is to rest one's faith on no man's assertion, to think and decide for one's self; in a word, to take nothing on trust.

We give an excellent picture of the arms, drawn by Somerby and engraved by Richardson.

THE GREAT SEAL OF ENGLAND

ROYAL LICENSE OF ALIENATION OF GALDON MANOR

The following document is the one to which special reference has been made in the Preface as having been issued during the Chancellorship of Lord Bacon - attested by his brother. It will be observed that this instrument gives the Somersetshire orthography of the name - Wolcott - which has prevailed in this country; though the spelling of all names, as is well known, was less definite formerly than now. Of the ancient Family letters written in England, the signature, the seal, and the superscription of the same letter present the name in three different forms. The traditional pronunciation of the penultimate vowel is the same as in Wolf.

LICENSE OF ALIENATION

James, by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.

To All to whom the present letters may come, Greeting: Know ye that we, of our special grace, and for twenty shillings paid unto our collectors, in virtue of our letters patent, have granted and given license, and, for ourselves, our heirs and successors, so far as in us lies, by these presents do grant and give license unto our beloved Robert Mynne, Esquire, that he may give and grant, aliene, or acknowledge by fine or by recovery, in our court, in presence of our justices in bench, or in any other way whatsoever, at the pleasure of the same Robert, two messuages, one mill, three gardens, three orchards, eight acres of meadow, and seventy-four acres of pasture, with the appurtenances, in Tolland and Lydyard Lawrence, in our county of Somerset, which are held of us in capite, so-called, unto our beloved Christopher Wolcott, To have and to hold unto the same Christopher, and his heirs and assigns, for the use and behoof of the same Christopher and his heirs and assigns, forever, of us, our heirs and successors, by all things thence due and of right accustomed.

And unto the same Christopher that he may receive the aforesaid messuages, . . . and all things foregoing, with the appurtenances, from the aforesaid Robert, to hold to himself, and his heirs and assigns, of us, our heirs and successors, by all things aforesaid, as before, forever, according to the tenor of these present letters, we have given and for us, our heirs and successors, we give (as) before special license.

It being our will that neither the aforesaid Robert or his heirs, nor the aforesaid Christopher or his heirs, by reason of the foregoing, be distressed, molested, impeached, vexed in anything, or oppressed, nor that any one of them be distressed, molested, impeached, vexed in anything, or oppressed, by us, our heirs or successors, or by our justices, escheators, sheriffs, bailiffs, or other officers or servants, or any of their heirs or of our successors.

In Witness Whereof we have caused these our letters patent to be made. Witness myself at Westminster, on the first day of April, in the sixteenth year of our reign over England, France and Ireland, and over Scotland the fifty-first.

Bacon.

THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND

The late Mr. H. G. Somerby, an antiquarian and artist, who devoted himself to investigations of this nature, was requested to make inquiries respecting the home of the family in England. As far back as can be definitely traced, Tolland in Somersetshire was their ancestral seat, and was the home of John Wolcott, the father of Henry; though branches of the family lived in the adjacent parishes. The Old Church in Tolland, which forms our frontispiece, engraved by Richardson, from a sketch by Mr. Somerby, is the one in which our ancestors, for generations worshipped. Under date of May 4, 1849, Mr. Somerby wrote to Mr. Frederick H. Wolcott, who was the first of the transatlantic branch, after an interval of two centuries, to make a pilgrimage to the spot.

"Since I have been in London, I have had access to a large mass of manuscripts lately brought to light, called the Subsidy Rolls, in which the names and places of residence of all those persons who were assessed from the time of Henry the Seventh are to be found. Although these papers are in a very mutilated state, a number of them illegible, still I had the good fortune to find the names of your family as far back as 1525, and learn that they then resided in Tolland. William and Thomas Wolcot are the names for the above year. I find that the name is invariably spelt Wol in Somersetshire, while in Shropshire, Lincolnshire, and other places, it is Wal.

"July 6, 1849.- Since I wrote you, I have visited Tolland, and collected all that now remains relating to the Wolcott Family. Unfortunately, the parish register of Tolland has not been preserved prior to 1706.* * *The parish of Lidiard St. Lawrence adjoins that of Tolland; and it seems, by referring to the parish register of Lidiard, that it was not unusual, two centuries ago, - neither is it at the present time, - for persons residing at Tolland to have their children christened at Lidiard. In the case of your Angle-American ancestor, it is fortunate that it was so: for I find in the register, which dates back to 1573, the following entries:

Henry ye sonne of John Wolcott was baptized the
VI. of December, 1578
John, son of Henry Wollcott was bap. 1st Oct. 1607.
Henry Wolcott & Elizabeth Saunders were married
19 January 1606.

"* * * The parish church of Tolland is quite romantically situated, and retains its ancient characteristics. I made two drawings of it from various points, which I trust you will recognize. There are but two monuments in the church - yard, side by side. The most ancient contains no inscription; it is completely obliterated, in consequence of the stone being of so perishable a nature. There is no doubt, however, that it belongs to the Wolcotts, as it stands so near to the one with the following inscription:

The body of John Wolcot.
21 Mar. 1618.
Here also lieth the Bodie of
Johne Woolcot
mother of the saide John Wolcot
who deceased
the 5th of Aprill 1637

"There are no other gravestones, either at Lidiard St. Lawrence or at Tolland, ancient or modern, bearing the name of Wolcott.

"I next visited the old mill which belonged to the family at least three hundred years ago. The house connected with the mill is the same which was standing then, and is a curious specimen of ancient architecture, both internally and externally. The mill is also the original one,with a modern addition to one end. The house is now occupied by a laborer, and is in rather a dilapidated condition. I also made a sketch of the house and mill.

"I suppose you recollect enough of Tolland to know that it is one of the most secluded, quiet, and picturesque villages in England. The inhabitants appear to be very comfortable and happy; and I saw no cases of suffering among them.Having collected all that could be found at Tolland,my next step was to consult wills."

Of these he gives copies of a dozen,part of which he found on record at Taunton,and part at Wells,and which show clearly that the earlier generations of the stanch Protestants who emigrated to America were devoted Papists. We give briefs of wills of two John Wolcotts of Tolland, the latter the father of Henry Wolcott, of Windsor, and the former, apparently, his grandfather.

The will of John Woolcott, of Tolland,dated Feb. 9, 1571,and proved April 11,1572 bequeaths "my soule to Almightie god my creat^{r} and to o^{r} Lord Jeses Christ my redeemer and my bodie to Xtian buriall," with bequests "to ye cathedrall churche of Welles," "to John my sonne," "to Alice my daughter," "to Mary my daughter," "to John Howe," "to Agnes Meyn," and "unto Agnes my wief," - appointing as overseers "Henry Woolcot and Roger Woolcot my brothers."

The will of John Wolcot the elder,of Tolland,dated Nov. 10, 1623,proved Jan. 16, ____, bequeaths "my soule into the hands of god my saviour and redeemer and my body to Christian burial," with bequests,"unto John Wolcott my son John's eldest sonne" "unto Agnes Wolcott the daughter of John", "unto every of the nowe children of Henry Wolcott my sonne", "unto Mary Wolcott the daughter of my sonne John", "unto Symon Wolcott my kinsman", "unto Giles More my servant" and "unto Richard Locke , Alexander Thatloke, John Sealy and Alexander Engrane;" makes John Wolcott executor; witnessed by Christopher Wolcott and Henry Woollcott, his two eldest sons- being in the handwriting of the former.

The circumstances of our ancestor are known to have been easy,and apparently affluent. The venerable historian of Connecticut(Trumbull),whose testimony appears in its place, and who lived a century nearer those days than ourselves,makes special mention of his valuable English estate. His deed to his eldest son, which we give in course, conveys the Galdon Manor, - the principal mansion in Tolland, - "with meadows, pastures, mills, tenements, and hereditaments thereunto belonging." This was the estate which came into his possession after his removal to America , by the death, without will, of his elder brother,Christopher; and appears to have been wholly distinct from the estate which, according to later history, he owned and disposed of at the time of his emigration. The holders of landed estates in England were in that day persons of social rank,as in a large degree they still are.

The personal consideration with which Henry Wolcott was regarded in the Colony from the outset is evidence that he was an English gentleman of acknowledged ability, intelligence, and excellence. But gratifying as this may be,our principal object in referring to his worldly circumstances and social standing is to exhibit more fully the resolute and self-sacrificing spirit with which he turned his face towards the New World, - confirming the tradition and conviction of his descendants that they have sprung from a worthy sire.

The following description of Tolland is taken from Collinson's "History and Antiquities of Somerset":

"It is situated at the northwest angle of the hundred toward that of Williston-Freemanors, and a mile southward from the turnpike road leading from Taunton to Dunster. It stands in a rich, woody, and well-watered vale, surrounded with hills, highly cultivated. Eastward from the church is a fine hanging wood, which clothes the steep slope of a pretty high hill, and has a pleasing appearance. The whole parish is rented at about five hundred pounds per annum, and consists of only twelve houses, four of which are in the hamlet of East Tolland. The lands are mostly arable, the general crops wheat, barley, pease, and some flax. A spring rising at North Combe, in the parish of Brompton Ralph, runs through and turns a grist-mill in the parish, whence it passes through Lidiard St. Lawrence, and empties itself into the Tone. The cross-roads here are very deep, narrow, precipitous, and overhung with hedges. Garldon, or Garmildon, an ancient manor in Tolland, belonged, 7 Eliz., to Francis Southwell, Esq. The church is dedicated to St. John the Baptist, and is a small building, consisting of a nave, chancel, and a small aisle on the north side. At the west end is a clumsy, embattled tower, thirty feet high, containing three small bells. In the churchyard are the remains of an old stone cross."

GALDON MANOR AT THE PRESENT TIME

We consider ourselves singularly fortunate in being able to present accounts given by descendants who have visited the ancestral home in recent years. In the summer of 1900 Rev. Peter Clark Wolcott, D.D., of Highland Park, Ill., visited at Galdon Manor. He writes:

"From the famous old town of Taunton it is a railway journey of a dozen miles to Wivilscome and here I hired a conveyance to take me the four miles over the hills to Tolland, a scattered hamlet of about one hundred inhabitants, as quiet and peaceful today as when Henry Wolcott left it nearly three hundred years ago. Galdon is about a mile away from the village and is reached by a road which winds between high banks with fields on either side. It is set in a hollow of the hills and is not seen until one has come to it. It is not a splendid mansion such as I had pictured in my mind but a low gray stone house of two stories surrounded by ancient farm buildings. There is no lawn or garden about it today whatever there may have been in the past. The tenant is a churlish farmer who refuses to permit visitors to enter so I had to content myself with a survey of the exterior.

There is one fine though not large room in the house, a hall with an ornamented plaster ceiling and a fine chimney piece with the Turberville arms and the initials I. T. According to existing records Galdon belonged to Francis Southwell in 1564. "The parcel of the Manor of Galdon" referred to in John Wolcott's will, proved in 1589, probably refers not to the manor house but to the mill and mill house on Tolland water half a mile away, it was here that Henry Wolcott lived until Galdon house was conveyed to him by James I in 1619. This mill house, which I visited, is without special features of interest except for the fact that it was for a considerable time the dwelling of our ancestors. It is still occupied, and the old mill beside it until lately ground the corn of the neighborhood.

The ancient church of St. John the Baptist stands apart in its churchyard, in which are the two Wolcott tombs standing side by side. The inscription upon

one is obliterated by time, upon the other may still be read, "the bodie of John Wolcot 21 Mar. 1618. Here also lieth the bodie of Johne Woolcot mother of said John Wolcot who died also the Vth of April, 1637."

The church which is in constant use and kept in good repair, is a small one seating 109 persons. The parish register does not contain any records previous to the year 1700, the older books having been destroyed, but there are the records of the baptisms, marriages and burials of Wolcotts during the eighteenth century. In the adjoining parish of Lydiard St. Lawrence I found an older register which records the baptism of Henry Wolcott, December 6, 1578, and of John Wolcott, his son, October 1, 1607, also the marriage of Henry Wolcott, the emigrant, and wife Elizabeth Saunders, 21 March, 1606. The last of our name who lived in the neighborhood emigrated to Australia about forty years ago and none are living there now but the name is remembered as that of one of the old families in the parish.

The country round about is fertile and shows its long subjection to the uses of husbandry. It has that human aspect only seen in regions tilled from immemorial antiquity. The roads which are worn deep between high banks by centuries of usage are bordered by thick hedges, and the whole district seems untouched by the spirit of modern progress and lies steeped in the drowsy peace of medieval England."

Later it was visited by Schuyler B. Jackson, Esq., of Newark, N. J., who gives the following account:

"Regarding 'Galdon Manor' would say that I visited this most interesting home of Henry Wolcott during the summer of 1906. It is located in the parish of Tolland, Somersetshire, England; the house is solidly constructed of gray stone and is located on a small piece of level ground halfway down the hill, at the bottom of which is a stream called 'Tolland Water,' and behind it, in an orchard is a fish pond, with an artificial island in it, and a strong pondhead in good masonry, from which the overflow escapes by a stream into the 'Tolland Water.'"

The house appears partly of Gothic and partly of Norman architecture. The front entrance, which is on the west side, is by an old fashioned lintel porch, a story over it; gabled and slated roof with two wings extending from the center of it. I should estimate the front of the house to be about 60 feet with large wings and extensions, formed somewhat as a quadrangle with a large stone wall on the west side. It is all of massive masonry and could be made a stronghold for defense. It is not kept up as it undoubtedly was of yore and the grounds instead of being like a park are now like those of a farm.

Mr. M. E. Chisholm Batten, M. A. has written a very interesting account of Galdon Manor which was published by the Somersetshire Archaelogical and Natural History Society of Taunton, England. It confirmed all that we had seen and all that Mr. H. G. Somerby, the antiquarian and artist, had furnished for the Wolcott Memorial. The account given by members of the family who visited 'Galdon' prior to my visit also tallies with Mr. Somerby's description. Mr. Batten says, "the entrance opens into a passage running through to the garden and orchard behind; on the right is the hall, a very curious apartment. It has a ceiling of panelled plaster with a very magnificent pendant, having eight ornamental flutings in the center; it is more than thirty feet long and fifteen feet wide and has a foot deep cornice all around the room, except over the fire place and over the carved partition, which cornice is in plaster, with allegorical and emblematical figures and

mottos. Beginning with the southwestern corner we have in the midst of great ornamentation, The Temptation of Adam and Eve - then an angel holding a shield with a dish with food in it, and a pair of spectacles above, having underneath a motto Mihi spreta voluptas. Then follow a great number of figures and mottos, generally in Latin - such as Virgin and Child. The Roses of York and Lancaster, Herodias's Daughter bearing John the Baptist's Head to Herod, with the decapitated body in the background, David playing his Harp, and many other bas-reliefs. There are a great many carvings of crests and coats of arms, and on the boldly cut stone string molding of the lintel over the fireplace is 'Focus perennis esto'." Mr. Batten further says: "To the left of the fireplace, between it and the squared lead e d and stone mullioned window is the oak partition pannelled and carved, surmounted by a modern plaster partition between it and the ceiling, and over the door is carved the initials I. T. These are considered to be the initials of James Turberville, Bishop of Exeter, whose coat of arms as well as those of other members of his family and ancestors are to be found in many of the carvings." It is all a very interesting story and the annals prove that the house dates far back of Edward IV, was held as a Manor by Taunton Priory and surrendered to Henry VIII on the 12th of February, 1539, and by the King was granted to William Standish.

There seems to be no doubt but that the room adjoining the Hall was used orignally by Bishop Turberville as a chapel. This was the legend carried down by the present proprietor's family who have been the owners for more than a century. I have found that all the statements of the Wolcott Memorial were actually as stated, through my personal observation, and among other matters the quotation from Collinson's 'History and Antiquities of Somerset' like Mr. Somerby's gives a most vivid description of the location of the 'Galdon Manor' and the little church of St. John the Baptist where the father of Henry Wolcott is buried; also describing "the rich, woody, and well watered vales surrounded with hills and highly cultivated."

It is true that the house would not be considered a splendid mansion but it is large and substantial, has probably lasted about six hundred years and if taken ordinary care will last for an indefinite period. It is said that only three of the people on the Mayflower left any trace of an ancestral home in England. And it is remarkable how few of those coming from the old country left any record by which one can trace their ancestry back to an "ancestral home." It seems a remarkable house for an "English gentleman" so far superior to the ordinary English house or cottage of the time.

Under date of March, 1912, Mr. Charles A. Hoppin an American genealogist resident in London writes:

"The country is now called, as of yore, 'Galdon.' There is scarcely an acre of level ground within the ancient limits of Galdon Manor, or in the entire town of Tolland itself, for that matter. Round steep hills are everywhere - but they are not high, perhaps at the highest 200 to 400 feet above the sea.

Galdon was more important in the old times, before the large towns developed when people resided more on the land, than it has been for the past century. No Wolcott descendant, however, will be displeased by visiting Tolland; and Gal d on really possesses ancient features that are unusual in large farm-houses of its period. Few trees are to be seen on Galdon Manor; every acre is under cultivation; hedges mark all boundaries. The road that we are traversing is seldom straight for

more than a few yards and very soon drops down into a little gully, a half-mile this side of Galdon, where a brook is crossed and the tiny old church of stone, with a tower almost as wide as the nave, stands at the left in a field. Two or three cottages are passed in the next half-mile of uphill road. Then a lane led at right angles down to a farmhouse hid behind trees and a barn. The barn upon the right, built of stone, is very old and shelters the livestock. The visitor is decidedly disappointed at the general appearance of things; but the appearance may not have been ever thus, and probably was not in the old days when the occupants of the manor-house were the owners.

Galdon House is regarded by the antiquarians of Somerset as one of the interesting specimens remaining of a good residence of an independent citizen in feudal times. Portions of the house are certainly as old as 1450, and probably older. The walls as they now appear must date back to about that period.

Wolcotts who visit Galdon will find the effort well repaid if they judge everything from the standpoint of its importance in the days of antiquity."

The photograph of Galdon Manor which forms the frontispiece of this volume was also sent by Mr. Hoppin, March, 1912.

The following table tracing the family back to the eleventh century in Wales is found in a footnote to Hollister's History of Connecticut, Volume 1, page 189.

Through the researches of Mr. Somerby, of Boston, in the herald's office among the subsidy rolls, wills, and parish records of England, the genealogy of Henry Wolcott, Esquire, (the emigrant) has been traced, through fifteen generations, back to Sir John Wolcott, knight, as follows:
1. Jeran Wolcott (son of Sir John) of Wolcott, who married Anna, daughter of John Mynde, of Shropshire. 2. Roger Wolcott, Knight, of Wolcott, Shropshire, England, who married Edith, daughter of Sir William Donnes, knight. 3. Phillip Wolcott, of Wolcott, knight, who married Julian, daughter of John Herle. 4. John Wolcott, knight, of Wolcott, Shropshire, England, who married Alice, daughter of David Lloyd, Esq. 5. Sir John Wolcott, of Wolcott, knight, A.D. 1382. 6. Thomas Wolcott, of Wolcott. 7. John Wolcott, of Wolcott. 8. John Wolcott, of Wolcott, who married Matilda, daughter of Sir Richard Cornwall, of Bereford, knight. 9. Roger Wolcott, of Wolcott, Esq., who married Margaret, daughter of David Lloyd, Esq. 10. William Wolcott, of Wolcott, settled in Tolland, Somersetshire. 11. William Wolcott, who married Elizabeth. His will is dated A. D., 1500. 12. Thomas Wolcott, who was living in Tolland in 1552. 13. Thomas Wolcott, who married Alice. Will dated Nov. 4, 1572. 14. John Wolcott, of Golden Manor, in Tolland. Will proved, Nov. 10, 1623. 15. Henry Wolcott (the emigrant), who conveyed the manor house to his son Henry."

DEED OF GALDON MANOR
By Robert Mynne to Christopher Wolcott

We give below, in legible English, a copy of the above mentioned deed, which is in the English of Chaucer's day, made specially obscure by the use of abbreviated and antiquated legal phrases. For this we are indebted to the patient research of Mr. Roger Wolcott, of Boston, later Governor of Massachusetts.

THIS INDENTURE made the twentyth daye of June in the yeares of the Raigne

mottos. Beginning with the southwestern corner we have in the midst of great ornamentation, The Temptation of Adam and Eve - then an angel holding a shield with a dish with food in it, and a pair of spectacles above, having underneath a motto Mihi spreta voluptas. Then follow a great number of figures and mottos, generally in Latin - such as Virgin and Child. The Roses of York and Lancaster, Herodias's Daughter bearing John the Baptist's Head to Herod, with the decapitated body in the background, David playing his Harp, and many other bas-reliefs. There are a great many carvings of crests and coats of arms, and on the boldly cut stone string molding of the lintel over the fireplace is 'Focus perennis esto'." Mr. Batten further says: "To the left of the fireplace, between it and the squared lead e d and stone mullioned window is the oak partition pannelled and carved, surmounted by a modern plaster partition between it and the ceiling, and over the door is carved the initials I. T. These are considered to be the initials of James Turberville, Bishop of Exeter, whose coat of arms as well as those of other members of his family and ancestors are to be found in many of the carvings." It is all a very interesting story and the annals prove that the house dates far back of Edward IV, was held as a Manor by Taunton Priory and surrendered to Henry VIII on the 12th of February, 1539, and by the King was granted to William Standish.

There seems to be no doubt but that the room adjoining the Hall was used orignally by Bishop Turberville as a chapel. This was the legend carried down by the present proprietor's family who have been the owners for more than a century. I have found that all the statements of the Wolcott Memorial were actually as stated, through my personal observation, and among other matters the quotation from Collinson's 'History and Antiquities of Somerset' like Mr. Somerby's gives a most vivid description of the location of the 'Galdon Manor' and the little church of St. John the Baptist where the father of Henry Wolcott is buried; also describing "the rich, woody, and well watered vales surrounded with hills and highly cultivated."

It is true that the house would not be considered a splendid mansion but it is large and substantial, has probably lasted about six hundred years and if taken ordinary care will last for an indefinite period. It is said that only three of the people on the Mayflower left any trace of an ancestral home in England. And it is remarkable how few of those coming from the old country left any record by which one can trace their ancestry back to an "ancestral home." It seems a remarkable house for an "English gentleman" so far superior to the ordinary English house or cottage of the time.

Under date of March, 1912, Mr. Charles A. Hoppin an American genealogist resident in London writes:

"The country is now called, as of yore, 'Galdon.' There is scarcely an acre of level ground within the ancient limits of Galdon Manor, or in the entire town of Tolland itself, for that matter. Round steep hills are everywhere - but they are not high, perhaps at the highest 200 to 400 feet above the sea.

Galdon was more important in the old times, before the large towns developed when people resided more on the land, than it has been for the past century. No Wolcott descendant, however, will be displeased by visiting Tolland; and Galdon really possesses ancient features that are unusual in large farm-houses of its period. Few trees are to be seen on Galdon Manor; every acre is under cultivation; hedges mark all boundaries. The road that we are traversing is seldom straight for

or under George Mynne his Father and Edwarde Mynne Brother of the saide George and Francis Southwell and Alice his wief and Nicholas Butler and Elizabeth his wief or of anie or eyther of them (Except for the estates hereafter in theis presentes excepted) and that cleerely acquited exonerated and dischardged of and from all and all manner of Guiftes Grauntes Bargaines Sales Feoffments and Leases Joyntures dowers Judgments Executions Statutes Recognizaunces Rents arrerages of Rente and Services and of and from all other Burthens Troubles over chardges and yncombraunces whatsoever heretofore had made suffered done or be lefte undone by the saide Robert Mynne George Mynne Edwarde Mynne Francis Southwell and Alice his wief and Nicholas Butler and Elizabeth his wief or anie or eyther of them or hereafter to be had made suffered done or left undone by the saide Robert Mynne his heires or assignes or by anie other person or persons whatsoever by their or anie or eyther of their assent consent meanes or procurements (an estate graunted by coppie of Court Roll unto the saide John Wolcott the Father John Wolcott the Sonne and Christopher Wolcott of soe muche of the saide premisses as they or anie of them now holdeth by coppie of Court Roll and allso an estate graunted by Coppie of Court Roll unto the saide William Pyke of soe muche of the premisses as he nowe holdeth by coppie of Court Roll onely excepted and foreprised) And the saide Robert Mynne for him selfe his heires Executors and Administrators doeth further covenaunte promise and graunte to and with the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes that the saide Robert Mynn and Helen his wief and the heires and assignes of the saide Robert shall and will from tyme to tyme and at altimes hereafter duringe the space of Tenne yeares next ensueinge the date hereof uppon Request and at the Costes and Chardges in the lawe of the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires or assignes made doe acknowledge suffer and execute or cause to be made done acknowledged suffered and executed all and evrye suche further and reasonable acte and actes thinge and thinges devise and devises in the lawe whatsoever for the better and more perfect assuraunce and suremakinge of all and singler the saide premisses with the appurtenances unto the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes accordinge to the Tenor purporte and true meanings of their presentes Be it by Fyne Recovrye Release Confirmacon or otherwise as by the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires or assignes or his or their Counsell learned in the lawe shalbe reasonably devised or advised soe as for the doinge thereof the saide Robert Mynne and Helen his wief nor eyther of them nor the heires and assignes of the saide Robert nor anie of them be compelled to travell above the space of Tenne Myles from the place of his her their or anye or eyther of their dwellinge or abydinge at the tyme of suche Request And the saide Robert Mynne and his heires all and singler the saide premisses with the appurtenances unto the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes in manner and forme aforesaide against him the saide Robert Mynne George Mynne Edwarde Mynne Francis Southwell and Alice his wief Nicholas Butler and Elizabeth his wief their heires and assignes shall and will warrante acquite and defende by theis presentes And finallye the saide Robert Mynne hath constituted appoincted and in his place and steede putt and by theis presentes doth constitute appoincte and in his place and steede putt his trustie and well beloved Friends Robert Sellecke and Henry Wolcott ioyntly and severally for him and in his name into all and singler the saide premisses or into some parte thereof in the name of the whole to enter and possession and seysin thereof to take and after suche possession soe thereof had and taken full and peaceable possession and seysin thereof or some parte thereof in the name of the whole to give and deliver unto the saide Christopher Wolcott to have and holde to him his heires and assignes according to the Tenor purporte intent and true meaninge of their presentes Ratefyinge allowinge and

confirmiage all and whatsoever his saide Attornies or eyther of them shall doe in or about the premisses by vertue of their presentes In witnesse whereof the parties above saide to theis presente Indentures ynterchaungably their hands and seælles sett the daye and yeare first above written.

R^{o} Mynne

Signed sealled and delivered to the use of the wthin named Christofer Wolcott in the pnce of

R^{o} Catford
William Sellecke
Eds. Webbett.

Memorand that the XIth daie of August A^{o} d^{m} 1618 full and peaceable possession and sein of the lands and tenem^{ts} within written with the appurtenances was given and delivered by the within named Henry Wolcott unto the within named Christopher Wolcott to have and holde to the saide Christopher his heires and assignes accordinge to the teno^{r} effect and true meaninge of the deede within written in the p'sence of theise whose names are hereunder written.

Sned William Sellecke
Signed John Burnell

Entered and Recorded in the third booke of Records of the Notary Publike of t h e Massachusetts Colonie of New England in the 266 267 & 268 pages of the said Records of the 20th day of September 1661.

Robert Howard Not. Pub^{l} Colonae praedict

The old "Famely Chronologie, 1691," has this entry respecting the parents, Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott:

"This happie pair were married About ye year 1606. He came to New England about the year 1626, and in the year 1630 brought over his family, to aboid the persecution of those times against dissenters."

This was during the reign of King Charles I., which its oppressiveness was felt, but several years before the roused spirit of the people, under the good guidance of Oliver Cromwell, swept away his authority and his tyranny together.

"Every corner of the nation was subjected to a constant and minute inspection. Every little congregation of separatists was tracked out and broken up. Even the devotions of private families could not escape the vigilance of spies. And the tribunals afforded no protection to the subjects against the civil and ecclesiastical tyranny of that period." "This was the conjuncture at which the liberties of England were in the greatest peril. The opponents of the government began to despair of the destiny of their country; and many looked to the American wildreness a s the only asylum in which they could enjoy civil and spiritual freedom. There a few resolute Puritans, who, in the cause of their religion, feared neither the rage of the ocean nor the hardships of uncivilized life; neither the fangs of savage beasts nor the tomahawks of more savage men, - built, amidst the primeval forest, villages which are now great and opulent cities, but which have, through every change, retained some trace of the character derived from their founders. The government regarded these infant colonies with aversion, and attempted violently to stop the stream of emigration, but could not prevent the population of New England from being largely recruited by stout-hearted and God-fearing men from every part of old England."[1]

[1] Macaulay, Hist. Eng., I. 69, 71.

It was at this juncture that Henry Wolcott left England; and no one will question his title to the character of "a resolute Puritan, - a stout-hearted and God-fearing man." He was not an obscure adventurer, but held a fair position among the gentry in England, possessing an estate which yielded him a fair income, and his property was freely devoted to the service of the expedition which he accompanied. He had now passed his fifty-second year, and his children were at an age when they most needed such advantages in the way of education, limited though they were, as they could find only in their native land. The parents decided, as the least trying of the courses open to them (though they must have taken the resolution with a heavy heart), to leave behind them their two daughters and their youngest son, then five years of age, until a settlement had been effected in America. Taking three sons (Henry, George and Christopher), they went forth, at this stage of life, to grapple with the hardships of a new settlement in an unexplored country, - retiring forever from their pleasant seat, from the place of their fathers' sepulchres and the birthplace of all their children (from some of whom in their tender years they were to be separated for an uncertain period), and bravely encountering the unknown future which awaited them and theirs on the deep and in the desert. They have their reward, - and they desired none other on earth, - a name and a place among those excellent companies, of whom the world was not worthy, who came out from the mother country to this, at that eventful period, on their high mission of civilization and Christianity.

The company of which they were members consisted of one hundred and forty persons; and the historian of Connecticut makes the following mention of them:

"In one of the first ships which arrived this year came over the Rev. Mr. John Warham,[1] Mr. John Maverick,[2] Mr. Rossiter, Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Henry Wolcott, and others of Mr. Warham's church and congregation, who first settled the town of Windsor, in Connecticut. Mr. Rossiter and Mr. Ludlow, were magistrates. Mr. Wolcott had a fine estate, and was a man of superior abilities. This was an honorable company. Mr. Warham had been a famous minister in Exeter, the capital of the county of Devonshire. The people who came with him were from the three counties of Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire."[3] They were a very godly and religious people, and many of them persons of figure and note, being dignified with the title of Mr., which few in those days were."[4]

---

[1]John Warham came from Exeter, England (where he had been a prominent minister), as teacher of Dorchester Church, Mr. Maverick being pastor. He removed to Connecticut in September following the removal of his church. In memory of Rev. John Warham he was installed pastor of this church at its inauguration in Plymouth, England, in 1630; they arrived in this country the 30th of May the same year, and remained at Dorchester, Mass., five years when they removed to this town. Here Mr. Warham continued his pastoral labours to his flock until April 1, 1670, when he slept in the Lord. He was among the most eminent of New England's early divines. Erected by his church, 1842. Epitaph, Windsor Churchyard.

[2]John Maverick, a minister of the Established Church, resided about 40 miles from Exeter, England; he is the first mentioned at the time of the assemblage in the New Hospital, Plymouth, England, to organize a church. Cotton Mather includes him in the "First Classis" of ministers, viz., those who "were in the actual exercise of their ministry when they left England." He was "somewhat advanced in years" at that period. He took the freeman's oath, May 18, 1631. A curious account of his drying some gunpowder, in a pan, over the fire, in the Dorchester meeting house, which was used as a magazine also, and the wonderful escape of Maverick in the consequent explosion of a "small barrel", are described in Winthrop's Journal, I., *72. Mr. Maverick expected to remove to Connecticut, but died Feb. 3, 1637, aged "about sixty," - "A goodly man, a beloved pastor, a safe and truthful guide."

[3]Trumbull, Hist.Conn., 1. 23.

[4]Mass. Hist. Coll., IX, 150.

They sailed from Plymouth, in England, on the 20th of March 1630, in the ship Mary and John, of four hundred tons burden, Captain Squeb, master. Before their embarkation, after their passage had been engaged, they were allowed the privilege of organizing themselves into an independent church. This is now the First Church in Windsor, - the oldest in the State of Connecticut. The Barnstable and Plymouth churches, in Massachusetts, had been organized in the same way; and these three, so far as we know, are the only New England churches which had a trans-atlantic origin.

They arrived at Nantasket on the Lord's Day, May 30th, 1630, after a voyage of two months and ten days, and landed the next day. A brief account of the expedition from one of their own number, Captain Roger Clap, one of the first settlers of Dorchester, who was then a young man, is fortunately extant, and we quote a few paragraphs from it.

"There came godly families in that ship. We were of passengers many in number (besides seamen) of good rank. These godly people resolved to live together; and, therefore, as they had made choice of those two reverend servants of God, Mr. John Warham and Mr. John Maverick, to be their ministers, so they kept a solemn day of fasting in the New Hospital in Plymouth, in England, spending it in preaching and praying, when that worthy man of God, Mr. John White, of Dorchester, in Dorset, was present, and preached unto us the word of God in the fore part of the day; and, in the latter part of the day, as the people did solemnly make choice of and call those godly ministers to be their officers, so also the Reverend Mr. Warham and Mr. Maverick did accept thereof, and expressed the same. So we came by the good hand of the Lord, through the deeps comfortably; having preaching or expounding of the word of God every day, for ten weeks together, by our ministers."[1]

"When we came to Nantasket, Captain Squeb, who was captain of that great ship of four hundred tons, would not bring us into Charles River, as he was bound to do, but put us ashore and our goods on Nantasket Point, and left us to shift for ourselves, in a forlorn place in this wilderness. But, as it pleased God, we got a boat of some old planters, and laded her with goods; and some able men, well-armed, went in her unto Charlestown, where we found some wigwams and one house; and in the house there was a man which had a boiled bass, but no bread that we see. But we did eat of his bass, and then went up Charles River, until the river grew narrow and shallow; and there we landed our goods, with much labor and toil, the bank being steep; and, night coming on, we were informed that there were hard by us three hundred Indians. One Englishman, that could speak the Indian language (an old planter), went to them, and advised them not to come near us in the night, and they hearkened to his counsels, and came not. I myself was one of the sentinels that first night. In the morning, some of the Indians came and stood at a distance off, looking at us, but came not near us. But, when they had been a while in view, some of them came and held out a great bass toward us; so we sent a man with a biscuit, and changed the cake for the bass. Afterwards they supplied us with bass, exchanging a bass for a biscuit cake, and were very friendly unto us.[2]

"We had not been there many days (although, by our diligence, we had got up a kind of shelter to save our goods in), but we had order to come away from that place which was about Watertown, unto a place called Mattapan, now Dorchester, because of a neck of land fit to keep cattle on. So we removed and came to Mattapan. Indians

---

[1] Young's Chronicles [2] "Which," saith Elder Blake, "our people ascribe to God's watchful providence over them, in their weak beginnings."

there also were kind unto us.[1]

"In our beginning, many were in great straits for want of provisions for themselves and their little ones. Oh! the hunger that many suffered, and saw no hope in an eye of reason to be supplied, only by clams and mussels and fish. We did quickly build boats, and some went a-fishing. But bread was with many a very scarce thing, and flesh of all kinds as scarce. And in our days, in our straits, though I cannot say God sent a raven to feed us, as he did the prophet Elijah, yet this I can say, to the praise of God's glory, that he sent not only poor ravenous Indians, which came with their bags of corn on their backs to trade with us (which was a good supply unto many), but also sent ships from Holland and from Ireland with provisions and Indian corn from Virginia to supply the wants of his dear servants in this wilderness, both for food and raiment.[2]

"In those days. God did cause his people to trust in him, and to be contented with mean things. It was not accounted a strange thing in those days to drink water, and to eat samp or hominy without butter or milk. Indeed, it would have been a strange thing to see a piece of roast beef, mutton, or veal, though it was not long before there was roast goat. After the first winter, we were healthy though some of us had no great store of corn. The Indians did sometimes bring corn, and truck with us for clothing and knives; and once I had a peck of corn, or thereabouts, for a little puppy dog. Frost-fish, mussels, and clams were a relief to many."[3]

---

[1] They began a settlement about the middle of June. They named the place Dorchester, because several of the settlers came from Dorchester, England, and also in honor of Rev. John White, rector of Trinity Church in that town, who took a warm interest in the settlement, and aided the colonists, - earning the title of "the great patron of New England emigration." The name was sanctioned by the Court of Assistants, Sept. 7, 1630, and the town was then regularly incorporated.

[2] In July, 1633, they were reinforced by the arrival of a ship with about eighty passengers and twelve kine, which set down at Dorchester. Winthrop's Journal.

[3] Young's Chronicle, Mass., 347-353, Memoirs of Captain Roger Clap. "Relating some of God's Remarkable Providences to him, in bringing him into New England; and some of the Straits and Afflictions the Good People met with here in their beginnings."

The name of Henry Wolcott appears in the first list of "ffreemen" made in Boston, Oct. 19, 1630. This was the day on which the first General Court in Massachusetts was held, consisting not of representatives, but of individual freemen. Under the ancient charter of the Colony, none were recognized as members of the body politic, except such as were admitted by the General Court, and took the oath of allegiance to the colonial government.

"May 13, 1664. There is liberty granted to Mr. Israell Stoughton and Mr. Wulcotte to look out ffermes for themselves with promise to accomidate them."[1]

In three or four years after their settlement, the Dorchester Company had their attention directed to the unoccupied and fertile lands in the Connecticut Valley.

"In September of this year (1633), Mr. John Oldham with three others travelled through the wilderness to Connecticut to view the country and trade with the Indians.[2] They appear to have had information from the Dutch of New York of a valuable tract of land lying upon that river. They were hospitably received by the Indians, and brought back such flattering accounts of the fertility and products of the soil as, in 1635, induced a large number of the people to emigrate there."

"Actuated by the noblest spirit of the times, these men had determined to remove as early as the year 1634; and they applied to the General Court of Massachusetts for permission to go in quest of new adventures in a better land. But, owing to a division in that body with regard to the propriety of the measure, they did not now obtain their desires. Yet they could not be satisfied till they had accomplished their intention, and had obtained leave of the Court. For it was the general idea that the inhabitants were all bound to one another by the oath of a freeman, as well as the original compact, so as not to be at liberty to separate without the consent of the whole."

"A number of Mr. Warham's people came this summer (1635) into Commecticut, and made preparation to bring their families, and make a permanent settlement on the river.[3] These pioneers encountered great privations, and were mostly compelled by

---

[1] Rec. Mass. Bay, I. 21. In the General Index of Vol. I. of these Records, the 3rd item under the name Henry Wolcott belongs not to his wife (for they had then moved to Windsor), but to the wife of a John Wolcott who was of another family.

[2] Oldham arrived in 1623, and was a troubler of the Plymouth Church; he was restless and adventurous, and was murdered by the Indians, with whom he was trading at Block Island in 1636, which led to the Pequot War.

[3] "The removal of the Dorchester people to Windsor is said to have been disagreeable to their ministers; but as their whole church and most of their congregation determined upon going, they at length consented to accompany them. However, Mr Maverick died in the spring (Feb. 3, 1636), before the preparations were made for his removal. Mr. Warham went in September, but did not judge it expedient to remove his family until better accommodations could be made for their reception."
1 Mass. Hist. Coll. IX. 153.
Another church was organized in Dorchester with a few members, Aug. 23, 1636.

the severity of the winter and the prospect of famine to return to Massachusetts. The people who kept their stations on the river suffered in an extreme degree. After all the help they were able to obtain by hunting and from the Indians, they were obliged to subsist on acorns, malt, and grain. A great number of cattle perished. The Dorchester or Windsor people lost in this single article about £200 sterling. Their other losses were considerable."

"Several of the principal gentlemen interested in the settlement of Connecticut - Mr. John Haynes, who at this time was Governor of Massachusetts, Mr. Henry Wolcott, Mr. Wells, the ministers of the churches, and others - had not yet moved into the Colony.[1] As soon as the spring advanced and the travelling would admit, the hardy men began to return from the Massachusetts to their habitations on the river. No sooner were buds, leaves, and grass so grown that cattle could live in the woods, and obstructions removed from the river, so that vessels could go up with provisions and furniture, than the people began to return in large companies to Connecticut. Many who had not removed the last year, prepared with all convenient despatch for a journey to the new settlement on the river."[2]

The following succinct and satisfactory account of this emigration is taken from a manuscript historical discourse by the Rev. Dr. McClure, of South Windsor. This discourse is entitled "A Century Thanksgiving Sermon." Text. Deut. IV. 37, 38. Preached in East Windsor, Dec. 24, 1795.

At the time they were about to remove, the Dutch, who had possessed themselves of New Netherlands (New York), extended their claim to the Connecticut River. They had made a small settlement a few miles below, in Hartford Meadow, for the purpose of trade with the Indians. From the Dutch, the people of Plymouth had heard of a rich country of land in this quarter, and some adventurers from Plymouth had come, two or three years before, and built trading-houses in Windsor, near the mouth of the Little River.

The towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield were selected by people from Dorchester, Newtown (now Cambridge), and Watertown. The Dutch and the people from Plymouth (who had begun to engross the Indian fur-trade) were unwilling to admit them into their neighborhood. The Plymouth people were satisfied with compensation and the Indians were paid what they demanded for the land. The title of the Dutch was too slender to support a claim.

Having thus prepared the way for their peaceable settlement, the three companies arrived in the summer of 1635.[3] When we consider the difficulties and dangers they had to surmount, we may well admire their pious zeal and fortitude. Most of them came through the woods by land, and the remainder by water. It was a lonely, fatiguing, and dangerous march. About one hundred men, women, and children took a departure from the three towns, encumbered with baggage and cattle, to travel in an unexplored country. They shaped their course by a compass. They had to pick their way through forests, over and around swamps and mountains, and to construct rafts to help them over the streams. They saw here and there a solitary foot-path leading to the Indian villages. The Nipnit or inland Indians, whose country they went

---

[1] Mr. John Haynes became Governor of Connecticut also. He was a man of eminent abilities. Mr. Thomas Wells, also, became Governor of Connecticut.

[2] Trumbull's Hist. Conn., I. 60, 63, 64.

[3] Dorchester Records

through, were numerous, and might have taken advantage of their weak and defence - less condition to cut them off. But the God of Israel, who conducted the chosen tribes through the desert of Arabia, and caused the fear of the people of God to fall upon their enemies, in like manner restrained the savages of t h e wilderness from molesting this worthy company. They were fourteen days performing this t e- dious journey. Their hearts did not sink under the pressure of sufferings. Some of them had lived delicately in their native country, but they cheerfully encoun - tered the hardships of the way. They fed upon the milk of their cattle; and, in their cloaks and blankets, they slept upon the ground, amid the mighty howlings of beasts of prey. They were supported by the goodness of the cause for which they had followed God into the widlerness; his providence had pointed out to them the path of duty; and they devoutly prayed and sung Psalms as they marched along, and the woods for the first time resounded with sacred hallelujahs. They at length came in sight of this river, the object of their ardent expectation, - probably near the mouth of the Scantic River in this town, - and proceeded to form their settlements with a view to their future enlargement. The next year, another com- pany came by the same route, from the same towns in Massachusetts, and joined them.

The Indians upon the river and in its vicinity were then numerous, consisting principally of three powerful Sachemdoms. The seat of one was near t h e mouth of the Podunk River in the south border of this town; the seat of another was about twenty miles down the river at Middletown; and that of the other on Little River at Farmington.

Some of the first settlers of these towns were gentlemen of opulence, educa- tion, and worth. The right of settling here they purchased from the Plymouth Com- pany, in England, who held this country by grant from the Crown. But they did not esteem their title valid until they had purchased their land of the Indians, whom they looked upon as the only rightful proprietors. The Assembly of the infant col- ony in the Massachusetts gave to the people of these three towns, on their removal, authority to form themselves into a political body, although they were beyond their jurisdiction. They soon proceeded to form a system of laws, similar to those of Massachusetts, except that they did not make church-membership a necessary quali- fication for civil office.

In the year 1637 the first General Assembly was held in Connecticut. Mr. Henry Wolcott had been elected a member of the committee, twelve in number, which consti- tuted the Lower House, or popular branch of that body; and thus he participated in the first legislative proceedings of both Colonies. In 1640, his name stands first in the list of inhabitants in Windsor. In 1643, he was elected a member of the house of Magistrates, as the Upper House, the present Senate, was then styled, con- sisting of six or eight members; and he was annually re-elected during life. "He was, probably, after the pastor, the most distinguished man in "Windsor."[1] By the decease of his elder brother without issue he had become proprietor of the family estates, including the manor-house and the mill already referred to; and in the year 1640 he appears to have visited England. His younger children, Anna, Mary, and Simon, had probably joined the family in America before this date; we can only as- certain that they came between the years 1631 and 1641.

There are in the collection of family manuscripts a number of letters s e n t from England during the first thirty years of their settlement here. Letters of

[1] Stiles, 55. See p. 355.

this date, handed down through eight generations, are so rare as to be a curiosity, and a somewhat liberal insertion of them is warranted. Those which we here give were addressed to the elder Henry.

From His Brother

In Venns in Bushops lydeard
the 15th of Aprill 1639:

Loving and deare brother, my trew love and best respects unto yourselfe my sister in Lawe and all my Cuzens remembred wishing allwayes your health andprosperitie in the Lorde and trusting in God you are in good health as we all weare at the writting hearof the Lords name be prayesd for it.

Broather soe it is that it hath pleased the Lord to take to his mersie the soull of our deare brother Christopher Wollcott of Wellington who desesed the 25th of March 1639: in the morninge he died vntestat and thareby as I vnderstand that his Land faleth vnto yourself or your sonne which maketh me to writt vnto you to know your minde what you will have done in it I desire your answer as soone as maye be for I am informed that his land falleth vnto you and all his prsonall estatt falleth vnto his wiffe and for my partt I shall have nothinge yeat you knowe deare brother that I have supported him by his breeding, and his being in Fraunce and by byeing him lande by copie into Tolland Mill Living, and into John * * * Living which never cost him a pennie and nowe in requitall of it I shall not have a pennie which greveth the verie harte of me that it should soe fall out, for he did promise our father in his death bed that my sonne John Wolcott should be his heare vnto Tolland Mill and allso promised it before manie others, yeat neverthelese I will put my trust in the Lord for he hath been my helper and my shore defense hithervnto and soe he shall be vnto the end, for thes thingsare transitorie and put vpon me for triall of my patience but the Lord knoweth whome are his tharfore vnto him be all honore and prayse for ever and ever.

Broather I reseaved your leter whearin you wrott of dangers that you have had in your Countrie whearin god hath prserved you and soe he will all them that truly trust in him, you wrott to vnderstand of the course of our Cuntrie it was never by my time soe dangerouse as now it is for it is proclaymed open warrs betwixt England and Scottland, and our most gracious King Charles is gone into Scottland with 30 or 40 thousand of the traynors as the report doeth goe ar gon with him and thare are 40 or 50 of a band ar prickt vpon everie Captines boocke and doe stand at an howers warning vpon payn of death thare be them prickt whous livings is worth 200L a yeare and vpward and thare be suplyes apoynted to fill vp the Captins boock agayn as sowne as they ar gone it is much feared that we have manie dangerouse enimies but if god be with vs we feare not whoe is agaynst us. you wrott vnto me to send you a laboring man or to and I have spoken vnto divers to goe and them that be good wokmen and can get theyer living heare ar fearfull to go to seae for feare they shall not live to com to your land, but wear it not for the danger of the seas you mought have inough.

Broather my wife and chilldren desireth to be remembred vnto your wife and chilldren and we doe dayelye praye for your prosperitie besiching the Allmighti god to blese vs all and send vs his kingdom of grase and the kingdom of glorie in heaven through Jesus Christ our only saviour and redemer, Amen.

Brother I praye you to return me your answer conserning the land what shall be dune in it wheather I shall mak an enter vpon it in your behalfe vntill you can com or send over, for it is howses much of it and must be repayred or otherwise it will goe in decaye.

Broather you wrott conserning the teaching of the word, it is not soe much taught as it was when you lyved heare for thar is no lectuarie vsed in no place

and but on sermon vpon the sabath day, and in manie places on sermon in a m o n th and skarse that whearfore manie doe feare that the Lord hath ordayned a punishment for it, soe I end and rest your Loving brother to the utermost of my power vntill death.

John Wollcott.

I have writt vnto you at this time 3 letters becaus if on miscari the oth er may com to your hands. my sonne John is not com hom from the Indens (Indies).

To my Loving brother
Hennory Wollcott
dwelling in Winsor
by quenattecott rieuer
in Nu England giue
these I pray you.

From the Same

deare broather my Love to you remembred and to your wife and all the rest of m y cuzens wishing allwayes your health and prosperitie in the Lord allso my wife and chilldren desireth to be remembred unto your selfe my sister and my cozens th ese feowe lynes are to sertifie that I reseaved your letter whearin you wrott of your safe arrivell whom (home) into your Cuntrie god be praysed.

Brother soe it is that the cheffe man that you did leave in trust for y o u which was the ffarmer Venn: is dead and your letter of Atornie unto him is out of forsce and my bond for Mr Berches monie lyeth in farmer Venn's executors hand Mr Clarke hath no writing to shew him what he should doe in your busnes I have payed Mr Berch his 25L at this daye and hand not up my bond, also I have layed out moar monie for the Liverie and your busnes than is in my hand and Mr Jeans telles m e that the Liverie must be retorned back into the excheqer this next tearm to be recorded thare or otherwise thare will com out upon the land a paymnt of 40L everie yeare untill it be dune bye doing of it will cost betwixt 40 and 50, * * * and for the rest of your rents I have no power from you to demand it of them, net h er doeth mr. Clark knowe what to doe because he hath not the writings nether as i t should seme unwilling to truble himself in other mens busnes for my partt I shall be redye and willing to doe you anie resonabell servise that I can doe and ha ve showed mr. Clark what I have layed out and dune in your behalfe praye brother retorn to mr. Clark and me your answer what shall be don for you in your busnes a s sonn as you can so I end and rest your loving brother to be commanded to the utermost of my power.

John Wollcott

In Venns in Bushops)
) 1641:
Lydeard the 20th of Aprill)

To my verie
Lovinge Brother
Henrie Wollcott in
new England at
Winsor neare quena
tacotte rieuer giue
these I pray you.

From the Same

ffrom Wellington the 6th of february 1650

Loved Brother my kind love and best respects to you remem. and to my sister in Law wth all the rest of my Cozens Ingenerall rem. Hopinge in the l o rd you are all in good health as wee all were at the present writinge hereof prayssed be god for it. These few lines are to give you to understand that I d o e much desire to here from you to have Answere of my former letteres sent u n to you the last yere wch I hope you have receved. I did desire to have a dischardge by your letter on the account betweene you and mee till micklemas 1649 of wch I have made full satisfaction to Henrie Wollcott and Rich Skinner for all busines past till that time exceypt the o^d five pounds above 300L and I desire to have a dischardge of the 30L bond that was left in m^r Venns hand and at micklemas 1649 I left of housekeping and my selfe and wife and Daughter Elizabethe doth Rent 2 or three roomes of my sonn Hugh Wollcott in the house my sister did lieve and since that time my sonn did take Longforth of your Trustees and w a s to pay 10L pr Annum and you to dischardge all Taxes exceypt church & Poore wch they sent you by the last letter and what mony is behind in his hand he is verie willinge to pay when you shall send order and a dischardge under the hands o f your overseers my sonn is desirous to know your mind in it where you will sett it for longer terme for he doth bestow a great chardge in dressing of it and all the fodder he hath growne is spent on it and now they have made him pay for our owne chardge wch is bestowed one it Henrie Wollcott and Rich Skinner & m^r Trott hath seene it all 3 and doe all like well of his Husbandrie. If at anie t i m e you desire to sell either Tolland or the Eleven akers at Wellington I shall desire that my sonn may be heard before another it is Indif. quiet wth us here in England at present but warrs in Ireland and Scotland but prased be god thev doe much prevaile we have still greate taxes how to maintaine the Armies in b o t h lands and the fleete at seaes soe I having noe other nuse to Trobel you wth at present but desirous to here from you or see you here in England I rest

Allwaies your Loved Brother till Death
John Wollcott

I have never lost anie opportun when I could send letteres unto you I have Re a letter from * * * this letter was writen the same day dated the 7th month the 23rd day where I understand my Cozen Henrie hath a Intent to com over to t a k e an account for you it is w^thout anie great doubt by gods protection safe pas s-adge over sea and in England quiet over the lands for the present and verie hopefull to continue soe I leave you to the protection of the Almightie god to prosper you and familie

To my verie Loved Brother
Mr. Henrie Wollcott at
Winsor plantation neere
Connectecott River in
new England

From the Same

Wellington the 11th of februa 1650

Lovinge Brother my kind love and best respects to you and to my sister in law and to all the rest of my cozens Ingen. rem. Hoping in the lord you are all in good health as wee all were at the prsent writing hereof prsed be god for it. These few lines are to certifie you that I have recea. a letter from you d a ted

the 23th of the 7 month in wch you write that my Cozen Henrie doth Intend to com over eyther this yere or the next to take up your Accounts I should be verie glad to see him here wth us and I shall desire that he will be pleased to take my house for his resting place I will promise him trulie wellcom for our condition here I neede not to write I did somwhat certifie by my other letter dated the 6th of this present month that m^r Trott can certifie anie thing what you shall desire youwrote to know of my sister in law brothers and sisters were living Thomas Saunders is dead Robert Saunders is yet living and young George Saunders hath bought h i s fathers living and is married he is the house kepper wth his mother and for m y sonn John we have noe nuse of him since you were here I have sent 2 letters more one for you and the other from my sonn to my Cozen Henrie all Reconing hath bin past to Henrie Wollcott and Richard Skinner till Mickelmas 1649 and there was 8Ł due to you wch I paid them and also Constable had 3Ł 10s the rest was * * * in cloth as the told me by your direction and what money is due to you since that time y o u shall have it returned by your next order doe I having noe nuse to troble you wth at the prsent I rest

Allwaies your Loving Brother till Death
John Wallcott

To my verie Lovd Brother
mr Henrie Wollcott
at Winsor neere
Connettecott River in
new England

From His Nephew

Wellington the 25th of March 1654

Lovd Uncle my Reverend dutie to you rem. and to my Aunt and to all the rest of my Cozens in generall rem: Hopinge in the lord you are in good health as wee all were at the present writing hereof praysed be god for it These few lines are to certifie you that my father is dead he died the 17th of februr 1652 and for the rent of Tolland mill I have made Even wth my Cozen Henrie till the 25th of March 1654 and for longforth it doth appeare in the purchase deeds to be a chattell lease noe tearm expressed, purchased to one Nicholis Greeneslad now I should desire o f you to certifie how Old Mr John Greenslade came to have the Inherit. of this land and by what lawfull titell he made it to my Uncle Christoph and his heires it semes by the deede that two Akers of bulls meadow and 3 akers more called Giffords Burgadge was purchased by the same deede wch my Kinsman hath a counterpart of the deede my father bought of you 3 akers in bulls medow wch was all that whole piece and after bull did make it appears that he had a 3 prte for wch I paid 22Ł 10s to one berrie that had bought it of bull wch money If it were in case of conscience ought to be Allowed and in regard that the State is not to be made good wch was bought I shall desire you to be certified by your next letter how the fee came to m^r Greenslade and for Tolland mill there are som goods wch were my grand fathers and my fathers and now I prceaive by my Cozen Henrie you have noe Intent to Departe wth the Estate; you shall buy such household goods as I have there if you plese for I am loth they should be removed I shall desire an Answer in these prticulars I have made Even in all things wth you till the 25th of March 1654 leaving the 22Ł uppon an Equal triall soe I having noe other things to trubell you wth but that my Kinsman can certifie you of Allmost all our prcedings I rest

Allwaies your Dutifull Kinsman till Death
Hugh Wollcott

To my verie Lovd Uncle
m^r Henrie Wollcott at
Winsor neere Connettecott River
in new England
give this I pray you

From His Nephew

Sumerset Aprell the 4th 1655

Loving uncle my due respects to you and to my ante and all the rest of my cozens hoping you are in good health as wee are all this present time blesed be god for it * * * we are heare in a doutting condition of more troubles: we had a greate raiseng of Cavellers in many places of the nation that did proclaime he that was our prince Charles to be kinge but blessed be god thear desines h a v e note taken efeect if it had our condition had ben very sade they are all scattered and taken: as for our trade of cloth it is very good: cloth is very deare in regarde of spenneng is very scarce; praye lett us heare from you as soone as posible I shall be willing to doe my uttermoste for you or any of my Cusans if you or thay have any occasion to employe me aboute sendeng of cloth or any other thing my mother desiers very earnestly to remember her deare love and respeectes unto you and ante if living we harde nothing of you in your last letter; my wiffe and my sisters desiers to presente theare due respeectes unto you and my ante and my cusanes we doe earnestly desier to heare frome you and wheather m y ante be living or no I should write a letter to my Cusane Henery if I had tim e but I have nothinge to present unto hem bute my kind love and to his wife s o e having nothing eles at present leving you to the protecttion of the Almighty I Reste

Your asured Loving Cusane to serve in any thinge
George Saunders

Lawrance Liddiard
Aprell 4th 1655

Cusan Richard Skiner have sene this leter and he desiers to be remembred unto you but he have no time to write

To my very Loving Uncle
Mr Henry Woolcott theld^r
att Winsorr neare
Conettecott River in New Angland
give these

GRANT OF LANDS BY THE GENERAL COURT

Connecticott. January 11th 1640

Henry Woolcott the elder hath graunted from the plantation for an homelott twelve acres, the breadth by the streete on the north twenty fowre rodd, and the breadth behind to the south forty sixe rodd more or less, bounded by Joseph Lomas and John Porter east and by Rodger Ludlowe North:

Also in the greate meade twenty two acres, the breadth is thirty sixe rodd, and is bounded by Rodger Ludlowe west, by Henry Woolcott the younger north, by the greate riuer East, by the riuerlett south:

In Plimouth meade eight acres, the breadth seuentene rodd, the length from

the way on the banke to the greate riuer, bounded by Henry Woolcott the younger north. Thomas Moore south.

Also towards Harteford sixty eight acres, in breadth next the greate riuer east seuenty rodd, in length to the west an hundred thirty fowre rodd, bounded by Thomas Moore north; Rodger Williams south:

Also ouer the greate riuer twenty fowre acres more or less, in breadth eighty one rodd, and the length from the sayd riuer to the east to the second swampe, bounded by Benimin Nuberry South, Bray Rosseter north:

Also ouer the sd greate riuer next there unto in breadth twenty rodd and the length from the riuer to the east three miles, bounded by John Witchfeild north Dauid Wilton south:

Also over the sd riuer next thereunto in breadth ten rodd in length to the east three miles, bounded by Dauid Wilton north, and on the south of Henry ffookes.

Also ouer the greate riuer fowreteene acres beginning thirty one rodd and halfe from the riuer, and is to bee there eighteene rodd in breadth and runnes to the east an hundred and threescore rodd bounded on the north and south with his owne ground.

Also uppon the banke of Plimouth meade tenne rodd in breadth bounded on the south by Henry Woolcott the younger, on the north by Christopher Woolcott, on the east by Plimouth meade, on the west by the highway.

Ouer the great riuer fifty acres in breadth tenne rodd to beginne an hundred and threescore rodd from the riuer, and from thence in length two miles and halfe to the east, and is bounded by Thomas Buckland south, in the north by William Rockwell

(Winsor ffoll. 12:)

Bray Rosseter Registr

FIRST GENERATION

- I -

HENRY[1] **WOLCOTT**, b.____1578; bap. Dec. 6, 1578, in England; d. May 30, 1655, Windsor, Conn. Second son of John Wolcott of Tolland, Somersetshire, England, he was baptized in the adjoining parish of Lydiard St. Lawrence, emigrated from England, was the ancestor of the family in this country, and one of the 19 men mentioned in the Connecticut Charter. He m. Jan. 19, 1606, in England, Elizabeth Saunders, bap. Dec. 20, 1584, in England; d. July 7, 1655, Windsor, Conn., dau. of Thomas Saunders of Lydiard St. Lawrence. Children:

1. JOHN, bap. Oct. 1, 1607, was living in England in 1631, and apparently never emigrated to this country. He had died without issue previous to the date of his father's will in 1655.
2. ANNA, b.____ 1620, in England; d. 1677, Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1646 Matthew Griswold, Lt. of Windsor, Conn.; b. 1618; d. 1699, son of George Griswold. Children:
   - I. Elizabeth Griswold, b. abt. 1652; m. Oct. 17, 1670, John Rogers, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers. Child:
     - John Rogers, b. Mar. 20, 1674, New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 2, 1700, his cousin, Bathsheba Smith, dau. of Richard and Bathsheba (Rogers) Smith. Child:
       - Bathsheba Rogers, b. Mar. 1, 1708, New London, Conn.; m Dec. 21, 1727, Robert Stoddard, son of Robert and Mary (Mortimer) Stoddard. Child:

Mark Stoddard, b. Oct. 10, 1743, Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1768, Lucy Allyn, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Avery) Allyn. Child:

Jonathan Stoddard, b. Mar. 16, 1783, Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 20, 1812, Hannah Morgan, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Brewster) Morgan. Child:

James Gallup Stoddard (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Dec. 7, 1863, Margaret Barr, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Auld) Barr. Child:

Mary Hannah Stoddard, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. June 27, 1888, Robert James Johnston, son of John and Jane (Porter) Johnston. Res: Humboldt, Ia.

II. **Matthew Griswold, Jr.**, b. 1653; d. 1715; m. May 26, 1683, Phoebe Hyde, b. 1663; d. 1704, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde. Children:

John Griswold, (Judge), b. Dec. 22, 1690, Lyme, Conn.; d. Sept. 22, 1764, Lyme, Conn.; m. June 23, 1713, Hannah Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1694, Lyme, Conn.; d. May 11, 1773, dau. of Thomas and Marah (Dewolf) Lee of Lyme, Conn. Children:

Phoebe Griswold, b. Apr. 22, 1716, Lyme, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1770, Newburyport, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1731, Springfield, Mass., Rev. Jonathan Parsons, b. Nov. 30, 1705; d. July 19, 1776, Newburyport, Mass. Child:

Samuel Holden Parsons, b. May 14, 1737; d. Nov. 17,1789; m. Sept. 10, 1761, Lyme, Conn., Mehitable Mather; b. Mar. 7, 1743; d. Aug. 7, 1802, Lyme, Conn. Child:

William Walter Parsons, b. July 5, 1762; m. Feb. 9, 1784, Esther Phillips. She m. (2) William Hammatt. Child:

Anne Frances Hammatt, b. May 9, 1818; d. Mar. 22, 1901, Boston, Mass.; m. Edward Fuller Hodges, b. Jan. 3, 1816, Charendon, Vt.; d. Feb. 28, 1883,Boston, Mass. Child:

Edward Francis Hodges, M.D., b. Aug. 1851, Boston, Mass.; d. July 11, 1916, Cavendish, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1877, Indianapolis, Ind., Laura Fletcher, b. Oct. 31, 1857, Indianapolis; d. Aug. 23, 1923, Augusta, Me. Child:

Fletcher Hodges, M.D., b. Aug. 8, 1878, Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1904, Rebecca Traill Andrews, dau. of Marshall and Susan Marsh (Huntoon) Andrews of Manchester, Mass. Children:

Ruth Clifford Hodges, b. July 25, 1905.

Fletcher Hodges, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1906.Res: Pittsburgh, Pa.

Francis Hodges, b. Aug. 17, 1907.

Bradford Huntoon Hodges, b. Dec. 28, 1908.

Anne Chamberlain Hodges, b. Jan. 19, 1911; m. Aug. 12, 1930, Jesse James Garrison. Children:

Rebecca Garrison, b. Aug. 8, 1936.

Daniel Garrison, b. Dec. 24, 1937.

George Griswold, b. 1717; m. Hannah Lynde. Child:
George Griswold, II, m. Elizabeth Lee. Child:
Nathaniel Griswold, b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. Nov. 1894; m. (3) Ann B. Sickles. Child:
Matthew Griswold, m. Nov. 8, 1849, Charlotte Young, dau. of Hon. Samuel Young (Lt. Gov. of New York under Gov. Dewitt Clinton). Child:
Mary Griswold, b. Sept. 6, 1852: m. (1) Edward Robert Johnston, b. Apr. 30, 1849;m.(2) A.W. Littleton. Child:
Julia Waters Johnston Littleton, b. May 6, 1874.

Thomas Griswold, b. 1719; d. 1770; m. Dec. 17, 1741, Susannah Lynde, dau. of Judge Nathaniel Lynde. Child:
Lucy Griswold, m. 1764, Richard Waite, b. 1739; d. 1852. Child:
Phoebe Waite, of Conn., b. 1788; d. 1837; m. in Saybrook,Conn. Dec. 25, 1809, Giles Bishop, Sr., b. 1785; d. 1852. Pioneers to western New York, then by covered wagon to Flint, Mich.,and with his two sons, established the first trading post there with the Indians. They learned to talk with the Indians in their own language and were always friendly. Later this trading post became a drug store in the new town. Bishop Air Port in Flint, covers part of the old Bishop farm - the land being donated by a nephew of Giles Bishop, Jr., Arthur Bishop,a banker of Flint until after his 90th birthday. Child:
Giles Bishop, Jr., b. 1825; d. 1894; m. (1) in Flint, Mich. April 10, 1845, Betsy Tupper, b. 1827; d. 1854, dau.of Reuben Tupper. Child:
Betsy Bishop, b. 1847, Flint, Mich.; d. 1908; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Flint, Mich., William Law Gibson, b. 1847, Flint, Mich.; d. 1854. Children:
Mollie Bishop Gibson, b. Oct. 15, 1876, Flint, Mich. Moved to Jacksonville, Fla. with her parents in 1879 where she has since resided; m. (1) 1914,Charles Owen LeNoir of Selma, Ala.; d. Jan. 1941; m. (2)June 1945, Harrison Merick Reed, Sr., son of Gov. Harrison Reed of Florida.
Arthur Gibson, d. y.
Guy Gibson, d. y.

III. Anna Griswold, b. 1655; m. Sept. 2, 1674, Abraham Bronson, b. 1647,son of Richard Bronson. Child:
Elizabeth Bronson, m. June 15, 1702, Samuel Stanley, b. June 1,1677;d. 1747. Child:
Abraham Stanley, b. Apr. 13, 1705; d. Feb. 17, 1788;m.Prudence Penny, b. Oct. 6, 1710. Child:
Oliver Stanley, b. Oct. 10, 1743, Wallingford, Conn.;d. Feb. 22, 1813; m. Apr. 1778, Desire Carrington, b. Sept. 13, 1738,Farmington, Conn.: d. Sept. 10, 1822. Child:
Sally Stanley, b. Oct. 1778; d. Apr. 1, 1821; m. Medad Beke. Child:
Susan Beke, b. July 28, 1807; d. Apr. 26, 1878; m. June 9, 1828, Alfred Southmayd, b. July 3, 1799; d. 1867. Child:
Caroline Southmayd, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. Dec. 9,1922;m. Oct. 9, 1866, Rev. William Stone Hubbell, b. Apr. 19, 1837. Child:

Susan Southmayd Hubbell, b. Feb. 19, 1869 , Boston, Mass.

3. HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1610/11. See II.
4. GEORGE. See III.
5. CHRISTOPHER. He emigrated to America with his family in 1630;d. unm. Sept. 7, 1662. The family homestead in Windsor was bequeathed to him by his father. His estate was divided among his brothers and sisters, Henry receiving the larger share.
6. MARY, b. abt. 1622, Tolland, England; d. Sept. 16, 1689,Windsor, Conn.; m. June 25, 1646, Job Drake of Windsor, b. in England; d. Sept. 16, 1689,Windsor, Conn., son of John Drake of Devon. Children:

I. Abigail Drake, b. Sept. 28, 1648, Windsor, Conn.;d. Nov. 17, 1696,Windsor, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1668, Windsor, Israel Dewey, b. 1645;d.Oct. 25, 1678, Windsor, Conn., son of Thomas and Frances (Clark) Dewey,who emigrated from England in 1633 and settled at Windsor in 1636. Children:

Joseph Dewey.

David Dewey, b. Jan. 11, 1676, Westfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1712, Westfield; m. 1698, Westfield, Mass., Sarah_____. Children:

David Dewey, II, b. Westfield, Mass.

Charles Dewey, b. July 18, 1703, Westfield, Mass.;d. July 5,1782, Hebron, Conn.; m. Jan. 30, 1724,Abigail Root Dewey(his second cousin), dau. of Adijah and Sarah (Root) Dewey of Westfield.Children:

Abigail Dewey.

Ann Dewey.

Sarah Dewey.

Joseph Dewey, b. May 10, 1735, Hebron, Conn.;d. 1778, Columbia Co., N.Y.; m. Jan. 29, 1756, Hebron, Conn., Deborah Buel, dau. of Timothy Buel of Hebron. Children:

Deborah Dewey, b. Aug. 11, 1756, Hebron,Conn.;d. Apr. 1837, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. 1774,George Webster of Lebanon,Conn, d. 1800. Res: State of New York. Children:

Cynthia Webster.

Abraham Webster.

Persis Webster.

Wealthy Webster.

Belinda Webster.

George Webster.

Polly Webster.

Phila Webster, b. Aug. 25, 1791, Delhi,Delaware Co.,N.Y.; d. Sept. 1850, Saybrook, Ohio; m. (1) 1820, Deborah Heyward, d. Jan. 1823, dau. of Thomas and Bethena (Simmons) Heyward of Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. (2) Celestia Knapp, b. Litchfield Co., Conn. Children:

Bethena Webster, b. Mar. 29, 1821, Saybrook,Ashtabula Co., Ohio; d. Apr. 27, 1878, Montville,Geauga Co.Ohio; m. Jan. 8, 1847, Munson, Ohio, Anson Shaw,son of Jairus and Chloe (Loveland) Shaw of Rutland Co.,Vt. Children:

Helen Frances Shaw, b. Dec. 10, 1847,Munson, Ohio : m. Mar. 29, 1879, Ralza H. Goodsell,d. Jan. 2, 1891, son of Hiram and Sally (Frary) Goodsell. Children:

Helen Frary Goodsell.
Winifred Heyward Goodsell.
Gracia Bethena Goodsell.

Fayette Webster Shaw, b. June 22, 1851, Newbury, Ohio; m. June 1873, Sarah Rich, of Trumbull, Ohio, dau. of Horatio Rich. Res: Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Children:
Anson Webster Shaw.
George Vernon Shaw.

Wilshire Anson Shaw, b. Jan. 25, 1856, Munson, Ohio; m. Mar. 1880, Elizabeth Carlton, d. 1919, dau. of Guy and Adeline Carlton. Children:
Carlton Wilshire Shaw.
Helen Louise Shaw.
Josephine Laura Shaw.
Guy Anson Shaw.

Nancy Webster.
Cynthia Webster.
Wealthy Webster.
Samuel Webster.
Joseph Webster.
Wiltshire Webster.

Lewis Webster.

Joseph Dewey.
Mary Dewey.
Lydia Dewey.
Anna Dewey.
Jerusha Dewey.
Elias Dewey.
Chester Dewey.
Sully Dewey.
Hannah Dewey.
Marcia Dewey.

Charles Dewey, II.
Israel Dewey.
Sarah Dewey.

Nathaniel Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass.
Israel Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass.
Deborah Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass.

Israel Dewey, II, m._____. Child:

Elizabeth Dewey, m. Nov. 6, 1714, William Bromley. Child:

Content Bromley, b. 1736; d. Aug. 1825; m. Apr. 14, 1760, Jonas Maine, son of Dea. Thomas and Annah (Brown) Maine of North Stonington. Child:

Jabish B. Maine, b. June 1, 1776, North Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1856; m. Mar. 15, 1795, Freelove Edwards, dau. of Christopher and Amy (Hall) Edwards of North Stonington, Conn. Child:

Clarinda W. Maine, b. Mar. 30, 1808, North Stonington, Conn.; d. June 10, 1888, Bolton, Conn.; m. (2) May 6, 1839, Capt. William Hunt, son of William and Jerusha (Kenney) Hunt of Bolton, Conn. Child:

Sarah C. Hunt, b. Dec. 10, 1849, Bolton, Conn.; m. Apr. 21, 1870, Charles W. Hale, son of Joel and Pluma (Taylor) Hale of West Windsor, Vt. Child:

C. Wesley Hale, b. Feb. 13, 1872, Bolton, Conn.; m. July 25, 1894, Della M. Presbrey, dau. of Frederick H. and Meriva

(Newell) Presbrey of Rockville, Conn. Res: Springfield, Mass. Children:
Fiona Presbrey Hale, b. Jan. 19, 1899, Springfield, Mass.
Charles Wesley Hale, III, b. and d. Jan. 2, 1904, Springfield, Mass.

II. Mary Drake, b. Dec. 12, 1649; d. Dec. 2, 1728; m. Mar. 3, 1685/86 Thomas Marshall, who d. Nov. 8, 1735, son of Capt. Samuel Marshall. Child:
Daniel Marshall (Rev.), b. 1705, Windsor, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1784; m. (2) in 1747, Martha Starnes of Holland, Conn. Child:
Mary Marshall, b. 1767; d. 1853; m. Elias Wellborn, b. Sept. 9, 1759; d. Mar. 1836. Child:
James Madison Wellborn, b. Nov. 3, 1809; d. July 5, 1889; m. May 6, 1839, Louise Amanda Cody, b. Aug. 5, 1820; d. Oct. 26, 1862. Child:
Mary Rebecca Wellborn, b. July 10, 1840, Warren Co., Ga.; d. Nov. 3, 1919, Athens Ga.; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Warrenton, Ga., Dr. James Camack, b. Dec. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1893, Athens, Ga. Child:
James Wellborn Camack, b. Jan. 24, 1872, Warrenton, Ga.; m. June 28, 1911, Josephine Smythe of Augusta, Ga. Child:
James Camack, b. June 22, 1913, Augusta, Ga.

Samuel Marshall (Capt.)

III. Job Drake

IV. Elizabeth Drake, b. Nov. 14, 1654; d. Feb. 20, 1679; m. Nicholas Buckland, b. Feb. 21, 1647; d. Aug. 24, 1728, son of Thomas and Temperance (Denslow) Buckland. Bur. in Palisade Cemetery, Windsor, Conn. Children:
2 daughters (names not given).
John Buckland.
Nicholas Buckland.
Elizabeth Buckland.

V. Joseph Drake.

VI. Hepzibah Drake.

VII. Esther Drake.

7. SIMON, b. bet. Sept. 11, 1624/5 in England. See IV.

Mr. Wolcott resided in Windsor, south of the Farmington River, on the road to Hartford. His son, Henry, Jr., had land adjoining his father. The last Will of Henry Wolcott was dictated on the day of his death, May 30, 1655.

LAST WILL

The thirtieth of May (1655), I HENRY WOLCOTT, sick of body, but of perfect memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following.

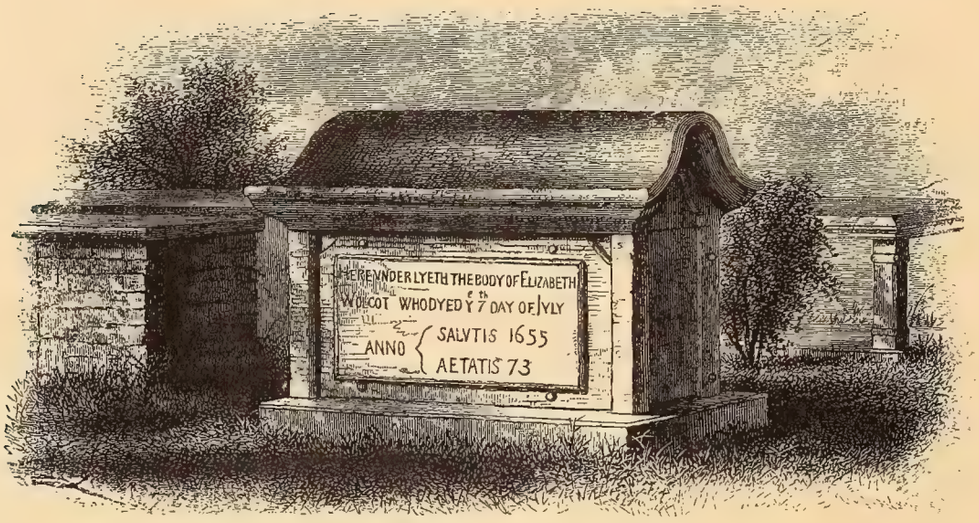
First. I commend my soul to God my maker, hoping assuredly through the only merit of Jesus Christ my Saviour, to be a partaker of life everlasting; and I commend my body to the earth, whereof it was made.

I will that my wife shall have all my house lot, orchard, garden, hopyard and my lot in Plymouth meadow, during the term of her natural life. Also, I give unto my wife two of my cows, and half the household goods in my dwelling house.

Also, I leave my land in England to Henry my eldest son, without encumbrances. Also, I give unto him my two books of martyrs.

Also, I give to Christopher my second son, my lot in the Great meadow, - and also, my house lot and houseing upon it, after the death of my wife, he

HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF HENRY
WOLCOT SOMETIMES A MAIESTRATE OF THIS
IVRISDICTION WHO DYED Y^th^ 30 DAY OF MAY
ANNO { SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 77



HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF ELIZABETH
WOLCOT WHO DYED Y^th^ 7 DAY OF IVLY
ANNO { SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 73

paying out of it thirty pounds, after my wife's decease, as I shall hereafter appoint.

Also, I give to George my third son, the five pounds he owes me. and five pounds more.

Also, I give to Simon, my youngest son, all my land on the easterly side of the Great River and also my lot at Arramonets.

Also, to the children of Henry, my eldest son, five pounds to Henry the eldest of them, and to the rest of them forty shillings apiece.

I give all the rest of my goods to be equally divided amongst all my children.

Also, I appoint Henry Wolcott, my son, to be overseer of this my will and testament.

Also, my will is, that Christopher, my son, shall have my lot in Plymouth meadow, after the decease of my wife.

My will is that my debts shall be first paid.

Octover 4, 1655. The above written being testified to the Court by Mr. Henry Wolcott, upon oath, and by Mr. Wichfield to be the last will and testament of Mr. Henry Wolcott, senior, deceased, the Court approbated of the same, and ordered it to be recorded.

John Cullick, Secretary.

The inventory of Henry Wolcott's estate, exclusive of property in England, amounted to L 764 8s 10d.

Over the graves of Henry Wolcott and Elizabeth, his wife, there is an arched monument of brown stone. In the cemetery of the First Congregational Church on the north bank of the Farmington River, where many of his descendants are buried.

This monument, erected about thirty-five years from the landing at Plymouth, is still in perfect preservation.

DEED OF GALDON MANOR
By Henry Wolcott to his son Henry

The estate appears to have been largely, if not wholly, that which was conveyed by Robert Mynne to Christopher Wolcott. The last-named condition, requiring the wife, if she survived her husband, to relinquish her legal interest in the estate, was obviously designed to allow it to pass unencumbered to the eldest son in succession, in accordance with the English law of entail. This will appear more fully in the account of the third generation. See V.

KNOW AL MEN BY THESE pnts that I HENRY WOOLCOT of Windsor upon Connecticut Gent In consideration of my natural affection unto HENRY WOOLCOT mine oldest Sonne and for other considerations mouvinge me hereunto have given and graunted and by these pnts doe give and grount unto the said Henry Woolcot my Son al that farme and mansion house lying and situate in the prshes of Tolland and Lidiard Lawrence in the County of Somerset parcel of the Mannour of Galdon with al those Messuages Lands Meadows Pastures Mills Tenements and Hereditaments thereunto belonging now or late in the occupation of John Woolcot or his assignes To Have and to Hold the said Farme and several Premisses after the natural lives of me the aforesaid Henry Woolcot and of Elizabeth my Wife (except as hereafter excepted) to him the said Henry Woolcot my Son and to his heirs male begotten or to be begotten of the body of Sarah his now Wife and in default of said Heirs then to said Henry my Son forever together with one shilling yearely to be payd out of the Rents and Profits

of the same excepting alwaies one estate of the premisses which the aforesaid John Woolcot holdest by Coppy of Court Rolle according to the custom of the mannor. Alsoe I the said Henry Woolcot for the aforesaid consideration doe hereby give and graunt assigne and set over unto the said Henry Woolcot my Son a Rent charge of fifteene pounds yearly during the lives of me the said Henry and Elizabeth my Wife beginning at or upon the determination of the above mentioned estate holden by the aforesaid John Woolcot. Alsoe I the said Henry Woolcot for the aforesaid consideration and in consideration of a marriage lately entred and solemnized betwixt the said Henry my Son and his now Wife Sarah doe hereby give and graunt ratify and confirme unto the said Sarah my daughter in law the summe of ten pounds yearly during hir natural life in case she shal happen to overlive the said Henry Woolcot my Son after the determination of the aforesaid estate of John Woolcot holden as aforesaid In case she relinquish al challenge of hir wives estate In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seale the tenth day of March Anno Domi 1642.

Henry Woolcott
(and a seal)

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Ephraim Huit
John Warham
John Witchfield

SECOND GENERATION

- II -

HENRY[2] WOLCOTT [3] (Henry[1]) b. Jan. 21, 1610 in England; d. July 12, 1680. Admitted a freeman by the General Court at Boston, Apr. 1, 1634. Res: Windsor in 1636, where he m. Nov. 18, 1641 Sarah Newberry; b. 1614; d. July 16, 1684, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (or Joanne) (Dabinott) Newberry, b. 1600; d. 1629. Children:

8-1. HENRY, b. Jan. 6, 1643. See V.
9-2. JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1645. See VI.
10-3. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 8, 1647; d. May 10, 1648.
11-4. SARAH, b. July 5, 1649; d. Mar. 25, 1698; m. June 6, 1674, Capt. John Price of Salem, Mass. Child:
I. Walter Price, b. May 17, 1676.
12-5. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1651; d. Aug. 1683; m. June 2, 1679, James Russell, Esq., of Charlestown, Mass.
13-6. HANNAH, b. Mar. 8, 1653; d. Sept. 4, 1683, Charlestown, Mass.
14-7. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 16, 1656. See VII.
15-8. JOSIAH, b. July 21, 1658. See VIII.

Henry Wolcott was in England on business in 1654. He was one of 19 gentlemen named in the Charter of Connecticut; elected a member of House of Deputies in 1660; and the House of Magistrates 1662 and successively after until his death.

The attention of Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull was attracted in 1857 to a vellum-covered volume of about 400 pages in the Connecticut Historical Society, closely written in shorthand, which he deciphered, of notes of sermons and lectures delivered in Windsor and Hartford between April 1638 and May 1641. The writer's

name is not given, but his birthday is noted on the first leaf in the volume, in the words "the day I was born was the 21st of January 1610," and this and other facts identify him as Henry Wolcott, Jr. It is a curious fact that the only record of his birth is found among these hieroglyphics.

The Alphabet made use of is nearly the same as that of Willis (published in 1607). Mr. Wolcott kept records in his shorthand volume of his fruit cultivation and of several tenants of his estate in England, which his father had bequeathed to him. He was prominent in church, town, and state affairs.

- III -

GEORGE[2] WOLCOTT [4] (Henry[1]) was made a freeman by the General Court of Connecticut May 2, 1657. Res: Wethersfield. D. Feb. 12, 1662, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. abt. 1649 Elizabeth Treat, b. July 25, 1627, Pitsminster, England; d. aft. 1662, Wethersfield, Conn., dau. of Richard and Alice (Gaylord) Treat. Children:

16-1. ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1650; m. Dec. 15, 1686, Gabriel Cornish of Wethersfield, Conn.

17-2. GEORGE, b. Sept. 20, 1652. See IX.

18-3. JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1656, New Haven, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1725, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Feb. 8, 1683, Sarah Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1664; d. Nov. 1, 1732/3, dau. of John and Hannah (Parmalee) Johnson of New Haven, Conn. Children:

I. Mehitable

II. Noah

III. Ebenezer

IV. Hannah, m. Dec. 30, 1697, New London, Conn., Samuel Crocker, b. 1676. Child:

John Crocker, b. Jan. 16, 1700, Norwich; m. 1722, Elizabeth Champion, b. July 1, 1699, Lyme, Conn. Child:

Champion Crocker, b. Nov. 12, 1735, Norwich; m. Dec. 11, 1760, at Pomfret, Joanna Davis, dau. of Matthew and Ann (Dana) Davis. Child:

Mary Crocker, b. Nov. 10, 1769, Charlmont, Mass.; m. Matthew Taft, b. 1762, son of James and Martha (Gray) Taft. Child:

Matthew Davis Taft, b. Mar. 1, 1810, Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. 1891, Pewamo, Mich.; m. 1835, Susan Stevens, b. 1813, Freetown, N. Y. Child:

Herbert Stevens Taft (Rev.), b. July 27, 1840, Kingsville, Ohio; m. Apr. 4, 1864, Watertown, N. Y., Alice E. Hazelton, b. Mar. 16, 1845, Fowler, N. Y., dau. of Simeon and Emeline (Cole) Hazelton. Child:

Bertha Taft, b. 1879, Allendale, Mich.; m. 1900, Helena, Mont., Adelphus Bartlett Keith, Jr., son of Adelphus B. and Carrie Keith. Res: Spokane, Wash.

V. John, b. Dec. 15, 1696; d. Dec. 7, 1743; m. Dec. 18, 1722 Ann Sperry, b. Sept. 3, 1696; d. bef. 1769, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Peck) Sperry. Child:

Joseph, b. Sept. 23, 1728; m. Jan. 14, 1749, Content Blakeslee, b. Aug. 5, 1732; d. Nov. 4, 1824, dau. of Ebenezer and Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee of New Haven, Conn. Child:

Abel, b. Sept. 21, 1750; m. Oct. 3, 1771, Elizabeth (Martin) Bellamy, b. Sept. 23, 1742, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Parks) Martin, widow of Joseph Bellamy. Child:

John, b. July 7, 1774; d. 1832; m. 1795(1) Rhoda Doolittle, b.

Jan. 17, 1777, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Peck (Cornwall) Doolittle; m. (2) Susannah Lamb. Children:

Isadore
Prudence
Stiles
John
Mary
Jane
Abel

Chauncey D., b. Apr. 17, 1797, North Haven, Conn.; d. June 23, 1861; m. Lydia Stiles, b. Aug. 25, 1790, Wellington, Conn.; d. July 10, 1853, Farmington, Mich., dau. of Gould and Delight (Boughton) Stiles. Children:

Prudence, b. Aug. 27, 1817, Poultney, Vt.

Chauncey Stiles, b. Feb. 15, 1820, Batavia, N.Y.; d. 1883; m. Mar. 7, 1841, Albertine E. Frink, b. May 30, 1817; d. Dec. 24, 1910. Child:

Gould S., b. Dec. 8, 1841; d. May 5, 1870; m. Adelaide Beach, b. 1849; d. 1918. Child:

Clinton Eugene, b. Dec. 13, 1869; d. Feb. 8, 1907; m. Mar. 17, 1892, Harriett Barger North, b. July 1, 1864. Child:

Ruth, b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. June 16, 1918, Erwin De Young, b. Feb. 22, 1893. Children:

Gene M. De Young, b. Nov. 20, 1920, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 20, 1940, Geraldine Devlin, b. Apr. 29, 1920, Lansing, Mich. Inducted Mar. 18, 1942, World War II. Service: Africa...Italy. Rank: Captain. Discharged Jan. 11, 1946. Res: Ft. Dix, N. J. Children:

René Wolcott De Young, b. July 22, 1941, Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. Oct. 14, 1941.

Alan Lee De Young, b. Dec. 21, 1943, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Bruce Norman De Young, b. Aug. 16, 1946, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Ruth Ann De Young, b. May 9, 1949, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Robert Edward De Young, b. June 16, 1928.

John A., b. Dec. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 26, 1930; m. Nov. 11, 1877, St. Johns, Mich., Alma Ocobeck, b. Sept. 20, 1859, Essex, Clinton Co.; d. Dec. 18, ____, St. Johns, Mich. Children:

Ernest Chauncey, b. Feb. 5, 1884, Essex, Mich.; m. June 19, 1907, Maude Peltier of Dewitt, Mich., dau. of Eugene C. and Margaret M. (Herblet) Peltier of Shelby Co., Ohio. Res: Ovid, Mich. Children:

Loree Alno, b. May 7, 1914, Essex, Mich. World War II Service.

Aleta Margarite, b. July 30, ___ , Essex, Mich.

Harry Dow, b. Jan. 28, 1899, St. Johns, Mich.; m. Nov. 9, 1932, Ida Mae Peltier of St. Johns, Mich., dau. of Eugene C. and Margaret M. (Herblet)Peltier of Shelby, Ohio. No children.

John B., b. Feb. 10, 1822, Batavia, N. Y.

Gould, b. Nov. 5, 1824, Batavia, N. Y.

Jane, b. May 8, 1827, Batavia, N. Y.

Mary Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1829, Farmington, Mich.

Ruth Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1831, Farmington, Mich.

Sarah J., b. June 8, 1835, Farmington, Mich.; d. Sept.2, 1911; m. Oct. 12, 1856, James Johnson Hammond, b. Jan. 29, 1834; d. Sept. 5, 1928. Child:

Addie Hammond, b. Jan. 1, 1862, Williamston, Mich.;d. Sept. 5, 1928; m. May 24, 1881, George Glasser, b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. 1914. Child:

Frank Glasser, b. June 16, 1888; m. July 5, 1914, Jessie Casteel, dau. of Austin B. and Effa(Hudson) Casteel of St. Johns, Mich. Children:

Frances Glasser, b. Jan. 14, 1916; m. Mar. 14, 1941, Irving Kolberg. Children:

Ann Joann Kolberg, b. July 8, 1942.

Kay Elaine Kolberg, b. July 4, 1944.

Margaret Glasser, b. Apr. 11, 1920; m. Donald Haukes. Child:

Diana Lee Haukes, b. June 29, 1943.

Harriett.

Betsey.

John.

Abel.

Wiley d. y.

Nelson, b. ____; d. Mar. 8, 1856; m. Mary Wilcox, dau. of Amos Wilcox. Child:

Oliver Palmer, b. Oct. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 6, 1925; m. Mar. 4, 1862, Cordelia M. Clapp, b. Oct. 6,____; d. Apr. 9, ____, dau. of Harry O. and Mary (Rogers) Clapp of Hastings, N. Y. Child:

Mary Frances, b. Mar. 29, 1869; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Arthur Haight, Otsego, Mich., son of Timothy and Harriett (Brooke) Haight.

Emaline, b. Feb. 18, 1827; d. June 20, 1893; m. Andrew Nowland, b. Mar. 11, 1825; d. June 2, 1907. Child:

Edgar S. Nowland, b. July 16, 1869; m. Dec. 4, 1901,Lina Van Wagoner, b. Feb. 15, 1878; d. Dec. 23, 1943.

Abel, b. Sept. 24, 1780, in Conn.; d. 1822, Ontario Co., N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Howe, b. abt. 1777, in Vt.; d. abt. 1868,Covington, N. Y. Children:

Oliver, b. 1804.

Orson, b. 1806; m. Eliza____. Children:

Mary.

Nelson.

Hester.
Orson.
Adeline, b. July 22, ____; m. Charles Perkins, of New York State. Children:
Francis Perkins.
George Perkins, m._____. Child:
Charles Perkins. Res: Perry, N. Y.
Melvin Perkins, b. 1854. Res: Orange, Calif.
Henry Perkins, m.____. Child:
Howard Perkins. Res: O'Neil, Nebr. Children:
dau.
two sons.
Mary Perkins)
William Perkins) d. y.
Delbert Perkins)
Rose Perkins, m. Herbert Rowley. Children:
Floyd Perkins. Res: Wyoming, N. Y.
Walter Perkins. Res: nr Wyoming, N. Y.
Leon Perkins. Res: Walgon, N. Y.
Clarence Perkins. Res: Walgon, N. Y.
Fred Perkins, m. ____. Children:
Mabel Perkins. Res: Wyoming, N. Y.
Elsworth Perkins. Res: Wyoming, N. Y.
Ruth Perkins. Res: Wyoming, N. Y.
Edna Perkins. Res: Wyoming, N. Y.
Hattie Irena, b. Dec. 21, 1870, nr Moscow, N. Y., m. Feb. 28, 1894, Nelson Ira Tefft, b. Aug. 29, 1874. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.
Esther Ada Tefft, b. Aug. 10, 1895, d. May 28, 1944.
Lee Orson Tefft, b. Apr. 7, 1898; m. Oct. 12, 1941, Bernice Peters. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Children:
Beverly Tefft, b. Jan. 3, 1943.
Richard Tefft, b. Apr. 12, 1944.
Joan Tefft, b. July 14, 1945.
Doris Tefft, twin, b. July 8, 1946.
Donna Tefft, twin, b. July 8, 1946.
Lawrence Tefft, d. y.
Raymond Anson Tefft, b. Mar. 4, 1906, at Perry, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1939, Ruby Hill, b. July 23, 1904, at San Augustine, Texas. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Child:
Ronald Wayne Tefft, b. Aug. 7, 1943.

John.
Eliza.
Orrin, b. 1809.
Levi Bennett, b. May 16, 1812, Ontario Co., N.Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1896; m. Nov. 9, 1833, Geneseo, N.Y.; Sarah Turner, b. Oct. 5, 1817, Ontario Co., N.Y.; d. July 2, 1891, Munnecole Lake, Minn., dau. of

Edward and Anna Turner. Children:
Laura Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1835.
Abner Comstock, b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Cordelia Hibbard ; d. Dec. 21, 1901. Children:
Willis Albert, b. Sept. 26, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1935;m. Bertha Keene.
Calvin Orlando, b. Jan. 26, 1864; d. Mar. 4, 1926;m. Hattie Snell.
Herbert Augustus, b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. Rose Lapin.
Mary Edith, b. Jan. 21, 1869, d. July 21, 1935; m. Sidney Bradley. Children:
Aura Renfro Bradley.
Lester Bradley. Res: Akron, Ohio.
Sterling Hibbard Bradley. Res: Akron, Ohio.
Harlow Elmer, b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. Mabel Hart. Res: Oakland, Calif.
Ralph Converse, b. May 28, 1875; d. Apr. 13, 1943;m. Effie Baxter. Child:
Phila Marie, b. Nov. 8, 1910; m. Franklin A.Young. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.
Hattie Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Henry Roe.
Neil Emerson, b. Apr. 2, 1882; m. Martha Towle. Res: Seattle, Wash.
Albert Turner, b. July 4, 1840; m. Minnie Butterfield. Children:
Allie, b. 1869; m. Jack Gill.
Roy.
Nina, m. Edward Keep.
Edward Levi, b. Nov. 9, 1842, d. in Civil War.
Lucy Jane, b. June 10, 1845; d. Nov. 23, 1903. She was a minister.: m. Rev. Egbert Lybrand Smith, b. Apr. 1, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1917. Children:
Frederic Wilson Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. July 2, 1910; m. Kate C. Griffith. Children:
Ethel Smith, d. y.
Arden Gertrude Smith, b. 1892; d. 1912.
Egbert Harland Smith.
Leslie Frederic Smith m. Nina Coffee.
Ralph Smith, b. 1906; m. Edra Goering.
Clarence Harvey Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1866; d. Oct. 1, 1875.
Charles Wesley Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. June 18, 1870.
Clara Ines Smith, b. Mar. 11, 1872; m. July 1, 1892, Rev. John Franklin Leise, he d. May 14, 1935. Res: Seattle, Wash. Children:
Horace Robert Leise, b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Pearl Mercer, b. 1889. Children:
Dorothy Irene Leise, b. Nov. 4, 1917; m. Kirk M. Rose. Children:
Alan Kirk Rose.
____ ____ Rose.

Harold Robert Leise, b. May 6, 1921. Served in World War II; m. Ivy Buckley in England. Child:
Hazel Elizabeth Leise, b. Sept.11, 1945.

Grace Frances Leise, b. July 4, 1896; m. Bert Miller. Children:
Raymond Miller.
Jean Louise Miller.

Egbert Freeland Leise, b. Feb. 27, 1898. World War I Service: Infantry Division ; m. Shirley Clough. He d. Nov. 18, 1938 . Child:
Allen Leise.

John Frederick Leise, b. Mar. 16, 1900 ; d. Aug. 1932. World War I Service.

William Kendall Leise, b. Aug. 4, 1904 ; m. Clara A. Norris. Children:
3 children by adoption.

Herald Edward Leise, b. Dec. 18, 1906;m. Ethelyn Capp. Killed June 12, 1944 while serving in the U.S. Army in Alaska -World War II. Children:
Marilyn Leise, b. 1931.
Jeannett Leise.
Frederick Leise.

Ralph Glen Leise, b. Jan. 23, 1909; m. Allie Rosser. Children:
Evan Rosser Leise, b. 1929.
William Rosser Leise, b. 1931.
Judith Rosser Leise, b. 1935.

Jesse Kenneth Leise (Rev.), b. Oct.1,1911; m. Sept. 4, 1932, Virginia Adele Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1909. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Children:
David Leise, b. Apr. 24, 1935; d. May 1, 1935.
Marion Adele Leise, b. Mar. 30, 1945 . (By adoption)

Egbert Ralph Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. Jan. 16, 1874.

Frank Emerson Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 18, 1876.

Sidney Levi Smith, b. June 24, 1877; d. Feb. 4, 1878.

Edwin Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1880; d. Jan. 20, 1880.

Grace Evelyn Smith, b. July 10, 1881; d. June 29, 1944; m. Rev. George Edwards, b. Jan. 15, 1870. Children:
Evelyn Ruth Edwards, b. Aug. 8, 1909; m. Wilford Marston. Res: Edmonds, Wash. Children:

Joyce Evelyn Marston.
Joanne Eleanor Marston.
Wilford Marston.

Clara Margaret Edwards, b. Oct. 18,____; m. Ralph Belcher. Res: Seattle, Wash. Children:
Patricia Gail Belcher.
Wendell Ralph Belcher.

Clifford Rolland Edwards m. Mabel Jones. Res: Wenatchee, Wash. Children:
Lary Edwards.
Clifford Rolland Edwards, Jr.

Arthur ___ Edwards, b. Mar. 7, ___; m. Thelma___. Children:
Georgia Grace Edwards.
Linda Edwards.

Horace Augustus, b. Dec. 22, 1849, Moscow, N.Y.; d. Oct. 1926; m. Nov. 9, 1882, Alexandria, Minn., Sarah Boothroyd, b. June 7, 1864; d. Apr. 1938, dau. of Richard and Eliza Boothroyd of Alexandria, Minn. Children:

Ruth May, b. May 12, 1884; m. Robert M. Calderwood.

Guy Horace, b. Nov. 4, 1885; d. 1923; m. Elsie Brothers. Children:
Verne. Res: Salt Lake City, Utah.
Harold. Res: Salt Lake City, Utah.
Harvey. Res: Salt Lake City, Utah.
Glenn. Res: Butte, Mont.

Clarence Melville, b. Aug. 19, 1887; d. 1938;m. Edith Brockner. Children:
Lucille (Wolcott) Tibbetts. Res: Seattle, Wash. Children:
Louise Tibbetts, b. 1941.
Steven Tibbetts, b. 1943.
Clarice (Wolcott) Smith.
Warren William. Res: Spokane, Wash.

Ira Egbert, b. Oct. 7, 1889; m. Esther Hagen.Children:
Donald Kenneth, b. Nov. 14, 1915; m. Nancy Ruth Parker. Child:
Neal Allen, b. Apr. 5, 1945.
Robert Montrose, b. July 2, 1917; m. Betty Jackson. Children:
Betty Carol, b. Mar. 1, 1943.
Barbara Diane, b. May 5, 1946.
Gerald Clayton, b. June 24, 1920; m. Sally-Jo Maynard.
Iris Marie, b. Dec. 18, 1929; m. Charles Wayne Cole.
Patricia May, b. May 16, 1927 m. Gene Thompson.

Ruby Edith, b. Dec. 2, 1893; m. Joseph E. Most.Child:
Joseph Wolcott Most, b. 1932.

Olive Genevieve, b. Nov. 26, 1895; d. Aug. 1937; m. Melvin Hansen. Child:
Audrey Genevieve, b. June 17, 1924; m. Richard Bixby. Child:

dau. (name not given)
Myron Leland, twin, b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. Stella Massey.
Marion Freeland, twin, b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. Ruth Campbell. Children:
Myron Freeland, b. Mar. 1921. Res: Chicago.
Wilbur, b. May 1924.
Bessie Lela, b. June 7, 1903; m. Edward S. Kilgore. Child:
Norman Kilgore, b. May 1924.
Hannah Adelia, b. Oct. 5, 1852.
Harriett Amelia, b. Apr. 28, 1856.
Eleanor, b. Mar. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1886; m. Elibuss C. Babcock. Child:
Eliza F. Babcock, m. Samuel G. Knox. Child:
Mary Knox, m. A. I. Kreutzer.
Roxy.
John.
Abel.

19-4. MERCY, b. Oct. 4, 1659; was living in 1687 an invalid.

- IV -

SIMON[2] WOLCOTT [7] (Henry[1]), b. 1625, England, only five years old when his father emigrated to America, remained in England with his two sisters until the family had effected a settlement in this country. Although the exact date of their arrival is uncertain, he was admitted a freeman in 1654. He d. Sept. 11, 1687, Windsor, Conn.; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1657, Joanna Cook, b. Aug. 5, 1638; d. Apr. 27, 1657, dau. of Aaron Cook, one of the first settlers of Windsor. He m. (2) Oct. 17, 1661, Windsor, Conn., Martha Pitkin, described in Windsor Records as "late from England," b. 1639, England; d. Oct. 13, 1719, Windsor, Conn., dau. of Rev. William J. and Elizabeth Pitkin. Children:

20-1. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1662; d. Jan. 3, 1708; m. Dec. 10, 1680, Daniel Cooley of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Mar. 2, 1651, Springfield, Mass; d. Feb. 9, 1727, Springfield, Mass. Children:

I. Benjamin Cooley, b. Oct. 8, 1681, Springfield, Mass.; d. 1745, Brainfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1701, Margaret Bliss, b. Nov. 23, 1683, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss. Child:
Azariah Cooley, b. Aug. 27, 1704; d. 1734, Brainfield, Mass.; m. May 1730, Rebecca Dicks. Child:
Azariah Cooley, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1731, Brainfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1778, Deerfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 19, 1756, Eleanor Warriner, b. Aug. 7, 1739, Brainfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 7, 1819, dau. of William and Sarah (Bostwick) Warriner. Child:
Eli Cooley, b. May 1, 1764, Deerfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1843 Deerfield; m. May 15, 1788, Deerfield, Mass., Chloe Allen, b. May 27, 1769, Deerfield, Mass., dau. of Caleb and Judith (Hawks) Allen of Deerfield. Children:
Dennis Cooley, M.D., b. Feb. 18, 1789, Deerfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1860; m. May 16, 1830, Deerfield, Mass.; Elizabeth Anderson, b. May 21, 1811, Deerfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 19, 1834, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Brigham) Anderson. Child:

Amelia Cooley, b. Mar. 9, 1833, Deerfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1856, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. 1853, David Stewart, b. July 29,1827, Colrain, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1901, son of Amos and Margaret (Oaks) Stewart of Colrain, Mass. Child:

May Cooley Stewart, b. Feb. 9, 1856, Oshkosh, Wis.; d.Feb. 8, 1929, Hammond, La.; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Washington, Mich. Eli Victor Preston, b. July 21, 1855, Prestonville, Mich.; d. Jan. 25, 1924, Hammond, La., son of Ira Luman and Cynthia Ann (Allen) Preston of Prestonville, Mich. Child:

Clara Cynthia Preston, b. Aug. 14, 1878, Dryden, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Will Collier Allen, of Meridian,Miss., son of Collier Benton and Rhoda Ann (Rowan) Allen of Georgetown, Miss. Children:

William Preston Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1900, Meridian , Miss.; m. Dec. 22, 1923, Monroe, La., Jessie George. Children:

William Preston Allen, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1925.

Patrick George Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1934.

Elizabeth May Allen, b. July 8, 1909, Jackson , Miss.; m. Feb. 14, 1932, Bolton, Miss., Hartwell Lee Cook.

Phila Cooley, b. Jan. 31, 1790; m. Zebediah Groves.

Rhue Cooley, b. Nov. 4, 1791; d. July 9, 1793.

Emily Allen Cooley, b. July 23, 1793; m. Zebeciah Groves.

Hollis Cooley, b. July 25, 1794, Deerfield, Mass.; d. Mar.26,1858, Rome , Ga.; m. June 18, 1827, Elizabeth Harper, b. May 20, 1800 , Jackson Co., Ga.; d. Nov. 11, 1868, Rome, Ga., dau. of Alexander, Jr. and Tabitha Hendrick (Smith) Harper. Child:

Ellen Emily Cooley, b. Oct. 12, 1839, Monticello, Ga.; m. June 5, 1867, Rome, Ga., Judge George Hillyer. Child:

George Hillyer, Jr., b. Nov. 6,____, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Feb . 27, 1922, Mrs. Edith Carter Chapin of Washington, D. C.,dau of William Heckrotte and Mary Wiley Cook) Carter of Baltimore, Md.

Eli Cooley, b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. July 15, 1798.

Rhue Cooley, b. June 8, 1797; m. Ebenezer Morton.

Eli Cooley, b. Oct. 26, 1798; m. (1) Maria Forbes; m. (2)Tryphena Childs.

Caleb Allen Cooley, b. Mar. 28, 1800; m. (1) Selina Riddle; m.(2) Esther Packard.

Orrin Cooley, b. Aug. 18, 1801.

Almerin Cooley, b. Mar. 27, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1804.

Sedgwick Cooley, b. Aug. 8, 1804; m. Lucretia Longley.

(A son)_____, b. and d. Apr. 1, 1806.

Chloe Cooley, b. July 31, 1808; m. Alvin Lawrence.

Almerine Cooley, b. Feb. 7, 1810; m. (1) Sarah Orcutt; m.(2)Sarah Clapp.

II. Daniel Cooley II, b. Mar. 23, 1684; d. 1773, Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1710, Enfield, Conn., Jemima Clark, b. Simsbury, Conn. Child:

Daniel Cooley III, b. Aug. 11, 1711, Enfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1782, Granville, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1735, Frances McIntyre, b. 1717, Donegal, Ireland. Child:

John Cooley I, b. Feb. 16, 1737/8, Springfield, Mass. d. May 29, 1828, Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Ann Hosford, b. June 25, 1747, Canaan, Conn.; d. 1774, Granville, Mass. Child:

John Cooley II, b. Aug. 1, 1769 Granville, Mass.; d. Apr. 21, 1817; m. Dec. 26, 1790, Margaret Barlow, b. Nov. 23, 1773, Granville, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1795. Child:

Lyman Cooley, b. Aug. 11, 1792; d. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1814, Eunice Blake, b. 1774; d. July 1, 1847. Child:

Albert Blake Cooley, b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. July 2, 1886, Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1843, Achsah Griswold, b. Oct. 18, 1820, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1891. Child:

Mortimer E. Cooley, b. Mar. 28, 1855; d. Aug. 25, 1944, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Caroline Elizabeth Moseley of Fairport, N. Y., d. Oct. 19, 1932, Ann Arbor, Mich. Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, Service: U.S. Warship, Spanish-American War. Member of Uni. of Mich. faculty for 47 yrs. Dean of Engineering & Architecture. After retirement in 1928 always "Dean to associates and friends". Buried Canandaigua, N. Y., his birthplace. Children:

Lucy Alliance Cooley, b. Nov. 30, 1880; m. 1905, William O. Houston. Res: Detroit, Mich.

Hollis Moseley Cooley, b. Aug. 27, 1883; m. Elizabeth Welbourne. Graduate U.S. Naval Academy, 1906. Inspector W. Cons. Work, Washington, D. C., in World War. Child:

Ann Elizabeth Cooley, b. Nov. 22, 1884; m. Burton A. Howe. Res: Palo Alto, Calif. Child:

Margaret Achsah Cooley, b. Dec. 6, 1887; m. Harvey Cornwell.

III. John Cooley, b. Feb. 23, 1689, Longmeadow, Mass.; d. May 10, 1761; m. May 28, 1713, Mercy Gunn of Westfield, b. Mar. 14, 1691, Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1758. Children:

Abel Cooley, b. Apr. 12, 1717, Longmeadow, Mass.; d. May 26, 1807; m. Mar. 21, 1714, Mercy Cooley, b. Dec. 29, 1718; d. Nov. 10, 1783. Child:

John Cooley, m. Dec. 20, 1766, Elizabeth Day, b. Sept. 22, 1743; d. 1830, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Waltoon) Day. Child:

Abel Cooley, b. Mar. 12, 1779, West Springfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1822, West Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 8, 1804, Springfield,

Mass. Lois Goff, b. 1782, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 25, 1855, West Springfield, Mass. Child:

Henry Cooley (Rev.), b. Dec. 23, 1809, West Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1894, Springfield, Mass.; m. June 1836, Lois Maria Brown, b. Nov. 5, 1814, Bloomfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 1896, Springfield, Mass. Child:

Frances Maria Cooley, b. Aug. 6, 1837, West Springfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1896, Springfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1859, West Suffield, Conn., Israel Harmon, b. Nov. 19, 1834, West Suffield, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1913, Springfield, Mass. Child:

Lilla Maria Harmon, b. Aug. 1, 1865, Hartford, Conn.

Abiah Cooley, b. Feb. 11, 1721; m. Mar. 24, 1744, Benjamin Colton, b. Feb. 1, 1722; d. June 30, 1808. Child:

Joseph Colton, b. 1744, Wilbraham; d. June 15, 1815, West Springfield; m. Oct. 24, 1774, Eleanor Bartlett, who d. June 18, 1861. Child:

Rufus Colton, b. Oct. 8, 1776; d. June 12, 1862, West Springfield; m. Feb. 23, 1809, Lucretia Day, b. 1787; d. June 18, 1861. Child:

Laura Colton, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1907; m. Nov 14, 1848, George Wilson Moore, b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1889. Child:

James Bunce Moore, b. May 31, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1883, Annie Richards, dau. of Sir William Buel and Deborah (Muirhead) Richards. Res: Hartford, Conn. Children:

Laura Catherine Moore, b. 1883; m. Feb. 23, 1903, Raymond G. Keeney.

Annie Richards Moore, b. July 5, 1886; m. July 11, 1908, Arthur Henry Imbusch.

James Richards Moore, b. Nov. 13, 1901.

21-2. **MARTHA**, b. May 17, 1664; m. Jan. 6, 1686, Lt. Thomas Allyn, Jr., of Windsor; d. Sept. 8, 1687. Child:

I. Benjamin Allyn, b. Oct. 14, 1686; m. Dec. 18, 1707, Anne Watson. Child:

Benjamin Allyn, Jr. (Capt.), b. Apr. 8, 1711; d. Mar. 18, 1776; m. Aug. 9, 1733, Abigail Loomis. Child:

John Allyn (Capt.), b. May 26, 1740; m. May 28, 1760, Ruth Burnham. See. VII. Child:

Henry Allyn, m. Dec. 1799, Asenath Scovil. Child:

Julia Lydia Allyn, m. Jan. 1, 1822, Isaac Welton. Child:

Clarinda Julia Welton, m. May 29, 1844, George F. Havens; d. Nov. 21, 1890. Child:

Julia M. Havens, b. May 18, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Buell Heminway. Res: Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

Buell Havens Heminway, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Maude Willard.

Mary Julia Heminway, b. Mar. 2, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Paul Climpke.

Helen Louise Heminway, b. June 14, 1872; d. Nov. 10, 1910.

22-3. **SIMON**, b. June 24, 1666. See X.

23-4. **JOANNA**, b. June 30, 1668; d. Jan. 10, 1755; m. Sept. 2, 1690, John Colton, b. Apr. 8, 1659, Longmeadow, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1727, son of George and Deborah (Gardner) Colton, Springfield (Longmeadow), Mass. Children:

1. Joanna Colton, b. abt. 1694; d. May 21, 1765; m. Dec. 19, 1713, Jonathan Cooley, b. June 28, 1686, Springfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1752, son of Obediah (b.1646) and Rebecca (Williams) Cooley (d. Oct. 18, 1715). Children:

Jabez Cooley, b. July 17, 1729, Springfield, Mass.; d. abt. 1800; m. Oct. 19, 1752, Abigail Hancock, b. Jan. 12, 1734, dau. of John and Anna (Webb) Hancock. Jabez Cooley served in Revolutionary War. Child:

Asahel Cooley, b. Apr. 5, 1753, Springfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1828, Coolville, Ohio; m. abt. Aug. 11, 1778, Esther Warriner, b. Feb. 19, 1755, Springfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1834, Coolville, Ohio, dau. of Benjamin (b. 1727) and Persis (Willard) Warriner (b. 1729/30; m. 1749). Asahel Cooley served in Revolutionary War. Children:

Zeruiah Cooley, b. 1779; m. 1801 Benjamin Franklin Stone.

Simeon Willard Cooley, b. 1780; m. Sarah Cranston.

Esther Cooley, b. 1782; m. Stephen Buckingham.

Asahel Cooley, Jr., b. 1784; m. Milly _____.

Caleb Cooley, b. Oct. 31, 1786, New Canaan, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1824, Coolville, Ohio; m. Dec. 1, 1809, Coolville, Ohio, Matilda Buckingham, b. June 9, 1795, Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1, 1858, Coolville, Ohio, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham (m. Oct. 21, 1770, nr. Coolville, Ohio). (Ebenezer Buckingham served in Revolutionary War.) Children:

Buckingham Cooley, b. June 12, 1812; m. 1836, Mary Parker.

Matilda Cooley, b. Oct. 5, 1813; m. 1833, Waterman Lewis.

Milton Cooley, b. Apr. 25, 1815; m. 1839, Martha Vinol.

Eliza Buckingham Cooley, b. Oct. 31, 1820, Athens Co., Ohio; d. May 21, 1903, Glouster, Ohio; m. Apr. 19, 1840, Springfield, Ohio, Dr. Russell Nash Fuller, b. Jan. 13, 1817, Chauncey, Ohio; d. Jan. 31, 1899, nr. Millfield, Ohio. (His grandfathers, Job Fuller and Samuel Nash, and his great-grandfather, Elisha Nash, served in Revolutionary War.) Children:

Charles R. Fuller, b. Apr. 5, 1841; m. 1877, Addie Botkin.

Mary Ella Fuller, b. Nov. 6, 1844, Pomeroy, Ohio; d. Dec. 16, 1922, Columbus, Ohio; m. Oct. 19, 1862, Athens, Ohio, Adam Kutz, b. Dec. 24, 1832, Somerset Co., Pa.; d. Mar. 18, 1913, Columbus, Ohio, son of David (b. 1799) and Margaret Rebecca (Levan) Kutz, (b. 1798/9; m. 1820). Children:

Elizabeth May Kutz, b. May 11, 1865, Athens Co., Ohio.
Daisy Maria Kutz, b. Apr. 28, 1867, Athens Co. Ohio; m. Charles Ed. Barnes.
William Parker Kutz, b. Sept. 24, 1868, Athens Co. Ohio.
Emma Adela Kutz, b. Sept. 29, 1870, Athens Co. Ohio; m. Oct. 21, 1906, Martin Morrison, b. Sept. 27, 1865, New York City. Res: Columbus, Ohio. Children:
Robert Parker Morrison, b. Feb. 25, 1908, Columbus, Ohio; m. June 15, 1936, Greenville, Ohio, Frances Lloyd, b. Apr 15, 1910, Chicago, Ill. World War II Navy service. Rank: Lt. Cdr. Discharged Jan. 1946. Res: Richmond, Ind. Child:
Molly Ann Morrison, b. Nov 18, 1940, Marion, Ind.
Frederick Kutz Morrison, b. Apr. 9, 1912, Columbus, Ohio. World War II Service: Pvt.
Mabel Levan Kutz, b. Sept. 2, 1878, n r. Millfield, Athens Co., Ohio.

Emma Fuller, b. July 24, 1846; m. 1864, Elias H. James.
Milton C. Fuller, b. June 27, 1848; m. 1888, Ida Hunter.
Susan Kate Fuller, b. Aug. 13, 1850; m. 1869, David Jones.
John R. Fuller, b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. 1883, Mary W. Kirby.
Henry H. Fuller (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. 1880, Lillian Allen.
Adela Esther Fuller (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. Mar. 22, 1877, George Metteer Gardner, b. Oct. 27, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1934. His grandfather, Rev. Nehemiah Davis, served in Revolutionary War. Child:
Marie (Mary) Cooley Gardner, b. Apr. 2, 1879; m. Dec. 11, 1897, Robert W. Jones, b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. July 4, 1944. His ancestors, Mordecai Lincoln and John Sturgis, served in Revolutionary War. Children:
Ruth Jones, b. Jan. 19, 1900, Gloucester, Ohio; m. Nov. 19, 1920, Walter M. Miller, b. Dec. 3, 1897, East Bernstadt, Ky. Child:
Walter M. Miller, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1923, New Smyrna Beach, Fla.: m. May 1, 1945, Colorado Springs, Colo. Anna Louise Becker. Child:
Margaret Jean Miller, b. June 4, 1946, Galveston, Tex.

Marshall Gardner Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1901; m. Oct. 3, 1926, Challis, Idaho, Mary Anne Adamson , b. Oct. 11, 1906. Child:
Ann Marshall Jones, b. May 3, 1931, Watertown, N. Y.

Charles H. Cooley, b. Dec. 4, 1822; m. 1847, Esther N. Fuller.
Adela Honeywood Cooley, b. Jan. 18, 1826; m. 1848, Col. Robert T. Van Horn.
Esther Cooley, b. June 16, 1828; m. (1) 1847, A. Nicholls; m. (2) 1857, O. F. Westover .

Belinda Cooley, b. 1792; m. Milton Buckingham.
Heman Cooley, b. 1794/5; m. Abigail C o w d r y.

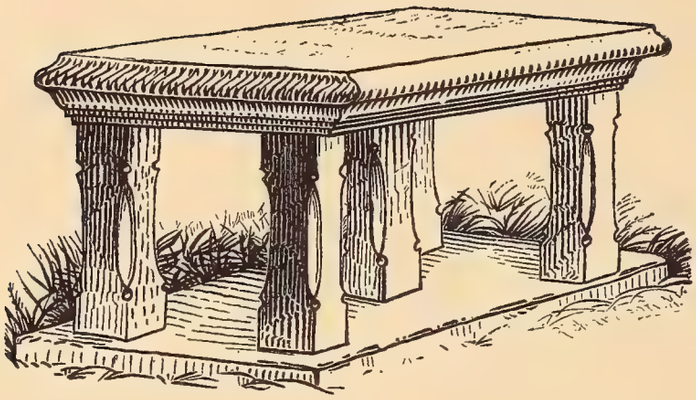
II. Martha Colton, b.____; m. Capt. Luke Hitchcock, b. July 13, 1691; d. May 1775. Child:
Luke Hitchcock, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1723/4; d. Aug. 9 , 1777; m. Lucy Merrick, dau. of Thomas Merrick. Child:
Justin Hitchcock, b. May 27, 1752; d. Feb. 10, 1822; m. Nov. 25, 1779, Mercy Hoyt, b. Oct. 24, 1755. Child:
Edward Hitchcock, b. May 24, 1793; d. Feb. 27 , 1864, Amherst, Mass.; m. May 31, 1821, O r r a White, b. Mar. 8, 1796; d. May 26, 1863, dau. of Jarib and Ruth (Sherman) White, Amherst, Mass . Child:
Edward Hitchcock (Dr.), b. May 23, 1828; m . Nov. 30, 1853, Mary Lewis Judson, dau. of David and Phebe (Lewis) Judson of S t r a t f o r d, Conn. Child:
Edward Hitchcock, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Ida Isabel Bering, b. Sept. 17, 1857, Youngsville, Pa. Child:
Edward Bering Hitchcock, b. Feb. 8, 1884; m. July 9, 1921, Myma Docia S h a r l o w.

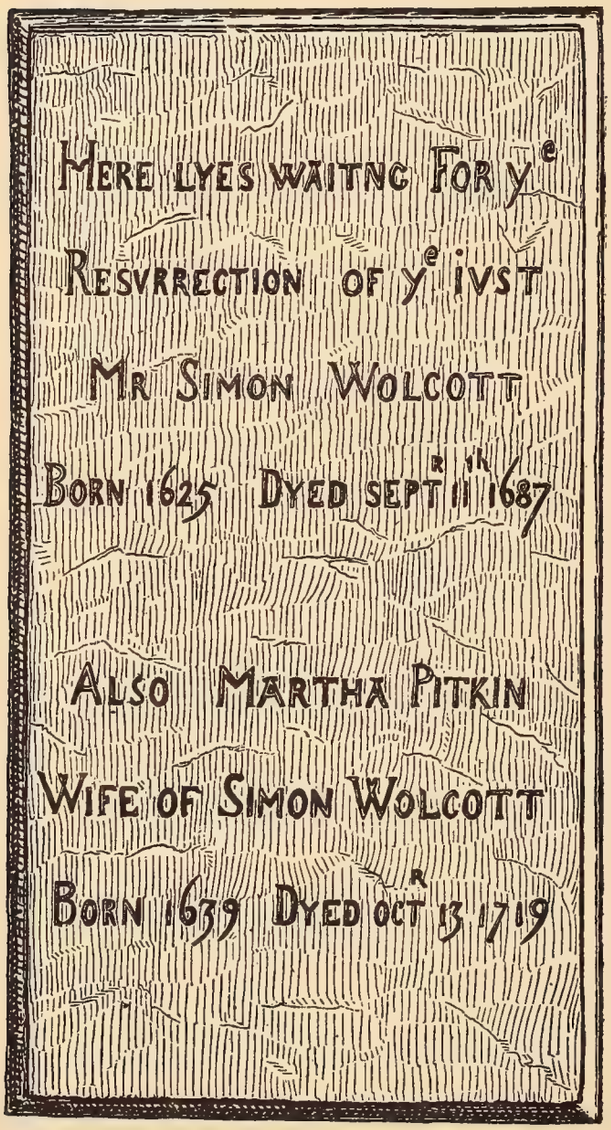
24-5. HENRY, b. May 20, 1670. See XI.
25-6. CHRISTOPHER, b. July 4, 1672; d. Apr. 3, 1693.
26-7. MARY, b. 1674; d. 1676.
27-8. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1676. See XII.
28-9. ROGER, b. Jan. 4, 1679, Windsor, Conn. See XIII.
29-10. DANIEL. (Given by Stiles)

Mrs. Martha Wolcott was the sister of William Pitkin, Esq., of East Hartford, Attorney-General and Treasurer of the Colony. According to tradition, believed to be authentic, while on a visit to her brother she accepted a proposal of marri age from Simon Wolcott made at the suggestion of leading men of the colony.

In April 1661 Simon Wolcott sold his place in Windsor to the Saunders Brothers, removed to his farm in Simsbury, later returned to Windsor and in 1680 settled o n his land on the eastern side of the Connecticut River in the present town of South Windsor. He was buried in the Windsor churchyard. Epitaph.

His widow, Martha Pitkin Wolcott, m. (2) 1689, Hon. Daniel Clarke, Esq. of Windsor, a widower. A headstone marked her grave in the old South Windsor churchyard,




MERE LYES WAITNG FOR Y^e
RESVRRECTION OF Y^e IVST
MR SIMON WOLCOTT
BORN 1625 DYED SEPT^R 11TH 1687
ALSO MARTHA PITKIN
WIFE OF SIMON WOLCOTT
BORN 1639 DYED OCT^R 13 1719

but her name was later inscribed on the monument of her first husband in the cemetery at Windsor.

THIRD GENERATION

- V -

HENRY[3] WOLCOTT [8] (Henry[2], Henry[1]), d. Feb. 18, 1709/10: m. Oct. 12, 1664, Abiah Goffe, b. Apr. 1, 1647; d. Jan. 18, 1718, dau. of Edward, Esq. and Margaret (Wilkinson) Goffe of Cambridge, Mass. Children:

30-1. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1665; d. June 4, 1734; m. Jan. 5, 1686, Matthew Allyn of Windsor, b. June 5, 1660; d. Feb. 17, 1758. Children:

I. Matthew Allyn, b. Aug. 9, 1687; d. May 28, 1753; m. Dorcas Filley.

II. Peletiah Allyn, b. May 3, 1689; d. Nov. 3, 1766; m. Aug. 26, 1711, Mary Stoughton, b. Jan. 4, 1692/3. Children:

Elizabeth Allyn, b. Nov. 22, 1712; d. May 11, 1790; m. May 20, 1735, Joseph Moore, b. Aug. 11, 1712; d. May 4, 1790. Children:

Joseph Moore, b. May 2, 1736; m. (1) Margaret Kellogg; m. (2)Hannah Phelps.

Josiah Moore, b. Sept. 17, 1737; m. Anna Gilbert.

Elisha Moore, b. Dec. 7, 1739; m. Hannah Moore.

Hannah Moore (twin), b. Mar. 18, 1742; m. Daniel Phelps.

Theophilus Moore (Twin), b. Mar. 18, 1742; d. Aug. 23, 1774; m. (1) Huldah Griswold; m. (2) Elizabeth Rowell.

Asa Moore, b. May 12, 1744.

Elizabeth Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1746.

Elizabeth Wakeman Moore, b. Oct. 21, 1747; m. Abel Strong.

Abijah Moore (twin), b. Apr. 27, 1752; d. Apr. 26, 1826; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Abigail Drake, b. May 31, 1752; d. Aug. 7, 1822, dau. of Lemuel and Abigail (Morton) Drake. Children:

Abigail Moore, b. June 5, 1773; m. John Strong, Jr.

Abijah Moore, b. Jan. 26, 1775; d. 1859; m. Phoebe Benham.

Orrin Moore, b. Aug. 11, 1777, m. Amanda Benham.

Sarah Moore, b. Feb. 7, 1779; m. Aaron Henderson.

Clive Moore (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1781, bap. Apr. 15, 1781.

Tryphena Moore (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1781; d. Aug. 16, 1822; m. abt. 1805, Jeduthan Willson, b. Feb. 1782; d. Feb. 1825.Children:

Tryphena Moore Willson, b. Apr. 6, 1807; m. George Barrett.

Fanny Tiny Willson, b. July 12, 1809; d. Oct. 27, 1897; m. William Franklin Pierce, d. 1838. Child:

Susan Marie Pierce, b. 1833; m. Frederick George Kidder. Child:

Fanny Cosetta Kidder, m. Jacob Porter Marshall.

Caroline Cordelia Willson (twin), b. July 11, 1811; d. Apr. 15, 1864; m. Zina Hooker, b. 1810.

Son (unnamed twin), b. July 11, 1811; d. in infancy.

Jeduthan Allyn Willson, b. Aug. 16, 1813; d. June 15, 1892; m. Margaret Marble, b. 1820; d. 1888.

Flora Sophia Willson, b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1897; m. Sidney Smith.

Henry Perry Willson (twin), b. Mar. 6, 1818; d. Jan.19,1892; m. Ruth Ann Barclay, d. 1904.

Henrietta Polly Willson (twin), b. Mar. 6, 1818; d. Feb. 11, 1894; m. Aug. 13, 1837, Andrew Jackson Robinson, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. May 12, 1903. Children:

Thomas Henry Robinson, b. May 10, 1838; d. Oct. 2, 1862. Unmarried.

Cordelia Maria Robinson, b. Sept. 8, 1840, Scottsville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1918, Albion, Mich.; m. June 26, 1862, Clarendon, Mich., Sylvester Bradley Allen, b. Jan. 16, 1837, Java, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1903, Albion, Mich. Children:

Frank Erastus Allen, b. May 12, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1914; m. June 3, 1885, Ida Mae Blakeman, b. Sept. 22, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1929. Child:

Eva Mae Allen, b. Mar. 4, 1886; d. June 16, 1941; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1906, Lewis Fancher Striker, b. July 16, 1883; d. Nov. 10, 1940; m. (2) Leonard R. Fox, b. June 20, 1893. Children:

Allen Daniel Striker, b. Aug. 8, 1907; m. June 3, 1933, Anna Marie Hargan, b. Mar. 3, 1901. Children:

Richard Allen Striker, b. Jan. 15, 1934.

Thomas Fancher Striker, b. Apr. 12, 1935.

Cordelia Mae Striker, b. Apr. 19, 1911; m. Glendon J. Westberg.

Frank Edward Striker, b. Apr. 13, 1915.

Jeanette Belle Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1873, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Herbert Wright Cushman, b. Feb. 10, 1873, son of Henry D. and Thirza Ann (Wright) Cushman of Three Rivers, Mich. Children:

Dorothy Madalene Cushman, b. Jan. 19, 1899, Albion, Mich.; m. Oct. 20, 1923, Hollywood, Calif., Edward Eric Fess of Owasso, Mich. Children:

Robert Cushman Fess, b. July 7, 1925, Oakland, Calif.

Elizabeth Jeanette Fess, b. Aug. 8, 1927, Oakland, Calif.

Robert Allen Cushman, b. Apr. 16, 1902, Albion, Mich.; m. June 10, 1931, Houston, Tex., Phyllis Reed Mitchell of Lowell, Mass.; b. Sept. 27, 1908. Children:

William Mitchell Cushman, b. Mar. 19, 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.

Patricia Wright Cushman, b. Mar. 9, 1940, Pasadena, Calif.

Alta Mae Allen, b. June 6, 1878; d. June 28, 1933; m. Sept. 21, 1903, Edward Reed Loud, b. Mar. 9, 1871; d. May 14, 1926. No children.

Lewis LeCompt Willson, b. Jan. 17, 1820; d. May 22, 1892; m. Arvilla White.

Almira Moore, b. July 20, 1783; m. (1) Andrew Winslow; m. (2) Burdick.
Allyn Moore, b. Oct. 23, 1785; m. Nancy Shepard.
Lucretia Moore, b. May 20, 1788; d. Mar. 17, 1866; m. William Smith.
Pericles Moore, b. Apr. 23, 1791; m. Louisa Seymour.
Anna Moore, b. 1793; m. ____Cole.
Nancy Moore, b. Oct. 4, 1795; d. June 12, 1879; m. Joseph Cowles.

Anna Moore (twin of Abijah), b. Apr. 27, 1752; m. Roger Towell.
Sarah Moore, b. Apr. 25, 1755; m. Ephraim Rockwell.

Peletiah Allyn, II, b. Oct. 4, 1714.
Mary Allyn, b. Oct. 11, 1716.
Theophilus Allyn, b. Aug. 28, 1718; d. Dec. 4, 1718.
Dorothy Allyn, b. Nov. 5, 1719; m. David Hayden.
Jerusha Allyn, b. Mar. 3, 1724.
Samuel Wolcott Allyn, b. Dec. 6, 1727; d. Feb. 27, 1801; m. Joanna Mills.
Solomon Allyn, b. Oct. 8, 1732; d. Nov. 16, 1810; m. (1) Abiah Stoughton; m. (2) Rachel_____; m. (3) Sarah Burr.
Chloe Allyn, b. Nov. 14, 1736.

III. Josiah Allyn, b. Mar. 9, 1693; d. Feb. 1753; m. Sarah Ellsworth.
IV. Thomas Allyn, b.____, 1696; d. Dec. 11, 1738; m. Elizabeth_____ .
V. Henry Allyn, b. Dec. 16, 1699; d. June 23, 1753; m. Ann Loomis.
VI. Theophilus Allyn, b. Aug. 26, 1702; d. _____.
VII. Elizabeth Allyn.
VIII. Eunice Allyn.
IX. Azuba Allyn.

31-2. HENRY, b. Apr. 13, 1667; d. y.
32-3. ABIAH, b. May 1, 1669; d. Jan. 25, 1696.
33-4. SARAH, b. Mar. 27, 1671; buried July 20, 1671.
34-5. HENRY, b. Mar. 30, 1673; d. Aug. 5, 1697. Epitaph.
35-6. SARAH, b. Apr. 16, 1676; m. Mar. 16, 1698/9, Rev. Charles Chauncy of Stratfield, son of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy (gr. son of second President of Harvard College). Children:
I. Abiah Chauncy.
II. Robert Chauncy.
III. Ichabod Wolcott Chauncy.
36-7. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 26, 1679; d. June 25, 1709. Epitaph. First of the family to complete a college course in this country, he graduated from Harvard in 1698.

Mr. Henry Wolcott was elected a member of the House of Deputies in 1686 and subsequently he was for many years the Town Clerk of Windsor.

Real estate in his possession, left in England by the first Henry Wolcott, which had descended by will first to the eldest son, the second Henry Wolcott, and then to his eldest son, the third Henry Wolcott, was sold in 1787 by Henry Allyn, Esq. for £ 850 sterling. As the third Henry Wolcott died without male issue surviving, his estate had naturally reverted to the heirs of his daughters, Mrs. Allyn and Mrs. Chauncy. Their claim was contested by the heirs in the male line. The suit, involving the question of recognition of the English law of primogeniture

and entail, was regarded with much interest in the colony. The claim of the Wolcotts was disallowed, the decision causing some unpleasant feeling in the family.

- VI -

JOHN[3] WOLCOTT [9] (Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 23, 1711/12; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1677, Mary Chester, b. Dec. 23, 1654; d. July 10, 1689, dau. of Capt. John Chester, gr. dau. of Gov. Thomas Welles. He m. (2) June 22, 1692, Mrs. Hannah (Hawley) Nicholas of Stamford. After his death, she m. (3)___Porter; (4) Henry[3] Wolcott. See XI). Res: Wethersfield. Selectman in 1679. Removed to Windsor and chosen Deputy to the General Court in 1698, and subsequently. Children:

37-1. JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1677. See XIV.

38-2. HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1679; d. Apr. 29, 1680.

39-3. CHARLES, b. Sept. 3, 1681. See XV.

40-4. GEORGE, b. Oct. 20, 1683. Living with his uncle Josiah[3] in 1691 in Salem, Mass.; d. unm. bef. 1719.

41-5. BENJAMIN, m. Nov. 3, 1719, Mrs. Jane Gilhampton, wid. Edward Gilhampton of Tolland, Eng.; d. Eng. bef. 1732, apparently without issue.

42-6. MARY, b. 1687; d. abt. 1746; m. Dec. 19, 1706, Judge John Eliot, Esq., of Rosbury, Mass.; d. 1719, age 52. Children:

I. Mary Eliot, b. 1708; m. Isaac Been.

II. Ann Eliot, b. 1710; m. (1) George Holloway; m. (2) Joseph Banks.

III. Elizabeth Eliot, b. May 14, 1712; d. Dec. 22, 1794; m. Nov. 23,1732, Judge Thomas Chandler, of Woodstock, b. July 23, 1709. Children:

John Chandler, b. Mar. 15, 1736; d. 1821, Andover, Vt.; m. May 4, 175_, Esther Painter, b. New Haven, Conn.; d. Feb. 3, 1790, Chester, Vt.

Thomas Chandler, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1740; m. July 21, 1763, Sarah Lord, d. Mar. 22, 1791. Child:

Lucy Chandler, b. May 28, 1764; m. May 23, 1782, Rev. Ezekiel Colburn of Massena, N. Y., b. 1754. Child:

Marcia Colburn, b. Mar. 8, 1800; d. May 1884; m. June 1822, Ira Hoyt, b. Mar. 12, 1798; d. Feb. 26, 1884. Child:

Albert Hoyt, b. Nov. 3, 1836; m. Sept. 1862, Josephine E. Ellis, b. Aug. 9, 1841. See XXVIII. Child:

Albert Ellis Hoyt, b. Oct. 25, 1865; m. Mar. 15, 1893, Belle Margaret Carter. Res: Albany, N. Y. Children:

Albert Ellis Hoyt, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1893.

Theron Carter Hoyt, b. Aug. 23, 1898.

Josephine Chandler Hoyt.

IV. Sarah Eliot, m. Rev. Joshua Eaton. Res: Spencer, Mass.

V. John Eliot, b. 1717. Res: Spencer, Mass.

- VII -

SAMUEL[3] WOLCOTT (Capt.) [14] (Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. June 14, 1695; m. Mar. 6, 1678 Judith Appleton, d. Feb. 19, 1741, age 88 years, dau. of Samuel Appleton, Esq. of Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Wolcott was a merchant in Windsor in 1685. Later removed to Wethersfield and located on Wolcott Hill about a mile west of the village. Children:

43-1. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 11, 1679. See XVI.

44-2. GERSHOM, b. Nov. 14, 1680; d. Sept. 23, 1682.

45-3. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 27, 1682; d. Oct. 28, 1712.

46-4. HANNAH, b. Mar. 19, 1684; d. Mar. 16, 1748; m. May 8, 1704, Rev. William Burnham, b. July 17, 1684; d. Sept. 23, 1750, of Kensington. Children:

I. William Burnham, m. Feb. 18, 1728, Ruth Norton. Child:

Ruth Burnham, m. May 28, 1760, John Allyn. See IV.

II. Lucy Burnham, m. 1731, John Talcott, b. Dec. 17, 1704; d. 1745. Child:

Sarah Talcott, b. Mar. 3, 1735; d. Sept. 21, 1809; m. Feb. 26, 1749, Obadiah Wilcox, b. July 24, 1724; d. Feb. 20, 1810. Child:

Lucy Wilcox, b. Mar. 12, 1754; d. Dec. 20, 1845; m. David Blish, b. Sept. 16, 1753; d. Dec. 5, 1817. Child:

Daniel Blish, b. Aug. 29, 1780; d. May 15, 1820; m. Dec. 30, 1802, Beulah Wilcox, b. Mar. 16, 1782; d. May 17, 1861. Child:

Beulah Blish, b. Mar. 31, 1819; d. Feb. 2, 1887; m. Aug. 21, 1841, Pierpont Edwards Jones, b. June 27, 1819; d. Apr. 8, 1892. Child:

Nathan Henry Jones, b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. May 17, 1925; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Ida L. DeKalb, b. Oct. 9, 1855. Res: Poultney, Vt. Children:

Lydia B. I. Jones.

Jane L. Jones.

III. Mary Burnham, b. Feb. 7, 1722; d. May 22, 1801; m. Lt. John Judd, b. Apr. 25, 1718; d. Oct. 16, 1781, son of Anthony and Susannah (Woodford) Judd. Child:

Rhoda Judd, b. Jan. 9, 1754; d. Mar. 15, 1824, m. Sept. 29, 1774, James North, b. Jan. 18, 1748; d. May 14, 1833, son of James and Sarah (Seymour) North, of New Britain, Conn. Child:

Orpha North, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. Jan. 12, 1847, m. Mar. 18, 1812, Dr. Samuel Hart, b. Apr. 7, 1786; d. June 20, 1863, son of Elijah and Anna (Andrus) Hart of New Britain, Conn. Children:

Lucinda Hart, b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. Nov. 20, 1893; m. Apr. 27, 1842, William H. Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1873, son of William and Sally (Lewis) Smith of New Britain, Conn. Child:

Annie Louisa Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1849; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Frederick Hosea Churchill; d. Mar. 4, 1881, son of William and Sarah (Blinn) Churchill. See LXXV. Res: New Britain, Conn. Children:

May Churchill, b. Sept. 3, 1875; m. June 9, 1897, George Sherman Talcott.

William Churchill, b. Nov. 3, 1876; m. June 17, 1908, Elizabeth Hyde Durston.

Rose Churchill, b. June 3, 1878.

Louise Hart, b. Oct. 15, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Jared Bradley Flagg. Children:

Charles Noel Flagg, b. Dec. 25, 1848.

Jared Flagg, b. Feb. 26, 1853.

Ernest Flagg, b. Feb. 6, 1857.

Washington Allston Flagg, b. June 2, 1860.

Louise Flagg, b. Feb. 16, 1862.

Rosalie Austin Flagg, b. Nov. 2, 1866.

IV. Appleton Burnham, b. Apr. 28, 1724; d. Jan. 3, 1779; m. Nov. 1753, Cream Hill, Cornwall, Conn., Mary Wolcott, b. Jan. 1, 1730; d. June 17, 1823. Child:

Wolcott Burnham, b. Apr. 19, 1762; d. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Hannah Sturderant, b. July 25, 1765; d. June 8, 1828. He served in Revolutionary War.

47-5 SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1686, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1706, Capt. Robert Wells II, b. 1684, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 1738. She was dau. of Samuel and Judith (Appleton) Wolcott, dau. of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Mass. Children:

I. Sarah Wells, b. Feb. 5, 1708; d. May 5, 1776; m. Nov. 28, 1728, Capt. Jonathan Robbins of Wethersfield. Children:

Sarah Robbins, b. 1729; m. Elisha Kilburn.

Elizabeth Robbins, b. 1730; m. David Deming.

Mary Robbins, b. 1732; m. Daniel Robbins.

Joshua Robbins, b. 1733/4; m. Sarah Harris.

Hopeful Robbins, b. Aug. 13, 1735; d. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Dec. 10, 1761, Capt. Joseph Moseley, b. Aug. 13, 1735; d. Oct. 25, 1806; of Wethersfield, son of Capt. Abner Moseley. Child:

Abner Moseley (Dr.), b. Mar. 13, 1766; d. Sept. 20, 1811; m. Nov. 14, 1792, Eunice Wells, b. July 27, 1767, Wethersfield; d. Jan. 26, 1811, Glastonbury, Conn., dau. of William and Jerusha (Merrick) Wells. Child:

Eunice Moseley, b. Oct. 8, 1793; d. Aug. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1814, Winthrop Buck of Wethersfield. Child:

Henry Buck, b. Dec. 6, 1834, Wethersfield; m. Nov. 30, 1875, Theresa Robinson, dau. of George and Harriet W. (Bradley) Robinson of Hartford, Conn. Child:

Henry Robinson Buck, b. Sept. 14, 1876, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1901, Mary Ladoyett Wolcott, b. Sept. 28, 1876, dau. of Charles and Harriet B. (Libby) Wolcott, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Jonathan Robbins, b. 1737; m. _____ Stevens.

Appleton Robbins, b. 1738/9; m. Mary Stillman.

Robert Robbins (Rev.), b. 1741; m. (1) Ruth Kimberly; m. (2) Jerusha Esterbrooks. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Solomon Robbins, b. 1743; d. 1794; m. 1770, Mary Hammond (or Harman) b. 1750; d. 1812. Res: Lewis Co., N.Y. Abt. 1770 removed to Sandesfield, Mass.; abt. 1800 moved to Western N. Y. Children:

Solomon Robbins, b. 1770; d. _____; removed to Sacket's Harbor, NY. m. Mary Smith.

Mary (Polly) Robbins, b. 1771; m. Jabez Burrel.

Robert Robbins, b. 1773; d. Mo.; m. Lucy Swift.

Asher Robbins, b. 1775; d. Ill.; m. Lavinia Smith. Res: Mo.

Joshua Robbins, b. 1776; d. Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; m. Phebe Smith.

Reuben Robbins, b. 1777/8; d. 1821, Belpre, Ohio; m. 1803, Charity Sage, b. 1784; d. 1831. Children:

Stephen Robbins, b. 1804; d. 1844/8; m. 1834, Nancy M. Smith, b. 1807; d. 1888.

Esther Robbins.

Cyrus Robbins, b. Aug. 3, 1808, Copenhagen, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1895; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1836, Columbia Co., N.Y.; Polly Maria Calkins, b. July 14, 1813, Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1860, dau. of Elijah and Philena (Coleman) Calkins; m. (2) Amelia Lloyd. Children:

Newton Robbins, b. Oct. 1, 1837;d.Dec. 3, 1858,unm.
Cynthia Esther Robbins, b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. Mar.6, 1920; m. Nov. 28, 1861, John Calvin Shaw. Children:
Ernest Robbins Shaw, b. June 23, 1866, Oneida , Ill.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Bertha Earl Whitcomb, b. Jan. 25, 1872, Altoona, Ill., dau. of Silas and Mary (Hill) Whitcomb. Children:
Irving Shaw, b. Jan. 30, 1900;m.June 14,1926, Nellie Bernice Reynolds, b. Dec. 31, 1 9 0 2. Children:
Carol Mary Shaw, b. May 4, 1927.
Marjorie Ann Shaw, b. Apr. 14, 1929.
Charles Ernest Shaw, b. Dec. 23, 1932.
Mary Esther Shaw, b. Aug. 28, 1901, Oneida , Ill., unm.
Frank Martin Shaw, b. June 3, 1873; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Alice Spencer. Children:
Dorothy Lois Shaw, b. Aug. 9, 1908.
Ruth Maurine Shaw, b. Sept. 29, 1911.
Infant.
Fannie Maria Shaw, b. Feb. 29, 1876. Unm.
Henry Martin Robbins, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. 1904;m. Nov. 17, 1867, Mary Louise Babcock.
George Robbins, b. 1846; d. in infancy.
Mary P. Robbins, b. Aug. 17, 1849;d.Sept.14,1871,unm.
Sherman L. Robbins, b. Aug. 21, 1865; d. Jan.12,1933; m. Marietta Warden, b. Mar. 13, 1886. Children:
Warden Robbins, b. May 24, 1911.
Lloyd Robbins, b. Aug. 13, 1913.
Reuben Robbins, b. 1812; m. (1) Aurelia Miles;m(2)____ Smith;m(3)____; (4) Mary Jane Mayo.
Emeline Robbins, m. Newel Woolworth.
Elizabeth Robbins, m. Daniel Smith.
Waite Robbins, m. _____Smith.
Levi Robbins, b. 1780; d. Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y. Oliver Robbins, b. 1782; d. Henderson, N.Y.; m. Theodosia Mills.
Eunice Robbins, b. 1784; m. Edward Stevens.
Austin Robbins, b. 1786; d. Mass.
Sarah Robbins, b. 1789. Res: Sheldon, Mass.
Elizabeth Robbins, b. 1793. Res: Mich.

Oliver Robbins, b. 1744/5; d. 1821; m. Mary Rose, b. Feb. 19, 1753; d. 1795, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Cornwall)Rose. Child:
William Robbins, b. 1784; m. Rebecca Crane, b. 1788;d.1866; dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Dix) Crane. Child:
Frances Robbins, m. Henry R. Harris. Child:
Martha Russell Harris, b. July 16, 1854; d. Mar. 18, 1885, Hartford, Conn.; m. July 17, 1877, Hartford, Conn., Frank Reverius Young, b. Jan. 1, 1857,Litchfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 13, 1918, Hartford, Conn.Child:
Lawrence G. Young, b. Sept. 26, 1881, Hartford, Conn.; m. May 6, 1919, Alice Dotha Chamberlin of Windsor, Conn., dau. of Albert Henry and Annie

Sarah (Laylor) Chamberlin of Windsor, Conn. Child:
Albert Frank Young, b. Sept. 28, 1920, Windsor, Conn.
Asher Robbins, b. 1747.
Hannah Robbins, b. 1749; m. Wait Robbins of Wethersfield.
Elias Robbins, b. 1750; m. Sarah Welles (or Sarah Robbins).
Levi Robbins, b. 1755; m. Abigail Kilburn.

II. Robert Wells,III, b. Sept. 7, 1710, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Abigail Burnham, dau. of Rev. William and Hannah (Wolcott) Burnham. Child:
Rhoda Wells, m. Daniel Willard, Sr. Child:
Daniel Willard, Jr., m. Lana Francis. Child:
William Francis Willard, m. Frances Welles. Child:
William A. Willard, b. May 31, 1851; m. Fleanor Gifford Sheldon of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of George R. and Fannie C. (Pond) Sheldon of Utica, N. Y.

III. Appleton Wells, b. Feb. 4, 1712.

IV. Abigail Wells, b. Oct. 10, 1715.

V. Elizabeth Wells, b. Mar. 18, 1717.

VI. Mary Wells, b. June 23, 1719.

VII. Josiah Wells, b. Mar. 9, 1721.

VIII. Christopher Wells, b. May 29, 1724.

IX. Hezekiah Wells, b. Dec. 9, 1725, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1804, Wethersfield; m. Dec. 17, 1747, Mary Boardman, b. Mar. 3, 1727; d. May 23, 1786, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Belding) Boardman of Wethersfield. Hezekiah Wells was a Captain in Revolutionary War. Children:
Mary Wells, b. Aug. 26, 1748; d. June 5, 1803.
Hezekiah Wells, b. Aug. 7, 1750; d. Aug. 9, 1750.
Sarah Wells, b. July 9, 1751; m. ____Bidwell.
Rhoda Wells, b. Dec. 25, 1753; m. Dr. Josiah Williard, Sr.
Josiah Wells, b. July 24, 1756, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. July 21,1821; buried in private cemetery nr. Scholarie Creek, Charleston, N. Y.;m. May 11, 1786, Mary Tucker, b. in Wethersfield; d. Mar. 26, 1845:buried in private cemetery nr. Scholarie Creek, Charleston, N. Y. Josiah Wells served in Revolutionary War. Children:
Robert Wells, b. Mar. 30, 1788, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 6, 1861; buried in private cemetery on own farm, Charleston, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1809, in Vermont, Abigail Clayton, b. Feb. 24, 1793, Duanesburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1876; buried Charleston, N. Y. Robert Wells served in War of 1812. Children:
Rhoda Marie Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. Sidney Barlow.
Hannah Wells, b. June 2, 1816, Charleston, N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1857, Charleston, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1833, William Dunlap Carey, b. July 7, 1807, Charleston, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1870, Duanesburg, nr. Burtonville, N. Y., son of James and Sarah (Gillispie) Carey. Children:
William James Carey, b. June 13, 1835; m. (1) Ruth Ladd;m. (2) Mary Wilkinson.
Martha Carey, d. in infancy.
Abigail Carey, d. in infancy.
_____ Carey, d. in infancy.
Hannah Marie Carey, b. Apr. 20, 1842, Duanesburg, N. Y.;d. May 4, 1919, Benton Harbor, Mich; buried Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Harrison Merry, b. Sept. 20, 1842, Florida, Mont. Co., N. Y.; d.

Oct. 19, 1918, Benton Harbor, Mich.; buried there in Crystal Springs Cem., son of James and Mary Ann (Abrams) Merry. Children:

LeRoy Merry, b. Mar. 1, 1875; d. Nov. 24, 1889, Fair Plain, nr. Benton Harbor, Mich.

Myra Merry, b. Dec. 26, 1876, Arlington Heights, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1901, at Benton Harbor, Mich., John James Kinney, b. May 19, 1875, Benton Harbor, Mich.; son of P. M. and Joanna (Murphy) Kinney. Children:

John James Kinney, Jr., b. Mar. 15, 1903, Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. June 12, 1928, Magdalene Melsheimer, b. Oct. 12, 1903, St. Joseph, Mich. Children:

Patrick Joseph Kinney, b. Nov. 26, 1929, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Ronald Franklin Kinney, b. July 17, 1931, Benton Harbor, Mich.

John James Kinney III, b. June 13, 1933, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Dorothy Cecelia Kinney, b. Apr. 27, 1905, Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. July 6, 1933, Benton Harbor, Harvey Eugene McKay, b. May 3, 1905, Evanston, Ill. Children:

Douglas Eugene McKay, b. July 28, 1935, Dowagiac, Mich.

Jerry Bruce McKay, b. Dec. 7, 1938, Dowagiac, Mich.

Robert Carey Kinney, b. Sept. 29, 1910, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Francis LeRoy Kinney, b. Nov. 20, 1912, Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Jan. 29, 1938, Benton Harbor, Mary Adele McDonald, b. July 30, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Children:

LeRoy Chester Kinney, b. Jan. 20, 1940, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Larry Gibson McKinney, b. Oct. 17, 1942, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Louella Anne Kinney, b. Nov. 20, 1912, Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. June 16, 1945, Trona, Calif., Leonard Francis Murnane, b. May 10, 1916 in Minn. Child:

Mary Anne Murnane, b. May 20, 1946, Trona, Calif.

Luella Merry, b. July 14, 1880, Fair Plain, nr. Benton Harbor, Mich.; d. and buried Nov. 27, 1880, Esperance, N.Y.

Earl D. Merry, b. May 27, 1882, Fair Plain, nr. Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Feb. 17, 1906, Lillian Eck, b. Chicago; d. Mar. 3, 1944, Pontiac, Mich.; buried Benton Harbor, Mich, dau. of Henry and Katherine (Roeder) Eck. Children:

Ellis Boyd Merry, b. Jan. 30, 1907, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Oct. 2, 1937, Toronto, Canada, Lorraine Valentine Armstrong.

Henry John Merry, b. Sept. 28, 1908, Pontiac, Mich.

Katherine Eck Merry, b. May 15, 1910, Pontiac, Mich.

William James Merry, b. June 6, 1914; m. June 10, 1941, Granville, Ohio, Margaret Dunning. Children:

William James Merry, Jr., b. June 14, 1944, New York City.
Richard Harrison Merry, b. Oct. 30, 1946, Bellaire, Ohio.

Sarah Rebecca Carey, b. Sept. 3, 1845; m. Chas. W. Ladd.
Robert Wells Carey, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Theodosia Rockwell.
Levi Carey, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. (1) Hattie Parks; m. (2) Mrs. Estella (Conover) Auchampaugh.
Joseph H. Carey, b. May 7, 1853; m. Lucinda Peck.
Elsie B. Carey, b. May 30, 1855. Unm.
Charles Wesley Carey, b. Oct. 30, 1857; m. L u e l l a Burt.

Pamelia Wells, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. William Conover.
John Wells, b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Ann E. Dingman.
Levi Wells, b. May 24, 1822; m. Harriet Conover.
Hezekiah Wells, b. July 18, 1824; m. Phoebe Jane Dunlap.
Robert Ephriam Wells, b. May 20, 1836; m. (1) Nancy Hemstreet; m. (2) Locena Reese.
Twin boys, b. Sept. 28, 1828; both d. in infancy.
Adeline Wells, b. Jan. 28, 1830; m. Albert Rockwell.
Abigail Caroline Wells, b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. Silas Nelson Howe.
Elizabeth Wells, b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Albert Brumley.
William Eleazer Wells, b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. Mary Emma Gordon.

Rhoda Wells, b. Feb. 2, 1792; m. Robert Toppong.
Abigail Wells, b. May 16, 1794; d. in infancy.
Hezekiah Wells, b. Mar. 11, 1796; d. in infancy.
Mary Wells, b. July 1798; m. A. L. Holmes.
Levi Wells, b. Feb. 1, 1801; d. in youth.
Sylvanus Wells, b. May 5, 1804; m. Catherine Dingman.
Ozro Wells, b. Aug. 18, 1808; m. Catherine Osborn.

Elizabeth Wells, b. Jan. 1, 1759; m. John Deming.
Abigail Wells, b. July 5, 1761; d. Nov. 27, 1771/5.
Hezekiah Wells, b. Nov. 14, 1763; d. Nov. 15, 1763.
Judith Wells, b. Mar. 17, 1765; m. Joshua Welles.
Martha Wells, b. Aug. 2, 1767; m. Billy Wells.
Hezekiah Wells, b. Sept. 20, 1770; m. Hannah Welles.

48-6. LUCY, b. Oct. 16, 1688; m. Feb. 1, 1713, Samuel Robbins of Wethersfield. Child:

I. Mary Robbins, b. 1721; m. Joseph Wells. Child:
Elijah Wells, b. 1751; m. Nov. 1772, Sarah Balch. Child:
Mary Wells, b. Apr. 1777; m. Nov. 1801, William Adams. Child:
William Adams, b. Mar. 1803; m. June 1824, Sarah Crane. Child:
George Crane Adams, b. Oct. 1826; m. Jan. 1850, Hannah M. Snow. Child:
Lillian Emma Adams, b. Aug. 1859; m. Aug. 5, 1 8 7 9, James Franklin Ward, son of William Thomas and Deborah (Cromwell) Ward of Baltimore, Md. Child:
Arthur Adams Ward, b. Jan. 1, 1881.

49-7. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1690; d. Nov. 9, 1714.
50-8. ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1692; d. Mar. 15, 1765.
51-9. MERCY (Mary) b. May 14, 1694; d. July 2, 1777; m. May 26, 1715, John Stillman, b. Feb. 19, 1690; d. Aug. 17, 1775. Child:
I. John Stillman (Lt.) b. Aug. 9, 1717; d. July 15, 1789; m. Oct. 25,1738, Rachel Robbins, b. Mar. 11, 1718; d. Oct. 12, 1807, dau. of Richard and Martha (Curtis) Robbins. Child:
Elizabeth Stillman, bap. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Feb. 11, 1767, Caleb Wright, b. Apr. 24, 1746; d. 1784. Child:
Rachel Wright, b. Apr. 25, 1779; d. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Dec. 8,1799, Increase Moseley, b. Feb. 28, 1779; d. Mar. 3, 1858. Child:
Elizabeth Moseley, b. Sept. 12, 1801; d. Sept. 22, 1845; m.Martha Slocum. Child:
Rachel Slocum, b. Oct. 19, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1906; m. Jan. 1, 1859, John Lawrence Batchelder. Child:
John Moseley Batchelder, b. July 6, 1862; d. Aug. 24 , 1932; m. June 15, 1892, Anna Agnes Keene, b. Feb. 6,1867; d. Mar. 10, 1940. Child:
John Keene Batchelder, b. May 9, 1893, Dixon, Ill.;m. Aug. 13, 1918, Bernice V. Friedline, b. Nov. 23, 1894, Dixon, Ill. Child:
John Dudley Batchelder, b. Apr. 30, 1927, Dixon , Ill.

- VIII -

JOSIAH[3] WOLCOTT /15/(Henry[2], Henry[1]) was first a merchant at Windsor, then removed to Salem, Mass. He d. Feb. 9, 1729. Epitaph. He m. (1) Feb. 19, 1685/6 Penelope Corwin, dau. of Capt. George Corwin, of Salem; m. (2) May 1, 1694, Mary Freke, b . May 6, 1674, dau. of John Freke, Esq. of Boston. Children:
52-1. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 30, 1688; d. July 12, 1702.
53-2. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 21, 1690; d. Jan. 8, 1691.
54-3. FREKE,(son) b. Mar. 26, 1696; d. July 7, 1696.
55-4. THOMAS, b. June 23, 1697; d. Sept. 13, 1697.
56-5. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 3, 1698; d. July 6, 1721.
57-6. JOSIAH, b. July 11, 1700; d. July 31, 1700.
58-7. JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1702. See XVII.
59-8. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1, 1705; d. Jan. 24, 1716.
60-9. MARY, b. July 13, 1706; d. July 29, 1706.
61-10. SARAH, b. Nov. 29, 1708; d. Sept. 2, 1720.
62-11. FREKE, (dau.) b. Oct. 9, 1712; d. Jan. 17, 1746; m. Nov. 19, 1730, Edward Kitchen, Esq., of Salem.

The following two accounts from the Ledger of Mr. Josiah Wolcott are illustrative of the times. (Mr. Foster was a clergyman in Hartford.)

1680	Mr Isaac fforster is Dr	£"	s"	d
Aprll -	To a Maide Servt named Mary Humphreys payble in wheat & pease.....	7"	5"	0"

1691	Mr Mathew Griswold Senr	£"	s"	d
Octor 28	To my Negro Man called Tom at	30"	0"	0
	To Cash pd him in full for ye horse	0"	16"	0
		£30"	16"	-

From Felt's "Annals of Salem" we learn he was for a number of years a Representative in the Legislature and a Justice of the Peace. In 1722 he was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held until his death. His Salem residence was afterwards occupied by his son John. His first wife was gr. dau. of Gov. Edward Winslow.

- IX -

GEORGE[3] WOLCOTT /17/(George[2], Henry[1]) d. July 1726; m. Aug. 30, 1691, Elizabeth Curtis, d. Aug. 13, 1741. Res: Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

63-1. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1693; d. Apr. 23, 1770.
64-2. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 3, 1695; m. Mar. 8, 1722, John Taylor of Wethersfield.
65-3. ANN, b. Aug. 11, 1698; d. 1732.
66-4. GEORGE, b. Jan. 15, 1701. See XVIII.
67-5. CALEB, b. Aug. 15, 1703; d. bef. 1725.
68-6. EUNICE, b. Nov. 28, 1705; d. Nov. 30, 1747.
69-7. JOSHUA, b. June 15, 1708. See XIX.
70-8. DAVID, b. Mar. 3, 1711. See XX.
71-9. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 29, 1713. See XXI.
72-10. SARAH, b. Nov. 3, 1716; m. Timothy Hollister of Glastonbury.

THE OLD WOLCOTT HOMESTEAD IN SOUTH WINDSOR

The four sons of Simon Wolcott (IV) located themselves on the main street in East, now South Windsor. The two eldest, Simon and Henry, about a mile south of the present meeting-house - the latter on the west side of the street; the third, William, about a quarter of a mile further north on the same side; and the fourth, Roger, about a third of a mile north of the meeting-house, also on the west side of the street. The residence occupied the site of Henry's house and the materials of the latter were used in its construction. It stood on a knoll or ridge fronting the east and survived the longest of all the early Wolcott homes * * * the great tree stood in the street opposite.

- X -

SIMON[3] WOLCOTT /22/(Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 28, 1732; m. Dec. 5, 1689, Sarah Chester, dau. of Capt. John Chester of Wethersfield. Res: South Windsor, Conn. He was one of original proprietors of Tolland. Epitaph. Children:

73-1. SARAH, b. 1690; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1716, Samuel Treat of Wethersfield; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1719, Thomas Gibbs of Brookfield, b. 1689.
74-2. MARTHA, b. 1692; d. May 15, 1751; m. July 17, 1735, Sgt. William Stoughton of East Windsor. Children:
  I. John Stoughton.
  II. William Stoughton.
  III. Russell Stoughton.
  IV. Lucina Stoughton.
75-3. SIMON, b. 1694; d. July 26, 1742.
76-4. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1696; d. Oct. 9, 1727.
77-5. EUNICE, b. Sept. 24, 1697; d. Feb. 18, 1725.
78-6. JAMES, b. 1700; d. Feb. 16, 1748. By his death the family became extinct in the male line.

- XI -

HENRY[3] WOLCOTT (Lt.) /24/(Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 17, 1746; m. (1) April 1,1696, Jane Allyn, b. July 22, 1670; d. Apr. 11, 1702, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Warham) Allyn of Windsor; m. (2) Rachel Talcott, d. Jan. 8, 1725; m. (3) Apr.11,1727, Hannah Hawley (Nicholas) Wolcott, widow of John[3] Wolcott (See VI). Lt. Henry Wolcott was one of the original proprietors of Tolland and Wellington, Conn.Children:

79-1. HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1697. See XXII.
80-2. THOMAS, b. Apr. 1, 1702 at Windsor, Conn. See XXIII.
81-3. PETER, See XXIV.
82-4. RACHEL, m. Joseph Hunt of Northampton.
83-5. JANE, b. Oct. 20, 1710; d. Mar. 16, 1711.
84-6. GIDEON, b. 1712. See XXV.

- XII -

WILLIAM[3] WOLCOTT/27/(Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 26, 1749 (Epitaph); m. Nov. 5, 1706, Abiah Hawley of Windsor. Children:

85-1. ABIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1708; m. Samuel Stoughton.
86-2. LUCIA, b. May 7, 1710; m. Stephen Olmsted of Hartford.
87-3. WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1711. See XXVI.
88-4. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 13, 1714. See XXVII.
89-5. MARTHA, b. Jan. 20, 1718; m. Oct. 21, 1749, Josiah Chapin of Springfield.

- XIII -

ROGER[3] WOLCOTT (Gov.)/28/(Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 17, 1767, Windsor, Conn.:m.Dec. 3, 1702, Windsor, Conn., Sarah Drake, b. May 10, 1684, Windsor, Conn.; d. 1747, Windsor, Conn., dau. of Lt. John Drake of Windsor and gr. dau. of Sgt. Job Drake and his wife, Mary (Wolcott) Drake. (See I). Children:

90-1. ROGER, b. Sept. 14, 1704, Windsor, Conn. See XXVIII.
91-2. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 10, 1706; m. Aug. 24, 1727, Roger Newberry, Esq.of Windsor. Child:
I. Thomas Newberry, b. 1740; d. 1800; m. Dorothy Mather. Child:
James Newberry m. _____. Child:
Julia Ann Newberry.
92-3. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 20, 1708; d. Oct. 8, 1711.
93-4. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 9, 1710; d. Dec. 27, 1717.
94-5. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 7, 1712. See XXIX.
95-6. SARAH, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1712.
96-7. SARAH, b. Jan. 31, 1715. "This dear and Ingenious child Dyed in a extasie of Joy Triumphing over death Jan. 5, 1735."
97-8. HEPHZIBAH, b. June 23, 1717; d. Nov. 9, 1780; m. Nov. 10, 1737, John Strong of East Windsor, b. July 14, 1707; d. Oct. 1793. Children:
I. Elnathan Strong, b. 1740; d. 1751.
II. Hephzibah Strong, b. Apr. 11, 1742; d. Apr. 24, 1779; m. John Bower, b. 1737; d. Mar. 23, 1825. Child:
John Bower, Jr., b. July 12, 1773; d. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Ruby Palmer, b. June 6, 1775; d. Nov. 9, 1858, dau. of Joel and Anna (Hayden)Palmer of Windsor. Child:
Sidney Bower, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Nov. 24.1836, Sarah M. Buckland, b. Mar. 28, 1804; d. July 3, 1892, dau of Erastus and Sara (Heath) Buckland of East Windsor. Child:

Buckland Palmer Bower, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Jan. 10, 1860, Euphemia A. Brack, b. Dec. 10, 1840, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (Scott) Brack of Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

Alfred B. Bower, b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. June 17,1885, M. Agnes Runciman of Goderich, Ont. Children:

Helen A. Bower, b. Nov. 9, 1887.
Edith Lucile Bower (twin), b. July 24, 1890.
Robert Sidney Bower (twin), b. July 24, 1890.

III. Zeruiah Strong, b. 1745; d. 1751.
IV. Mary Strong, b. 1749; d. 1751.
V. Zeruiah Strong, b. 1752.
VI. John Strong, b. 1754.
VII. Ellen Strong, b. 1759.
VIII. John Strong, b. 1760.

98-9. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 6, 1719; d. Jan. 29, 1802. Res: South Windsor.

99-10. ERASTUS,(twin) b. Feb. 8, 1721; d. May 10, 1722.

100-11. EPAPHRAS,(twin) b. Feb. 8, 1721; d. Apr. 3, 1733.

101-12. ERASTUS, b. Sept. 21, 1722. See XXX.

102-13. URSULA, b. Oct. 30, 1724; d. Apr. 5, 1788; m. Nov. 10, 1743, Gov. Matthew Griswold,of Lyme, son of William E. S. Griswold. Child:

I. Roger Griswold, Gov. of Conn., m. Fanny Rogers of Norwich, Conn. Child:

Frances Griswold, m. Ebenezer Lane of Northampton, Mass. Removed to Ohio. Child:

A son, _____Lane, m. _____. Child:

Wolcott G. Lane of New York City.

103-14. OLIVER, b. Nov. 20, 1726. See XXXI.

104-15. MARIANN, b. Jan. 1, 1729; m. Dec. 5, 1758, Thomas Williams, Esq., b. at Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Apr. 3, 1778, Brooklyn, Conn. Child:

I. Roger Wolcott Williams, b. Aug. 25, 1764; d. Oct. 1, 1821; m. Mar. 1794, Polly Scarborough. Child:

Herbert Williams, b. May 27, 1795, Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Apr.4,1867, Michigan City, Ind.; m. Aug. 19, 1822, Lucy Bigelow, dau. of Abijah and Mercy (Spring) Bigelow of New Braintree, Mass. Child:

Wolcott Bigelow Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1823, Brooklyn, Conn.;m. Oct. 5, 1853, Mary Augusta Thompson, dau. of Andrew and Sarah M. Thompson of New York City. Res: Charlotte, Mich. Children:

Alice I. Williams, b. Aug. 20, 1854, Charlotte, Mich.;d.May 21, 1855.
Edith Burr Williams, b. Nov. 2, 1856, Charlotte, Mich.; d. Aug. 12, 1876.
Sarah N. Williams, b. Dec. 30, 1858, Charlotte, Mich.
Herbert M. Williams, b. Jan. 15, 1864, Charlotte, Mich.

Roger Wolcott was a Representative of South Windsor in the Connecticut general assembly in 1709, raised to the bench of justices in 1710; accompanied expedition against Canada in 1711; elected member of council in 1714; Judge of County Court in 1724; Judge of Superior Court, 1732; Deputy Governor and Chief-Justice of Supreme Court, 1741. In expedition against Louisbourg in 1745 he was commissioned Major General by Governor Shirley of Massachusetts and was second in command to Pepperell. He arrived at Cape Breton with the troops April 30,and June 17, the city of Louisburg capitulated and the provincial forces entered it.

Governor of Connecticut, 1750-54.

In addition to his political activities he published three pieces or works . The first was peotical, his second publication was ecclesiastical, and his third political. He also wrote an account of the Pequot War in verse.

The Rev. Samuel Wolcott in the Memorial says: "We have no portrait of him. In one of the political squibs of the day he is referred to as 'Stately, smoking Roger.' For the following description of his public appearance, in his official costume, we are indebted, through a friend (Hon. Isaac W. Stuart), to a lady in Wethersfield, Miss Marsh, the daughter of a venerable clergyman long since deceased, who gives it as she received it from her mother, who had often seen him in her childhood: 'He was a visitor at her father's, and the costume of an officer under the regal government was too imposing to pass unnoticed. Several times a week he rode out on houseback, and never appeared abroad but in full-dress. He wore a suit of scarlet broadcloth. The coat was made long, with wide skirts, and trimmed down the whole length in front with gilt buttons, and broad gilt vellum button-holes, two or three inches in length. The cuffs were large and deep, reaching nearly to the elbows, and were ornamented, like the sides of the coat, as were also the pocket-lids, with gilt vellum button-holes and buttons. The waistcoat had skirts, and was richly embroidered. Ruffles at the bosom and over the hands were of lace. He had a flowing wig, and a three-cornered hat with a cockade; and rode slowly and stately a large black horse, whose tail swept the ground.'

A little north of his residence in South Windsor was a public road to the river, where he owned a ferry, connecting with Plymouth Meadow on the other side, the right of which was granted him by the General Court, in 1725. His house was about a third of a mile north of the present meeting-house. He built it in 1704, the year of the attack on Deerfield, and the walls of the front room were covered with a painting descriptive of that scene. The house was taken down a few years since, and some of the panels which belonged to that apartment are preserved in the neighborhood as relics. He spent the last years of his life with his daughters. Mrs. Newberry, in Old Windsor, and was buried there with his fathers, although his home had been on the other side of the river. His estate was inventoried at £1,805,4s. 2d., and was distributed among his surviving sons and daughters, and the children of his deceased son Roger."

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the Name of God, Amen. This 18th Day of July Anno Domini 1761, I RogerWolcott of Windsor calling to Mind my Near approaching Death now make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in Maner as followeth:

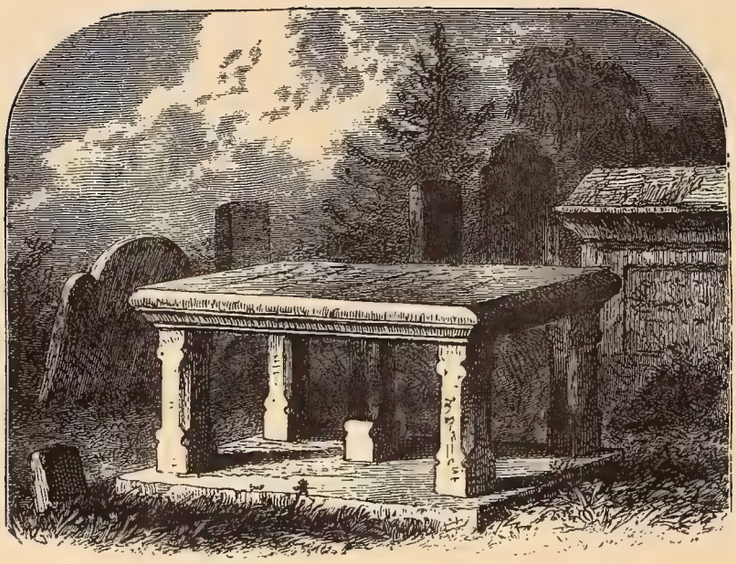
Imprimis I resign my Soul to God that gave it and my body to the Dust to be Decently buried by my Executor, and my Estate both real & perssnell I give & bequeath as followeth I give to my son Allexander Wolcott all my land that I bought of John Hoskins my six acre lot in the great meadow all my land in Toland and land I bought of Zecheriah Long, the land that I bought of Thomas Phelps, my lot laid out to me in the last Division of Town Commons not far from poison pond to him & his heirs forever. I also give him my Seal and Seal ring, and the fusee that I brought from Cape breeton. I give to my Son Josiah Wolcott my land at podunk that is bounded Eastward partly on the land of Peter Mills partly on the way North, partly on his own land as far west as to the brow of the upland hill then West on my own land till it come to the north side of the way in the pasture then north on my own land at the north side

of the way in the pasture and a line Drawn According to the coorse of the said Way to Podunk brook or the Drain Then westward on Podunk brook & the Drain to the Buttonwood tree that standeth on the West side of the Brook, then North on a line Drawn from Said Tree Westward to Nathaniel Bancroft's land at the first point of it where it comes farthest East against said tree then Westardly & Southerly by Podunk brook till it comes to the land of John Hills then Southerly on the land of John Hills and land belonging to the heirs of Jabez Burnham, and a line Drawn according to ye course of the Ditch between my land & the heirs of Jabez Burnham to Podunk brook or the Drain, and then it bounds Eastward on podunk brook to my land on the north side of said Brook and then it bounds South on the land of Nathaniel Bancroft to the South east Corner of my upland.

I also give him the way on the East Side of s^{d} land and five acres of meadow I bought of Nathaniel Fitch att the Cherry trees I also Give him the upland in the Celler lot that lies farthest East then ye land I bought of Brother William I also give him my land in the Town Commons that lies South of the Farm brook bounded on all Sides as it was laid out to me to him & his heirs forever. I also give him my Silver hilted sword my gold buttons and Double Chambered fusee - I give to my Son Erastus Wolcott my lot where I now live bounded North on the land of Ephraim Wolcott in part and partly on a Way South on the land of Benoni Olcott, West on the River with the appurtenences. I also give him my ferry with the appurtenences to him & his heirs forever I also give him my Silver Tankard - I give to my Son Oliver Wolcott all my land in Litchfield, and all my land in Hartford and all my land in Colebrook and all my land in Windsor that lies in the Equiuelent to him & his heirs forever. I also give him my Silver Can.

I give to my Sons Allexander, Erastus and Oliver my meadow land in Windsor that lies Southward of the land I have given to my Son Josiah Wolcott share and share alike to them and their heirs forever, also free liberty to pass and Repass to and from said land through the land Given to my Son Josiah at the place where I used to pass to them they are to do their parts in making and repairing the way and bridge. I also give to my son Allexander my watch - I Give to my Grandson Roger Wolcott my land in Windsor Bounded West on the River, North on the land of Thomas Elmore East on the land of Peter Mills and the land of Joshua Loomis South on the land of Joshua Loomis and Daniel Elmore. I also give him my meadow land in the Celler lot and my upland in the Celler lott extending East from the highway as far as the land I bought of Brother William. I also give him my pasture and meadow land at Podunk that lies Northward of the land I have given to my Son Josiah Wolcott with the land or way East of the land of Joseph Diggins. I also give him the land I bought of John Eglestone and that I bought of Caleb Haskins, as also my other Land lying between these lands & farm brook, as also my land laid out to me the the Town Commons next North of the land of John Rockwell Deceased to him & his heirs forever.

I give to my grandson Epaphras Wolcott the land that I bought of Timothy Green to him & his heirs forever. I give to my grandson Parmenio Wolcott my Meadow land in Windsor bounded West on the River North on land of Samuel Elmore Deceased, South on the land of Joseph Diggins & Augustus Diggins to him & his heirs forever. - I give to my daughter Maryanna Williams the land in Windsor I bought of Ebenezer Phelps, and all my land in Bolton and all my land in Willington to her & her heirs forever. I also give her Fourty pounds of my personall Estate - I give to my daughter Ursula Griswold the Sum of fifteen pounds personall estate. My Will is that after my just Debts funeral expenses and Legacies Specially given the



Here lyeth the Body
of the
Honble ROGER WOLCOTT Esqr
of Windsor,
Who for several Years was
GOVERNOUR of the Coloney
of Connecticutt; And
died May 17th
Anno { Ætatis 89
Salutis 1767.

Earth's highest Station ends in Here he lies,
And Dust to Dust concludes her noblest Sons.

In Memory of SARAH DRAKE
wife of Honble ROGER WOLCOTT
BORN A.D 1684 DIED A.D 1747

Residue of my Estate be equally divided into Six parts, one of which I give to my four Sons Allexander Josiah Erastus and Oliver Share and Share alike and four of the Sixth parts I give to my four Daughters, Elizabeth, Hephzibah Ursula and Maryanna to be Divided between them, Elizabeth to share Sixty pounds less than any of her Sisters, the Other Sixth part I give to my three grand Daughters Sarah Steel, Mary Wolcott & Amelia Wolcott Share and Share alike My Will is that if any of my Children Die before me leaving Issue (the latter) take the Legacy given to their parents as their parents would have done had they Survived me -

I Nominate & appoint my Son Erastuss Wolcot Executor to this my last Will and Testament in Confirmation hereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and Date above said Signed Sealed pronounced & Declared by the Testator to be his land Will and Testament in presence of us.

Benoni Olcott
Aaron Bissell Roger Wolcott a Seal
Elizabeth Wolcott

In the Name of God Amen I Roger Wolcott of Windsor in the County of Hartford having on this Twenty third Day of March A D 1764 Viewed & Considered my last Will & Testament Dated the 18th Day of July A D 1761 Do now Ratify and Publish the Same to be my land Will & Testament excepting only the following Legacies mentioned in said Will which in this my Codicil to said Will I Revoak and utterly make v o i d. That is to Say Whereas I have given to my grandson Roger sundry pieces or persels of land particularly Described & Bounded in said Legacies, I do hereby Revoake and make void the whole of Said Legacy I give and Bequeath the use & Improvement of all Said lands to my Said Grandson Roger Wolcott During his Naturall life and the Remainder after his Death to his Son Roger & to his heirs forever and whereas I have given to my Grandson Parmenio Wolcott one certain piece or persell of land particularly Described in Said Will I do now revoak and utterly make void said Legacy, & give & Bequeath the Said persell of land to my Son Erastuss Wolcott & his heirs forever - And my Will is that my Son Erastus Wolcott shall pay to my Grandson Parmenio Wolcott one Hundred and Thirty pounds Lawfull money within Eight months after my Decease. In Confirmation whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the twenty - third Day of March aforesaid Signed Sealed published & Declared to be his Codicil to his last Will and Testament by the Testator in presence of

Benoni Olcott
Elizabeth Wolcott
her Roger Wolcott a Seal
Deborah Olcott x
mark

TANKARD AND CUP

The silver tankard and silver cup, mentioned in his will, still in the family, bear each an engraving of the Wolcott arms, and also the initials $_{R}^{W}{}_{S}$. The church in South Windsor has two valuable communion cups of silver, which he ordered from England and presented to it, bearing the initials, the one of his own name, the other of his wife's, with the date; "R.W. 1756," "S.W. 1756." It is not improbable that all these pieces were procured at the same time.

TABLECLOTH AND DOCKET

A table cloth bearing his initials and used by him at the time of the siege

of Louisburg, and also a docket, kept in his handwriting, of the cases which came before him as magistrate, are now in the possession of Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, of the Seventh Generation, residing at Charlotte, Michigan. The latter, a book, with the substantial binding and written in the lasting ink of the period, is a matchless heirloom.

An obituary sketch appeared in the "Connecticut Courant" of July 27 succeeding, entitled, - "Memoirs of the Life and Character of the Honorable Roger Wolcott, Esq., late Governor of Connecticut." (We omit some portions).

"This great and good man was descended from honorable parents. He was one of those happy few whose minds seem to be formed with an original strength and force, not to be suppressed by misfortune or want of exterior advantages; and though this did not appear early, yet, like the hidden gem in the mountain, was daily ripening, in due time to be produced to light, polished, and make a shining appearance in many exalted stations in life.

"As soon as he left his master, he was determined to have a liberal education, if possible, but on taking an inventory of his estate, he found it not to amount to fifty pounds, so he was obliged to drop that design; but, still unalterably determined not to remain in a state of ignorance, he borrowed such books as he could get, and read with attention; and, having a retentive memory and solid natural judgment, what he read he retained, digested, and made his own. He got an acquaintance with men of the best abilities of his time, and by an indefatigable industry and application got acquainted with most branches of literature; for he was an exact chronologer, well acquainted with history, ecclesiastical and civil, and geography, both ancient and modern, and with the Newtonian philosophy, and most of the curious discoveries of the moderns.

"He had a taste for the Belles Lettres; and some poetical pieces he has left behind, to show that, had his Genious been well cultivated, he might have made a considerable figure among the Sons of the Muses.

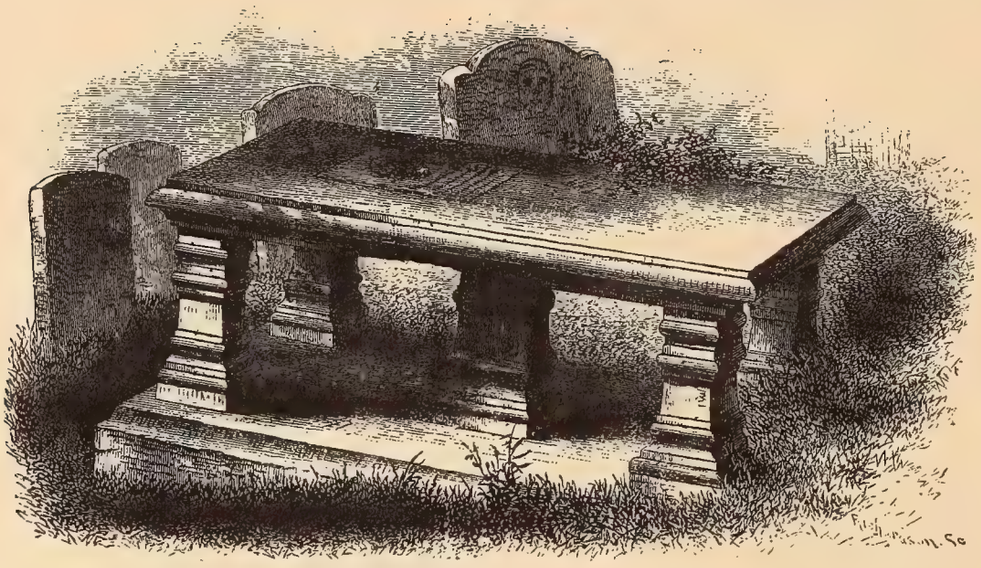
"But the law and arts of government were his favorite study. Accordingly, he soon made his appearance at the barr, where he distinguished himself so far as to be soon called into public employment.

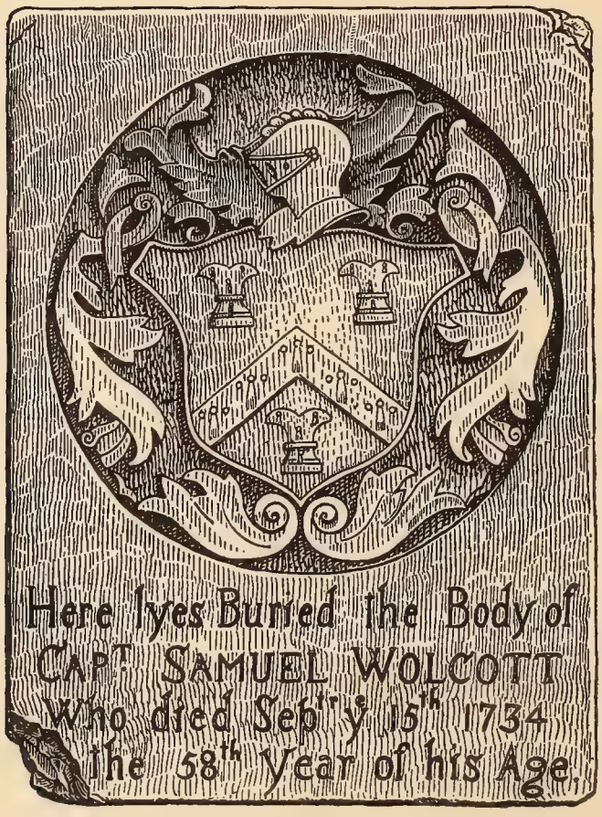
"He filled the post of Governor, as he had the rest, to good acceptance, till the affair of the Spanish ship, a considerable part of whose rich cargo being embezzled through the indolence, inadequateness, and inattention of the Spanish merchant, the freemen were by some designing person made to believe that the loss was occasioned through Governor Wolcott's fault, and that the people must be taxed for repayment.

"He retired with composed, unruffled grandeur, cheerfully referring it to Divine Providence to find means to evidence that innocence that he had an inward consciousness of; nor were his expectations disappointed, for we suppose every one is now fully convinced that that affair was well conducted, - and that to a wonder, considering its suddenness, and the little acquaintance this Colony had in affairs of this nature.

"After his retirement from public life, he divided his time between devotion, reading (which was principally church history, and the works of the most celebrated divines, especially Doct. Owen and Doct. Bates), agriculture, - his beloved employ, - and the enjoyment of his friends.

"And though his constitution was excellent, yet as he knew that, in the course of nature, the time of his departure was at hand, his great and constant business was to stand with his loyns girt and his lamp burning, waiting for the coming of his Lord. Thus he lived till about the middle of April last, when he complained of a




Here lyes Buried the Body of
CAPT SAMUEL WOLCOTT
Who died Septr y^e 15th 1734
the 58th Year of his Age.

disorder in his legs, which soon turned of a livid color, his strength from that time declining fast, till Sunday, May 17th, on which day, about noon, his constitution (firm as it was), not being able to longer support itself, sunk under the weight of old age, he being then in the eighty-ninth year of his age.

"His funeral was, agreeable to his own directions, attended without much pomp or show; at which time the Hon. Deputy Governor Trumball, and Hezekiah Huntington, Esq., from the Upper House, and eight of the principal members from the Lower House, being specially appointed for that purpose by the General Assembly, then sitting in Hartford, attended, and delivered a message to the mourners, wherein they did honor to the wisdom, patriotic spirit, religion, and virtue that adorned his life, and expressed their full approbation of his public services in the various posts he sustained in this Colony.

"His body was strong and well proportioned; his countenance and deportment particularly adapted to command reverence and esteem; his wit was ready, and uncommonly bright; his method of reasoning (free from sophistry) was clear, nervous, and manly, as became a generous inquirer after truth, and not a noisy wrangler for victory only. He was a sincere, unfailing friend to every industrious, virtuous, honest man, who acted his part well, whatever was his station in life; but the indolent sluggard, and soft enervated, unexerting debauchee was his aversion. All persons of true piety were his delight. He was a true friend to regular and firm government, and was an equal enemy to tyranny on the one hand, and licentiousness on the other. He thought that the practice of industry, economy, frugality, and temperance was the only way to relieve this Colony, and America in general, from their present distresses, and therefore was often recommending them.

"He was a wise legislator and an able statesman. While he was a judge, he held the balance of justice with a steady unwavering hand; and being far superior to venality, or the influence of personal, family, or party connections, he pronounced the law impartially, on all the cases brought before him. As a governor he appeared to advantage; this was his proper element, for he seemed originally formed to govern. He was a kind and provident husband and parent. His moral character was unblemished, his religion and peity were unaffected; and he died as he had long lived, a member of the Second Church in Windsor. In short, we take this to be one of the few lives spent in so useful and exemplary a manner, that 'tis worth while to hold it up in view of the world, as being in general worthy of their imitation."

FOURTH GENERATION

- XIV -

JOHN[4] WOLCOTT [37] (John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug. 20, 1750 (Epitaph); m. Dec. 14, 1703, Hannah Newberry, b. Feb. 10, 1679, dau. of Thomas Newberry of Windsor. Res: South Windsor. Children:

105-1. MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1704; d. June 14, 1706.

106-2. HANNAH, b. Oct. 21, 1706; d. Dec. 19, 1760; m. June 20, 1737, Uriah Loomis, b. May 3, 1703, son of Timothy and Rebecca (Porter) Loomis. Children:

- I. Uriah Loomis.
- II. Oliver Loomis.
- III. Oliver Loomis.
- IV. daughter (not named).
- V. Hannah.

107-3. JOHN, b. Apr. 24, 1709. See XXXII.

108-4. ANNE, b. Dec. 9, 1711; m. Dec. 21, 1732, Nathaniel Bancroft. Children:

I. Mary Bancroft.
II. Sibel Bancroft.
III. Hannah Bancroft.
IV. Samuel Bancroft.
V. Abner Bancroft.
VI. Jerusha Bancroft.
VII. Thomas Bancroft.

109-5. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 26, 1716; m. Feb. 8, 1743, William Stoughton, Jr. Children:
I. Naomi Stoughton.
II. William Stoughton.
III. Russell Stoughton.
IV. Abigail Stoughton.

110-6. JERUSHA, b. Jan. 18, 1719; m. Feb. 10, 1746, Erastus Wolcott (101)

- XV -

CHARLES[4] WOLCOTT (Lt.) [39] (John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 20, 1754 (Epitaph); m. Dec. 19, 1706, Elizabeth Hawley, d. Nov. 3, 1765 (79 yr.). At his death this family became extinct in the male line. Children:

111-1. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1707; d. Mar. 24, 1727.
112-2. MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1709; m. Aug. 28, 1730, Jonathan North of Farmington. Children:
I. Elizabeth North, b. 1732.
II. Mary North, b. 1734.
III. John North, twin, b. 1736.
IV. Charles North, twin, b. 1736.
V. Sarah North, b. 1738.
113-3. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1712; d. Mar. 5, 1728.
114-4. GEORGE, b. Mar. 3, 1714; d. Mar. 16, 1728.
115-5. CHARLES, b. June 17, _____; d. June 27, 1716.
116-6. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 23, ____; d. Apr. 19, 1722.
117-7. EUNICE, b. June 14, 1725; m. Benoni Olcott of South Windsor.

- XVI -

SAMUEL[4] WOLCOTT [43] (Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 15, 1734 (Epitaph); m. Dec. 27, 1705, Abigail Collins, b. 1681; d. 1758, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, of Middletown. It is reported "that the 'Worshipful' Samuel Wolcott built and occupied the mansion which afterwards became famous as the Washington Headquarters in Wethersfield." He commanded a military company, was an importing merchant and appears to have been a rich man for his day. His tombstone in the Wethersfield Churchyard is a handsome brown stone monument supported on columns and bearing the family arms. Children:

118-1. ABIGAIL, b. June 3, 1707; m. Abraham Waterhouse, of Saybrook.
119-2. OLIVER, b. Oct. 2, 1709; d. Oct. 6, 1734.
120-3. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 13, 1713. See XXXIII.
121-4. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 12, 1715; m. Jonathan Russell, of Wethersfield.
122-5. ELISHA, b. Sept. 26, 1717. See XXXIV.
123-6. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 27, 1720. See XXXV.

- XVII -

JOHN[4] WOLCOTT, Esq. (Sheriff) [58] (Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. May 1747; m.

Jan. 28, 1730, Elizabeth Papillon, dau. of Capt. Peter Papillon of Boston. Capt. Papillon died 1733. John Wolcott, Esq. graduated at Harvard College in 1721. Captain Papillon was son of Pierre and Joan Papillon. Children:
124-1. JOHN, b. Nov. 2; d. Nov. 27, 1731.
125-2. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 16, 1733. See XXXVI.

- XVIII -

GEORGE[4] WOLCOTT [66] (George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Mary Hartwell, b. Dec. 23, 1705. Res: Newington, Conn. (His family Bible is preserved by descendants in Ohio). Children:
126-1. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1724; m. Sept. 7, 1748, Moses Barnes, of New Britain.
127-2. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1726; m. Jonathan Blinn.
128-3. CALEB, b. Dec. 19, 1728. See XXXVII.
129-4. GEORGE, b. Feb. 28, 1731; d. June 18, 1744.
130-5. JAMES, b. Oct. 1, 1734; m. Mrs. Huldah B. Case of Glastonbury. Res: Newington.
131-6. JUSTUS, b. Feb. 1, 1735, Newington, Conn. See XXXVIII.
132-7. ROSANNA, b. Mar. 30, 1737; m. Apr. 12, 1764, Levi Warner.
133-8. LOIS, b. July 27, 1742; m. James Blinn.
134-9. EUNICE, b. June 29, 1744; d. Nov. 30, 1747.
135-10. GEORGE, b. Jan. 18, 1747. See XXXIX.

- XIX -

JOSHUA[4] WOLCOTT [69] (George[3] George[2], Henry[1]) m. Esther Belding, b. Jan. 26, 1710, dau. of Joseph Belding of Wethersfield. Children: (copied from Will).
136-1. JOSHUA. See XL.
137-2. ESTHER.
138-3. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 1, 1735. See XLI.
139-4. HONOR, m. Dec. 14, 1756, Elisha Baxter.
140-5. JOSEPH, b. 1740. See XLII.
141-6. CALEB, bap. Aug. 1743; d. without issue.
142-7. JOSIAH, bap. Sept. 7, 1746. See XLIII.
143-8. THOMAS, bap. 1749; d. without issue.

- XX -

DAVID[4] WOLCOTT [70] (George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Eunice Buck, d. Aug. 16, 1755; m. (2) Abigail Loomis of Guilford. Children:
144-1. DAVID, b. Aug. 20, 1744. See XLIV.
145-2. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1746; m. Feb. 9, 1769, Elias Seymour of Newington.
146-3. EUNICE, b. May 26, 1748; d. Jan. 19, 1822.

- XXI -

JOSIAH[4] WOLCOTT [71] (George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 24, 1784, Newark, N. J.; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1740, Lucy (White) French, b. July 17, 1715; d. Nov. 29, 1760, widow of Joseph French and dau. of Capt. Daniel White; m. (2) _____, in N. J. Res: Andover; removed to Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1750, and later to N. J. Children:
147-1. LUCY, b. Jan. 19, 1741.
148-2. ANNA, b. Mar. 19, 1743; d. Mar. 26, 1743.
149-3. ANNA, b. Apr. 15, 1745; d. June 18, 1745.
150-4. THEODORA, b. Nov. 5, 1746; m. Nov. 17, 1768, Michael Baldwin.

151-5. ANNA, b. Jan. 15, 1749; m. Jedediah Pratt of Deep River.
152-6. DESIRE, b. Jan. 15, 1751; d. Feb. 18, ____; m. Mar. 5, 1772, Robert Lay of Westbrook, b. June 8, 1745; d. June 4, 1813. Child:
I. Robert Lay, b. 1778; d. July 4, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1801, Chloe Chapman, b. Mar. 31, 1781; d. Sept. 8, 1851. Child:
Zina E. Lay, b. Nov. 10, 1817; d. Mar. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Abigail S. Golpin, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 9, 1873. Child:
Hannah Elizabeth Lay, b. Oct. 22, 1848, Springfield, N.Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1926, Schuyler Lake, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Arthur Franklin Park, b. Apr. 21, 1838, Burlington, N.Y.; d. Mar. 11, 1927, Schuyler Lake, N. Y. Child:
Alice Clara Park, b. 1885, Winfield, N. Y.; m. July 11, 1906, Merton John Clarke, Schuyler Lake, N.Y. Children:
Roswell Fay Clark, b. May 7, 1907; m. June 20, 1931, Irene Fox of Utica, N. Y. Child:
Sherman Fay Clark, b. May 26, 1932, Utica, N.Y.
Waldo Lay Clarke, b. Jan. 1909; m. Oct. 7, 1939, Beatrice Case of Albany, N. Y.
153-7. SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1752; adopted by Rev. John Devotion; m. Col. Asa Lay of Westbrook.
154-8. JOSIAH, b. May 17, 1753.
155-9. SILAS, b. Aug. 4, 1755. See XLV.
156-10. PAUL, b. 1757.
157-11. ELISHA, b. Aug. 1758; d. early.
158-12. PHEBE (dau. of second mar.), m. ____Doremus of New Jersey.
159-13. GEORGE.
160-14. JOHN, b. July 1, 1759, Saybrook, Conn.; d. 1824; m. 1790, Sarah__, d. 1802. Res: Pine Creek, Pa. in 1776; Ohio in 1823. Revolutionary service: Private in First Pa. Rifle Regiment. Children:
I. Sarah Ann, m. ____Carlin.
II. John, b. 1793, Pine Creek section of Pa.; d. 1851, Eldred, Pa.; m. 1828, Rhoda Brainard, b. Feb. 1, 1808; d. Feb. 4, 1848/9, dau. of Aaron and Betsy (Preston) Brainard (b. 1790; d. 1820), of Mass. Children:
Aaron D., b. Dec. 9, 1834, Eldred, Pa.; d. Sept. 16, 1904, Shinglehouse, Pa.; m. July 2, 1853, Lucretia Jones, b. Apr. 24, 1837; d. Sept. 17, 1885, dau. of Anthony and Harriet (Nichols) Jones of Shinglehouse, Pa. Children:
Cora Lillian, b. Dec. 29, 1857; d. July 7, 1896, Shinglehouse, Pa.; m. Joseph C. Bump, b. May 6, 1853; d Oct. 1904. Child:
Gertrude Elvena Bump, b. Dec. 20, 1894, South Boliver, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1921, William Francis Mons, of Troy, N. Y., son of Charles Andrew and Marcella Agnes (Walker) Mons of Troy, N. Y. Child:
Mary Gertrude Mons, b. Sept. 15, 1931, Troy, N. Y.
Charles Anthony, b. May 19, 1861, Shinglehouse, Pa.; d. Aug. 24, 1919; m. Dec. 25, 1882/5, Shinglehouse, Pa., Hattie Belle Humphrey of Portageville, N. Y., b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. Aug. 29, 1889, Shinglehouse, Pa., dau. of Wiley J. and Margaret (Blood) Humphrey of Portageville, N. Y.

and East Sharon, Pa. Res: Shinglehouse, Pa. Child:
Ruby Margaret, b. July 12, 1886, Shinglehouse, Pa.
Hugh Earl, b. Aug. 20, 1869, Shinglehouse, Pa.; d. June 18,1946; m. (1) 1891, Georgia L. Brightman, b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. Oct. 5, 1929, Wilmington, Del., dau. of George L. and Helen M. (Russell) Brightman of Shinglehouse, Pa. Children:
Orice M., b. Oct. 29, 1895, Richford, McKean Co., Pa. Res : Cleveland, Ohio and Shinglehouse, Pa. President 1943-1947 of The Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc.; Treasurer and Chairman of Genealogy Fund.
Stewart A., b. Nov. 1, 1892, Bradford, Pa.; m. June 7, 1919, Elizabeth Fare of Merchantville, N. J., dau. of Harvey and Helen (Hood) Farr of Merchantville.
Betsy Jane, m. Myron Barton.
Lydia, m. Ashley Calhoun. Child:
Frank Calhoun.
Ruth, m. Horace Merriman. Children:
Elmer Merriman.
May Merriman.
Charles Merriman.
Charles, m. Abigail Barden. Children:
Albert Barden, m. Cassie Gill.
Jack Barden, m. Justine Moses.
Ella Barden, m. _____Georgia.
Edgar Columbus, b. Mar. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 2, 1889, Eldred, Pa.; m. Mar. 21, 1867, Celestia Merribe Shaw, b. May 21, 1842; d. Dec. 21, 1922, Warren, Pa., dau. of Alonzo and Jane Jeanette (Dimmick) Shaw of Richburg, Pa. Civil War Service: Corporal in Co. H, 58th Volunteer Infantry. Children:
Myrtie Ruth, b. Apr. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 22, 1937; m. Robert A. Mackie, d. Mar. 30, 1939. Children:
Agnes Ruth Mackie, m. James Kirsch of Oak Park, Ill.
Donald Wolcott Mackie, m. Harriett Golden, Bradford, Pa.
Dorothy Isabella Mackie, d. Mar. 29, 1919.
Robert Forest Mackie, d. Sept. 1941.
Jane Betsy, b. July 9, 1872; d. Jan. 31, 1898; m. Frank P. Beamer of Clearfield, Pa. Child:
Leland Phillips Beamer, b. Jan. 22, 1898, Clearfield, Pa.; m. July 30, 1938, Elizabeth Ann Evans of Fort Dodge, Ia., dau. of John William and Charlotte (Bedel) Evans. Children:
John Evans Beamer, b. Aug. 23, 1939.
Jane Wolcott Beamer (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1942.
Leland Phillips Beamer, Jr., (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1942.
Nellie Celestia, b. Mar. 9, 1874; m. William D. Smith, Fredonia, N. Y.
Bertha Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Frank V. Smith. Children:
Kenneth Wolcott Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1908; m. July 28, 1934, Betty Tatterson.
Jeanne Marie Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1912; m. Mar. 18, 1935, Albert Raymond Wilson.
Gladys Ruth Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1916; m. June 22, 1940, Ernest Wilmer Hershberger.

Edgar Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1878; d. Nov. 11, 1943, Erie, Pa.; m. 1904, Harriett Ferry. Children:
Julia Mildred, b. Nov. 18, 1908; m. Elmer Miller at Warren, Pa.
Edgar Ferry, b. May 27, 1910; m. Nellie McElwain.
Hugh Vincent, b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. Vera Wolstencroft.
Marjorie, m. Jan. 22, 1943, Robert Love of Erie, Pa.

Charlotte, b. May 11, 1847, Eldred, Pa.; d. Aug. 20, 1903; m. Mar. 17, 1867, Eldred, Pa., Even Middaugh, b. July 14, 1839, Scio, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1911, New York City, son of William and Abigail H. (Norton) Middaugh of Belmont, N. Y. Child:
Minnie Middaugh, b. Oct. 11, 1868, Portville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1906, Charles V. Palimo of New York City, son of John and Caroline (Frinigno) Palimo of Italy. Child:
Carlo Middaugh Palimo, b. Nov. 23, 1907, New York City.

III. Paul.
IV. Silas.
V. Dorcas, m. ____Burns.
VI. Joseph.
VII. William, b. Sept. 25, 1798; m. Mercy Gates.

- XXII -

HENRY[4] WOLCOTT [79] (Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Dec. 27, 1716, Abigail Cooley, b. Oct. 28, 1695; d. Nov. 6, 1740, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Grant Cooley, of Longmeadow. Took Oath of Fidelity Apr. 12, 1779; provided food and clothing for the Continental soldiers in Revolutionary War from his own fortune. Res: Longmeadow and East Windsor. Children:

161-1. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 14, 1717; d. Feb. 25, 1801; m. Mrs. Mary Adams. Res: Longmeadow.

162-2. JANE ALLYN, b. Aug. 5, 1719; m. Oct. 31, 1745, Joseph Chapin of Springfield, son of Gideon Chapin.

163-3. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 15, 1721; m. Dec. 1, 1743, Matthew Keep of Longmeadow.

164-4. PENELOPE, b. Dec. 15, 1724; d. Jan. 25, 1813, Fairlee, Vt.; m. Nov. 22, 1749, John Colton, b. Feb. 21, 1724; d. Jan. 25, 1813. Children:
I. Child, b. Mar. 20, 1751, unnamed.
II. George Colton, b. Aug. 25, 1752; d. 1833; m. (1) 1782, Longmeadow, Conn., Mary Wells, b. 1760; d. 1806; m. (2) Mary Grant. Child:
Child, b. 1783, m. Moses Ward.
Fanny Colton, b. Aug. 26, 1786; d. Nov. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1814 James Bradshaw, b. Oct. 24, 1790; d. Apr. 21, 1871. Children:
Polly Bradshaw, b. Sept. 11, 1815.
Esther Bradshaw, b. July 20, 1817.
_____ Bradshaw, b. June 8, 1819, m. Lyman Jacobs.
_____ Bradshaw, b. Aug. 28, 1821 m. Julia Ann Lick.
Margaret Bradshaw, b. Feb. 26, 1825, m. Jonathan Porter.
Amanda Bradshaw, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. 1847, George Washington Jacobs, b. Dec. 5, 1823; d. 1891. Children:
Lavina Minerva Jacobs, b. 1848, unm.
Esther Helen Jacobs, b. May 20, 1849; m. William Gardner Cowan.
Ansel Gaines Jacobs, b. Nov. 15, 1851, m. Clementina Hamilton.

Anna Eliza Jacobs, b. June 6, 1853, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada; m. Oct. 22, 1872, Joseph Harrison Beamer, b. Aug. 24, 1852, Princeton, Ont., Canada. Children:

Hobart Carman Beamer, b. Aug. 30, 1874; d. Jan. 1933; m. June 8, 1894, Annie Mabel Thomas, d. 1937, of Hailey, Idaho, dau. of John R. and Hannah (Rankin) Thomas of Silver City, Idaho. Children:

Muriel Beamer, b. Jan. 4, 1895; m. Harry Louis Radloff, Burley, Idaho. Child:

Gerald Hobart Radloff, b. Oct. 20, 1923.

Clara Beamer, b. Jan. 8, 1897; m. Newell S. Wight of Twin Falls, Idaho. Child:

Phyllis Wight, b. Aug. 15, 1923.

Hobart Norland Beamer, b. Mar. 9, 1904, Hailey, Idaho; m. Lila Kate Duke of Arco, Idaho.

Muriel Adelaide Beamer, b. Jan. 22, 1880, Princeton, Ont., Canada; m. Sept. 29, 1904, Charles Henry Clock, son of Charles and Rebecca (Haskins) Clock of Redlands, Calif. Children:

Kathreen Anita Clock, b. Nov. 11, 1905.

Charles Philip Clock, b. Aug. 30, 1915; A.B. degree Stanford, Uni., 1937; Ll.B Degree, 1940; m. Feb. 15, 1941, Audrey Maria Brumfield, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Brumfield of San Francisco, Calif. World War II Service: European theatre, rising to rank of Major at Marseille, Feb. 1945.

Phillis Helen Clock; b. Aug. 30, 1915; m. Charles William Marshall. Children:

Phillis Marshall, b. Sept. 19, 1942.

Charles Marshall, b. Oct. 12, 1945.

Bruce Bradshaw Beamer, b. Mar. 30, 1889; m. Blanche Hill. Children:

Harrison Hill Beamer, b. 1909.

Frances Elizabeth Beamer, b. Aug. 22, 1911.

Doris Evelyn Beamer, b. May 8, 1914.

Robert Bruce Beamer, b. Jan. 29, 1921.

Josephus Helen Beamer, b. Dec. 27, 1892; m. Oct. 1, 1921, Alfred Vestey. Child:

Dorothy Jeanne Vestey, b. July 2, 1923.

George Hanns Jacobs, b. Jan. 19, 1861; m. Mary Jennie Macfarlane.

James Albert Jacobs, b. Mar. 1869; m. Margaret_____.

Betty Colton, b. 1788, m. Thomas Powers.

George Colton, b. 1790, m. Pamelia Bates.

James Colton, b. May 28, 1794, m. Vianna Stevens.

Pamelia Colton (twin) b. Aug. 7, 1797, m. Jacob Smith.

Clarissa Colton (twin) b. Aug. 7, 1797.

Contente Colton, b. Nov. 23, 1799 m. George Fisher.

III. John Colton, b. Jan. 9, 1755; m. Hannah Pomeroy. Child:

Abigail Colton, b. 1788; m. Dec. 5, 1805, Phineas Kimball, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. May 31, 1869. Child:

Phineas Kimball, Jr., b. 1822; d. 1900; m. Bernadine King. Child:

Augusta Bernadine Kimball, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. June 1, 1899, George Anthony Lubbe, b. Mar. 5, 1864, Quincy, Ill. Child:

Charles Kimball Lubbe, b. Feb. 9, 1901, Peoria, Ill.

IV. Child, b. Mar. 20, 1762.

V. Mercy Colton, b. Apr. 11, 1764; m. Joseph Dagget.
VI. Oliver Colton, b. Mar. 23, 1766; m. Esther Davis.
VII. Penelope Colton, m. 1786, Rev. Ariel Kendrick.

165-5. TRYPHENA, b. Dec. 20, 1726; d. Feb. 25, 1825; m. (1) Oct. 1751, Theophilus Allyn of Windsor; m. (2) Apr. 7, 1760, Roger Fyler, b. May 3,1743; d. Jan. 18, 1778. Children:

I. Tryphena Allyn.
II. Abigail Allyn.
III. Luke Allyn.
IV. George Allyn.
V. Asa Flyer, b. Aug. 12, 1761; d. 1796/7; m. Lydia Case, b. Mar. 13, 1768, dau. of Benejah and Lydia (Woodruff) Case of Farmington,Conn. Children:

Asa Fyler, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1787; d. Mar. 16, 1863; m. Jan.1,1811, Mary (Fay) Hiscock (widow) b. Nov. 6, 1790; d. Dec. 12, 1864,dau. of William Fay, Revolutionary War soldier. Children:

Lydia Fyler, b. June 28, 1812; d. July 25, 1814.
Lydia Lavinia Fyler, b. Aug. 17, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1888; m. M. Havens Wilber.
Correl Fyler, b. Nov. 19, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1827.
Alfred Henry Fyler, b. Mar. 23, 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1874, Onondaga, N. Y.; m. (1) Marion Wells; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1866,Adrian, Mich., Susan J. Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1845, Yates, N. Y.; d.Nov. 26, 1921, Quincy, Mich. Children:

Emma J. Fyler, b. Jan. 24, 1867, Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Willis Fowler Rosebrook of White Pigeon,Mich.Children:

Fyler J. Rosebrook, b. Apr. 20, 1890; m. Alma M. Brewing of Watertown, Wis.
Pearl W. Rosebrook, b. Sept. 9, 1891; m. Roy T. Holding of White Pigeon, Mich.
Harold W. Rosebrook (Rev.), b. Dec. 25, 1893,Quincy,Mich. Ordained for Priesthood June 26, 1921,Mount Clemens,Mich.

Mary Fyler, m. John Sloan. Children:

P. J. Sloan (Rev.). Res: Mount Clemens, Mich.
Sister Mary Matthew. Res: Binghamton, N. Y.
Bernard Sloan. Res: Syracuse, N. Y.
Alice Sloan, m. ____Burke. Res: Syracuse, N. Y.
Elizabeth Sloan, m.____Sanford. Res: Montgomery, Ala. (4 children).
Marion Sloan, m. ____Williams. Res: Syracuse, N. Y.
Frances A. Sloan. Res: Albany, N. Y.
Harry A. Sloan, m._____. Res: Detroit, Mich. Child:
Mrs. John Hiltz. Res: Detroit, Mich.
Leo Sloan, d. June 11, 1915.

Oren Fyler, b. Mar. 2, 1824; d. Mar. 26, 1846.
Byron Fyler, b. Aug. 11, 1825; m. Juliett Bailey.
Asa C. Fyler, b. Sept. 8, 1831; d. 1886; m. Charlotte Marvin.

Henry Fyler, d. (supposedly) 1863, Albany, N. Y.
Lydia Fyler, m. _____Burch.
Marilla Fyler, m.____Loomis. Res: Loomis Hill, west of Syracuse , N.Y.

VI. Allyn Fyler, b. Feb. 2, 1763; d. unm.

VII. Roxy Fyler, b. Feb. 2, 1764; m. Peletiah Parsons
VIII. Roger Fyler, b. July 15,1767;m.(1)Phebe Meecham;m.(2)Nabby Case Moore.
IX. Jerusha Fyler, d. June 14, 1781, unm.

166-6. HENRY, b. May 15, 1729. See XLVI.
167-7. CHRISTOPHER, bap. and d. Oct. 25, 1732.
168-8. SIMON, b. Aug. 7, 1733. See XLVII.
169-9. PETER, b. Aug. 21, 1736; d. Dec. 7, 1758.
170-10. MARTHA, bap. Dec. 9, 1739; m. Joseph Stoughton of East Windsor.

- XXIII -

THOMAS[4] WOLCOTT /80/(Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Aug. 12, 1725, Catharine Loomis, b. Dec. 19, 1702; d. Mar. 24, 1738, dau. of Moses Loomis of Windsor.Thomas Wolcott was one of the first settlers of Tolland, Conn., where he resided a number of years. After death of his first wife he removed to Taghanic, N. Y., where he m. (2) Fannie (Ducolon, DuColory) Dubelorey. Res: 1800 Montgomery Co. N. Y.Children:

171-1. THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1726. See XLVIII.
172-2. MIRIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1728; m. Stone Mills of South Windsor.
173-3. LUKE, b. Sept. 4, 1730. See XLIX.
174-4. JANE CATHARINE, b. Feb. 22, 1733, Tolland, Conn.; d. Springfield, Mass.;m. Nov. 14, 1751 at Windsor, Ellis Russell of Windsor, b. Nov. 17, 1730,Reading, Mass.; d. Springfield, Mass., son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Herbert) Russell. He moved to Ellington Parish of Windsor abt. 1734 Children:

I. Stephen Russell, b. Nov. 9, 1752; d. May 23, 1783.
II. Mary Russell, b. Nov. 20, 1754.
III. Miriam Russell, b. Feb. 1, 1757.
IV. Abner Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1759, Windsor, Conn.; d. June 25, 1819, Springfield, Mass.; m. Springfield, Mass., Mary Wardwell, b. June 5, 1760, Somers, Conn.; d. Aug. 8, 1826, Springfield, Mass., dau.of Samuel and Elizabeth (Osborn) Wardwell of Somers, Conn. Child:

Elias Russell, b. Oct. 7, 1780, Springfield, Mass.; d. Apr.4,1840, Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1799, West Springfield, Mass., Lucinda Cooley, b. Aug. 30, 1780; d. May 28, 1816, Springfield, Mass., dau. of Isaac and Huldah (Worthington) Cooley, Springfield, Mass.; m. (2) Fanny Stewart. Child:

Flavia Russell, b. June 19, 1802, Longmeadow, Mass.; d. July 28, 1869; m. June 5, 1822, Suffield, Mass., Edwin Milton Hitchcock, b. July 24, 1800, Springfield, Mass.; d. May 3, 1848, Springfield, Mass., son of Heber and Lois (Stebbins) Hitchcock.Child:

Elias Russell Hitchcock, b. Mar. 7, 1826, Springfield,Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1881, Springfield, Mass.; m. May 1, 1851, Deerfield, Mass., Catherine Andrews, b. Nov. 2, 1821,Shelburne, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1907, Springfield, Mass., dau. of Andrew and Experience (Bardwell) Andrews. Child:

Walter Bardwell Hitchcock, b. Apr. 20, 1861, Springfield, Mass.; d. June 19, 1936, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Fitchburg, Mass., Rose Etta Andrews, b. June 23, 1857, Conway, Mass.; d. July 4, 1933, Springfield, Mass., dau. of Hezekiah and Mary Jane (Snow) Andrews. Child:

Russell Snow Hitchcock, b. June 17, 1893, Springfield Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1924, Washington, D. C., Alberta Charlotte Gilbert, dau. of Albert Morgan and Anne (Kelledy) Gilbert of Neenah, Wis. and Port Gibson,Miss.

He graduated from U. S. Naval Academy 1916 ; commissioned Ensign in 1916; Lt. in 1918; Capt. in 1946; Supervisor of Shipbuilding for U. S. Navy at Bath, Me. Children:

Anne Kelledy Hitchcock, b. Nov. 2, 1925 , Washington, D. C.; m. Jan. 10, 1943, Douglas, Ariz., Stephen Bruce Hilstad. Children:

Linda Lee Hilstad.

Melanie Anne Hilstad.

Constance Snow Hitchcock, b. Jan. 23, 1928, Washington, D. C.

V. Roxa Russell, b. Apr. 27, 1762.

VI. Wolcott Russell, bap. Aug. 17, 1766; m. Lucy Smith.

VII. Archelaus Russell, b. 1771; d. May 23, 1783, Springfield, Mass.

VIII. Lusina Russell, b. May 14, 1773.

IX. Oliver Russell, b. May 9, 1777.

X. Roswell Russell, b. Nov. 24, 1778; d. Nov. 19, 1822.

175-5. REDEXELANA, b. May 16, 1735; m. June 8, 1756, John Loomis of Windsor. Children:

I. Elihu Loomis, b. 1758; d. May 22, 1816.

II. John Loomis, b. June 22, 1759; d. Dec. 5, 1786.

III. Redexelana Loomis, b. Nov. 29, 1761; d. Apr. 27, 1843.

IV. Damaris Loomis, b. Feb. 15, 1765; m. 1783, Phineas Blodgett. Child:

Phineas Blodgett, m. 1807, Sarah Reed. See XXVIII. Child:

Sarah Maria Blodgett, b. May 29, 1810, East Windsor; d. June 23, 1897, Hartford, Conn.; m. Jan. 6, 1831, John Terry Thompson, b. Apr. 10, 1805, East Windsor; d. Feb. 7, 1894, Hartford, Conn. Child:

Charles E. Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1847, Rockville, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1868, Abby Frances Allen, dau. of Charles and Harriet R. (Sharpe) Allen of Hartford, Conn. Children:

Arthur Ripley Thompson, b. Jan. 22, 1872, Hartford, Conn.

Harriet May Thompson, b. Nov. 3, 1874, Providence, R. I.

Emma Josephine Thompson, b. May 11, 1883, Hartford, Conn.

V. Warham Loomis, b. Dec. 1767.

VI. Benjamin Loomis (twin) b. May 5, 1770.

VII. Joseph Loomis (twin) b. May 5, 1770; d. Mar. 25, 1771.

VIII. Sarah Loomis, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. Ebenezer Allen.

176-6. RACHEL, b. Apr. 4, 1737; m. Sept. 15, 1757, Elijah Loomis. Children:

I. Luke Loomis.

II. Silas Loomis.

III. Rachel Loomis.

IV. Russell Loomis.

V. Clarissa Loomis.

177-7. FRANCIS. See L.

178-8. GIDEON, b. Feb. 24, 1750. See LI.

179-9. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 5, 1745; bap. Athens, Green Co. N. Y. (Church Records); d. 1790, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler; m. (2) Catherine Dutcher, b. 1762, dau. of Lawrence and Gertrude (Wheeler) Dutcher of Cherry Valley. Revolutionary Soldier. Res: Cooperstown, N. Y. Children:

I. Laurence, b. 1778; d. 1849; m. 1824/5, Sylinda (Hewes) Babcock, wid. 1812 War Service. Res: Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children:

Morgan, b. June 19, 1826.
George Washington, b. Oct. 17, 1828; d. 1890; m. Maria Trumbull.
Wilfred Wallis, b. May 1, 1830.
Gustavus Henry, b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. 1908; m. Martha Ann Hennian.
John, b. 1835; d. 1927.
Sylvanus, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. 1931.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. E. A. Nobbins. Res: Mexico, N. Y.

II. Sebastian, b. 1784, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

III. Wheeler, b. 1786; d. Mar. 25, 1822, Springfield, N. Y.; m. Olive Stewart, b. 1781; d. Sept. 23, 1861; buried at Middle Village Cemetery, Otsego County, N. Y. Children:

William, b. June 6, 1813. Took part in Battle of the Windmill in Canada, 1838.
Sylvanus, b. 1816; m. 1840, Julia Baird, b. Aug. 29, 1818; d. Apr. 28, 1902, dau. of Barnes and Eliza (Barker) Baird. Child:
Orville Dewey, b. June 7, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1907; m. Sept. 16, 1867, Eunice Emaline Ray, b. Apr. 16, 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1933, dau. of Orestus L. and Lois (Franklin) Ray. Child:
Sylvanus, b. July 12, 1868, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1937; m. Mar. 10, 1890, Omaha, Nebr., Sadie A. Ridenour, b. Dec. 22, 1871, Southburg, Md.; d. Feb. 19, 1939, dau. of Thomas and Anna Olivia (Pretzman) Ridenour, of Hagerstown, Md. Children:
Lewis Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1893, Springfield, Ohio; m. June 24, 1915, Eubanks, Ky., Mollie Todd, b. Eubanks, Ky., dau. of Rev. Rubin Evan and Martha Ellen (Bryant) Todd, of Sommerset, Ky. Res: Akron, Ohio. Children:
Stanley Lewis, b. Aug. 16, 1916, Springfield, Ohio; m. May 18, 1940, Lorane Marks in Akron, Ohio. Children:
Sherrie Lee.
Sandra Kay.
William Evans, b. Dec. 18, 1920, Springfield, Ohio; m. May 9, 1942, Akron, Ohio, Helen Mae Schelein, Bedford, Pa. Child:
Larry Evan, b. Nov. 28, 1943.
Jesse Valgene, b. May 16, 1931, Akron, Ohio. World War II Service: Private, HQ & HQ Battery 25th Div. ATry, APO25 Unit #4 San Francisco, Calif.
Helen Gertrude, b. Aug. 28, 1895, Springfield, Ohio; m. May 3, 1916, Carl B. Hupman, Enon, Ohio. Res: Springfield, Ohio. Children:
Carl Brantner Hupman, Jr., b. June 26, 1917; m. Oct. 17, 1943, Lucyle Godwin. World War II Service: Capt. in B-24 Liberator group So. Italy, 88 combat missions; Hon. Men. Royal Yugoslavian A.F. Yale Graduate.
Robert McWhinney Hupman, b. Feb. 5, 1920, Springfield, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1943, Springfield, Ohio, Lois Elaine Burns of Springfield, Ohio. Children:

Sharon Elaine Hupman, b. Dec. 3, 1944, Dayton, Ohio.
Robert Michael Hupman, b. June 27, 1949, Dayton, Ohio.

John Elwood Hupman, b. Oct. 21, 1921; m. Dec. 21, 1941, Covington, Ky., Eva Kaye Gasaway of Vanceburg, Ky. World War II Service: Sgt. Children:
Bonnie Kaye Hupman, b. Apr. 23, 1943, Dayton, Ohio.
James Carl Hupman, b. May 23, 1949, Dayton, Ohio.

Helen Elizabeth Hupman, b. Aug. 28, 1927, Springfield, Ohio; m. Leonard Rusnak of Lakewood, Ohio, in Richmond, Ind., June 12, 1948. Child:
Thomas Joseph Rusnak, b. May 19, 1949 in Parma, Ohio.

Hugh Richard Hupman, b. July 30, 1929.
David Franklin Hupman, b. Oct. 21, 1933.
Carol Ann Hupman, b. Feb. 9, 1940.

Frank Pretzman, b. Mar. 28, 1905, Springfield, Ohio; m. Gwendlyen Williams. Children:
Dorothy S., b._____, Akron, Ohio.
Theda, b. Mar. 3, 1930, Byesville, Ohio.
Nellie J., b. Feb. 26, 1938, Cambridge, Ohio.
Frank Paul, b. May 26, 1942, Galion, Ohio.

IV. John, b. 1791; d. Cherry Valley; m. ____ Wilson. Child:
John.

V. Sylvanus* b. Mar. 29, 1795; d. Mar. 12, 1880, age 84; m. Sabina (Sarah)*____; d. Nov. 28, 1857, age 61 yrs. 9 mo. 15 das. Children: *Buried Rodman Cemetery, N.Y. [X]Buried Rutland Cemetery, N.Y.

Almon[X], b. Apr. 21, 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1900.
Ariel[X], b. July 22, 1818; d. Aug. 22, 1901; m. Louisa G. Hall, d. Mar. 24, 1875, buried in Honeyville Cemetery, 3 mi. from Rodman Cemetery.
Freeman[X] (first to die - cemetery record gone)
Elijah H.*, b. 1822; d. July 16, 1892, age 70; m. (1) Mary E.*, d. June 2, 1849, age 23; m. (2) Maria U.*, d. Apr. 8, 1905, age 74. Children:
Mary G.*; d. June 23, 1849, age 7 wks.
Fred L.,*, b. 1858; m. Mary R.*, b. 1857; d. 1920.
Jessie Orwell*, b. May 27, 1863; d. Mar. 27, 1912.
Cora L.*, b. July 13, 1865; d. Oct. 13, 1916; m.____ Vanauken.
Sewell. Res: Rodman Village.
Bert Adelbert. Res: Syracuse, N. Y. Child:
Child (not named). Res: Sulpher Springs.
George[X], b. 1830; d. 1879.
Amanda, m._____Medler.
Zabra.

(Rodman Cemetery also known as Gulf Stream Cemetery - Rodman Village, Jeff. Co., N. Y.)

VI. Sarah, m. Johnson Dupuy (or Depew). Children:
Aaron Dupuy (or Depew).
William Dupuy.
Johnson Dupuy.

VII. Elizabeth (Betsy E.), b. Mar. 17, 1801, Springfield, N.Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1821, Henderson, N. Y., Abraham Bull, b. Apr. 8, 1799, Whitestown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1875, Richland , N. Y. Children:
John W. Bull, b. Apr. 20, 1822.
Benjamin Henry Bull, b. Sept. 6, 1824.
Alzina Minerva Bull, b. Mar. 3, 1826.
Lyman J. Bull, b. June 18, 1837.

VIII. Hannah, b. 1806, Springfield, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1847, Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. 1825, Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y., Benjamin Ingersoll, b. Nov. 8, 1804, Richland, Oswego Co.; d. May 17, 1864, Albion, N. Y. Children: b. Richland, N.Y.
Nancy Alzina Ingersoll, b. Mar. 19, 1826.
Henrietta Ingersoll, b. May 12, 1828, Belmond, Iowa.
Lyman Ingersoll, b. Apr. 4, 1830.
LeRoy Ingersoll, b. and d. 1832.
Lucy Eldula Ingersoll, b. 1834, Richland; d. July 2, 1853; Richland, Ohio.
Isaac Newton Ingersoll, b. May 10, 1837, Richland, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1894, Salem, Ore.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Pulaski , N. Y., Marietta Damon, b. Nov. 11, 1847, Adams, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1918, Chehalis, Wash., dau. of Charles and Sylvina (Sampson) Damon of Richland, N. Y. Res: 1866-1874, Wisconsin: later Salem, Ore. Children:
Calistra Estelle Ingersoll, b. Nov. 4, 1866; m. 1884, Charles E. Marshall. Children:
Gertrude Etta Marshall, b. Sept. 14, 1887; m. Mar. 4, 1905, Louis Hugo Claussen. Children:
Walter Hugo Claussen, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
Bernadine Estelle Claussen, b. May 24, 1908.
Glen Marshall Claussen, b. Dec. 2, 1909.
John H. Marshall, b. Apr. 15, 1890.
William DeWitt Ingersoll, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. May 12, 1897, Salem, Ore.
Mabel Ingersoll, b. Mar. 17, 1874, Waupaca, Wis.; m. July 22, 1896, Harry John Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1863, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada; d. Nov. 25, 1935. Buried Greenwood, Wisconsin. Children:
Seton Ingersoll Miller, b. May 3, 1902; m. (1) 1927, Bonita Nichols; m. (2) Jan. 26, 1944, Ann Marie White, b. 1914. Children:
Keith Sanford Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1928.
Annie Miller, b. Mar. 8, 1934.
Catherine Frances Miller, b. July 14, 1945.
Keith Alan Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1909; m. 1930, Alice Lashua, b. 1913. Children:
Alan Dale Miller, b. May 29, 1931.
Sylvia Jean Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1932.
Katherine Ann Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1934.
Patricia Lee Miller, b. Apr. 21, 1935; d. 1936.
Richard Seton Miller, b. July 18, 1937.
Margaret Ingersoll, b. May 17, 1838; m. Nelson Hooper.
John Briggs Ingersoll, b. May 1840. Civil War Service . Res: Bay City, Mich.

William Oscar Ingersoll, b. 1845; m. (1)Florence Fitch; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1894, Mrs. AliceC.(Wescott)Sheridan,dau. of William & Phoebe (Van Wormer) Wescott of Sandy Creek.

180-10. CLAUDIUS, m. Phoebe Beardslee, Sept. 16, 1779, at Sharon, Conn. Res: 1792-1800 Utica, N. Y. then Salisbury, N. Y. Revolutionary service:6th Militia, 14th Regt. commanded by Col. Charles Burrill.

181-11. PETER. See LII.

182-12. JANE, m. Abraham Frayer of Hillsdale, N. Y.

183-13. AMY, m. Job Tyler.

184-14. CHLOE, m. Thomas Fields.

185-15. LUCY, m. John Fritz of Ancoram.

- XXIV -

PETER[4] WOLCOTT /81/(Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 1733 in Cork, Ireland; m. May 30, 1733, Mrs. Susanna Cornwell, dau. of William Hamlin of Middletown.Child:

186-1. GILES, b. July 16, 1734. See LIII.

- XXV -

GIDEON[4] WOLCOTT /84/(Capt.) (Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. June 5, 1761(Epitaph); m. (1) Abigail Mather, b. May 31, 1718; d. June 1741, dau. of Samuel Mather of Windsor; m. (2) Naomi Olmsted, d. Nov. 7, 1775, dau. of Deacon Joseph Olmsted of East Hartford. Children:

187-1. ABIGAIL, d. May 12, 1825, age 84; m. Apr. 9, 1764, Charles Rockwell of Windsor, son of Job and Miriam (Hayden) Rockwell. Children:
I. Charles Rockwell.
II. Mary Rockwell.
III.Elihu Rockwell.
IV. Miriam Rockwell.

188-2. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 4, 1751. See LIV.

189-3. NAOMI, b. Sept. 28, 1754; m. Feb. 8, 1780, Rev. William Robinson of Southington; d. Sept. 28, 1782 of Smallpox.

190-4. GIDEON, b. Nov. 28, 1756; d. 1806.

191-5. ELIZUR, b. Apr. 12, 1760; m. Elizabeth Wolcott (224), dau. of Dr.Alexander Wolcott; lived in South Windsor.

Capt. Gideon Wolcott commanded one of the companies raised by the colonists in 1758/60 against the French and Indians. (9th Co. 1st Conn. Regt. Major General Phineas Lyman).

- XXVI -

WILLIAM[4] WOLCOTT /87/(William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) Yale graduate 1734; Res: South Windsor; was a Justice of the Peace; for many years a representative of the town in the General Assembly; d. May 22, 1799 (Epitaph); m. Feb. 26, 1747, Abigail Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1718, dau. of Abiel Abbott. Children:

192-1. EUNICE, b. Dec. 11, 1747; d. Aug. 1749.

193-2. EUNICE, b. Mar. 1, 1750; d. Nov. 24, 1826.

194-3. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1751; d. Jan. 5, 1752.

195-4. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, 1753. See LV.

196-5. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 8, 1756; d. Aug. 4, 1818; m. Dec. 10, 1772, Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, b. Apr. 29, 1745; d. Nov. 26, 1807; Princeton

graduate 1766; served as a judge and as State's attorney; had Noah Webster as a student in his law office in Hartford; was a delegate to the Continental Congress of 1776, and to the convention which framed the Constitution of the United States in 1784; one of the first two senators from Conn., an Office he held until appointed Chief Justice by Washington in 1796. Their family homestead in Windsor, at which Washington and LaFayette were guests, was purchased by the local D. A. R. chapter and is maintained as a museum. Children:

I. Abigail Ellsworth.
II. Frances Ellsworth, m. Joseph Wood.
III. Delia Ellsworth.
IV. Oliver Ellsworth, m. 1808, Mary Keith.
V. Martin Ellsworth, m. Sophia Wolcott. See LIV.
VI. William Wolcott Ellsworth, later Gov. of Conn.
VII. Henry Leavitt Ellsworth, b. Nov. 10, 1791, Windsor, Conn.; d. Dec.27, 1858, LaFayette, Ind.; m. June 22, 1813, Nancy Ellen Goodrich,b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Jan. 15, 1847, dau. of Elizar Goodrich. Children:

Edward Ellsworth, b. Nov. 4, 1817, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 13, 1837, LaFayette, Ind.; m. 1834, Jane McCamey, b. Dec. 25, 1817;d. Mar. 2, 1887. Child:

Ellen A. Ellsworth, b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. Apr. 1, 1913,LaFayette, Ind.; m. May 23, 1855, Julius K. Rose, b. Aug. 3, 1820,Sherburn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1902. Child:

May Rose, b. May 1, 1856 in Calif.; d. Mar. 2, 1890, Utica, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1876, Saginaw, Mich., Robert L. Bachman, b. June 14, 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1921, Rockwood, Tenn. Child:

Ellen Ellsworth Bachman, b. Mar. 7, 1882, Utica, N. Y.;d. Feb. 25, 1937; m. Oct. 27, 1910, Frederick H. Clymer, of Rockwood, Tenn. Children:

May Rose Clymer, b. July 13, 1912, Rockwood, Tenn.;m. Sept. 15, 1936, Lewis Rumford. Children:

Beatrix Tyson Rumford, b. June 16, 1939.
Ellen Ellsworth Rumford, b. June 18, 1941.

Emily Ellsworth Clymer, b. Jan. 30, 1914, Rockwood , Tenn.
Frederick H. Clymer, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1916,Rockwood, Tenn.; m. Jan. 10, 1942, Dorothea Olson. Child:

Julia Roberdeau Clymer, b. Feb. 1, 1943.

Henry G. Ellsworth, b. LaFayette, Ind.; m. Mary E. West, dau. of Samuel West of Salem, Mass. Child:

Annie Florence Ellsworth, b. Mar. 3, 1860, Indianapolis, Ind.

197-6. **MARTHA**, b. Apr. 23, 1757; m. Sept. 10, 1792, Increase Mather of Windsor.
198-7. **ABIEL**, b. Aug. 10, 1761. See LVI.

- XXVII -

EPHRAIM[4] **WOLCOTT** /88/(William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 18, 1762; m. May 12,1758, Mary Kellogg of Newington. Res: South Windsor. Children:

199-1. **SARAH**, b. Feb. 25, 1760; d. Feb. 10, 1786; m. Josiah Bissell. Res: Pittsfield then Rochester, N. Y. He established the first line of stages i n Rochester. He died at Seneca Falls, N. Y.
200-2. **EPHRAIM**, b. Feb. 25, 1762. See LVII.

- XXVIII -

ROGER[4] WOLCOTT (Major)/90/(Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]), representative of the town of Windsor in General Assembly, a Major in the Connecticut Troops, a member of Council, a Judge of the Superior Court, and one of the revisers of the laws of the state, d. Oct. 19, 1759 (Epitaph); m. (1) Oct. 10, 1728, Marah Newberry, b. Feb. 3, 1710, Windsor, Conn.; d. June 5, 1758, Windsor, Conn., dau. of Capt. Benjamin Newberry of Windsor; m. (2) June 19, 1759, Eunice (Colton) Ely, wid of John Ely of Springfield and dau. of John Colton. Children:

201-1. ROGER, b. Sept. 18, 1729; d. Nov. 15, 1729.

202-2. MARAH, b. Oct. 15, 1730; d. Aug. 4, 1737.

203-3. ROGER, b. June 16, 1733; d. Nov. 1, 1736.

204-4. SARAH, b. June 7, 1735; d. Apr. 28, 1812; m. Apr. 26, 1858, Elisha Steele, b. Oct. 7, 1728; d. Aug. 17, 1773, Tolland, Conn., son of Rev. Stephen and Ruth (Porter) Steele of Tolland, Conn. Children:

I. Sarah Steele, b. Apr. 19, 1759; d. July 15, 1790; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Justus Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1846. Children:

Polly Reed, b. 1781; m. E. Loomis.

Jerusha Reed, b. 1783.

Sarah Reed, b. Oct. 26, 1785; d. Mar. 23, 1848; m. 1807/9 Phineas Blodgett, b. Nov. 2, 1783; d. Apr. 20, 1842 (See XXIII). Child:

Sarah Maria Blodgett, b. May 29, 1810; d. June 23, 1897; m. John Terry Thompson, b. Apr. 10, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1894. Child:

Charles E. Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1847, Rockville, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1924, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1868, Hartford, Conn., Abbey Frances Allen, b. Oct. 18, 1848, Danielson, Conn., dau. of Charles and Harriett (Sharpe) Allen. Child:

Emma J. Thompson, b.____11, 1883, Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1916, Edward Sidney Berry of Hartford, Conn. Children:

Elizabeth Chase Berry, b. Sept. 23, 1919, Hartford, Conn.; m. May 15, 1943, Hartford, Conn., William Mott Babcock. Child:

Margaret Anne Babcock, b. Mar. 28, 1946.

Manau Thompson Berry, b. Sept. 16, 1921, Hartford, Conn.

Anne Reed, b. 1787.

II. Elisha Steele, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1765; d. Nov. 1, 1844, Evans Mills, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1791, Marjory Taft of Windsor, Conn. Children:

Polly Steele, b. Nov. 14, 1795; d. June 13, 1875; m. Oct. 3, 1813, Elisha Potter, son of Anthony and Betsey (Straight) Potter. Children:

Samuel Treat Potter, b. May 17, 1823; d. Mar. 30, 1899; m. Jan. 24, 1849, Barbara Keller, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. June 30, 1904, dau. of Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Casler) Keller. Child:

Gertrude Margaret Potter, b. June 15, 1855; m. Jan. 13, 1880, John Robinson Webster, b. June 21, 1851, son of Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Robinson) Webster. Res: Omaha, Nebr. Child:

John Potter Webster, b. May 18, 1889.

Rosette Potter, b. July 8, 1833; d. Feb. 26, 1907; m. Sept. 9,1858, Sidney Cooper, b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. Mar. 29, 1901. Children:
Mary Marguerite Cooper, b. Mar. 6, 1863; m. June 20, 1889, Charles Frederick Peck, b. Dec. 7, 1862. Res: Watertown, N. Y. Child:
Elizabeth Cooper Peck, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
Maude Emily Cooper, b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. June 17, 1902, Samuel John MacKean, b. Aug. 20, 1869. Res: Watertown, N. Y. Child:
Sidney Cooper MacKean, b. Jan. 6, 1908.

Almira Steele, b. July 17, 1805, Evans Mills, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1876, Antwerp, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1826, Joseph P. Ellis, b. May 13, 1803, Fairhaven, Mass.; d. July 29, 1883, Antwerp, N. Y. Children:
John Davis Ellis, b. May 23, 1834, LeRoy, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1898, Dansville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1861, Mary J. Buell, b. Mar. 11,1843, Antwerp, N. Y., dau. of Almon and Hannah E. Buell of Antwerp, N. Y. Child:
Mary Isabel Ellis, b. Apr. 25, 1863, Antwerp, N. Y.; d. June 1920; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Willard S. Augsbury of Antwerp. Res: Antwerp, N. Y.
Josephine E. Ellis, b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. Sept. 1862, Albert Hoyt. See VI.

205-5. ROGER, b. Nov. 10, 1737. See LVIII.
206-6. EPAPHRAS, b. May 2, 1740. See LIX.
207-7. MARY (or Marah), b. Apr. 4, 1742; m. Apr. 22, 1764, Jesse Goodell.
208-8. EMELINE, b. Oct. 20, 1744; d. Feb. 25, 1745.
209-9. PARMENIO, b. Apr. 17, 1746. See LX.
210-10. AMELIA, b. Oct. 27, 1750; m. May 30, 1771, Marvin Lord of Lyme. Child:
I. Marvin Lord, Jr., m. Prudence Bishop. Child:
Thomas B. Lord, b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. Mar. 16, 1888; m. Oct.15,1851, Mary E. Hawes, b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. Nov. 1887, dau. of Lawrence and Ursula (Lord) Hawes. Child:
Emily Josephine Lord, b. Nov. 8, 1852, East Bethany, N. Y.; m. 1871, Comstock, Mich., John G. Brown. Child:
George M. Brown, b. Sept. 25, 1883, Perry, Ia.; m. Oct. 27, 1912, Nellie J. Diddy of Perry, Ia., dau. of Alonzo and Jennie Miller (Ford) Diddy of Adel, Iowa. Children:
Marjorie Fern Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1914.
Crevy Diddy Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1920.
Dayton Claire Brown, b. Oct. 15, 1922.

211-11. MARTHA, b. Apr. 23, 1753; d. May 9, 1853.

- XXIX -

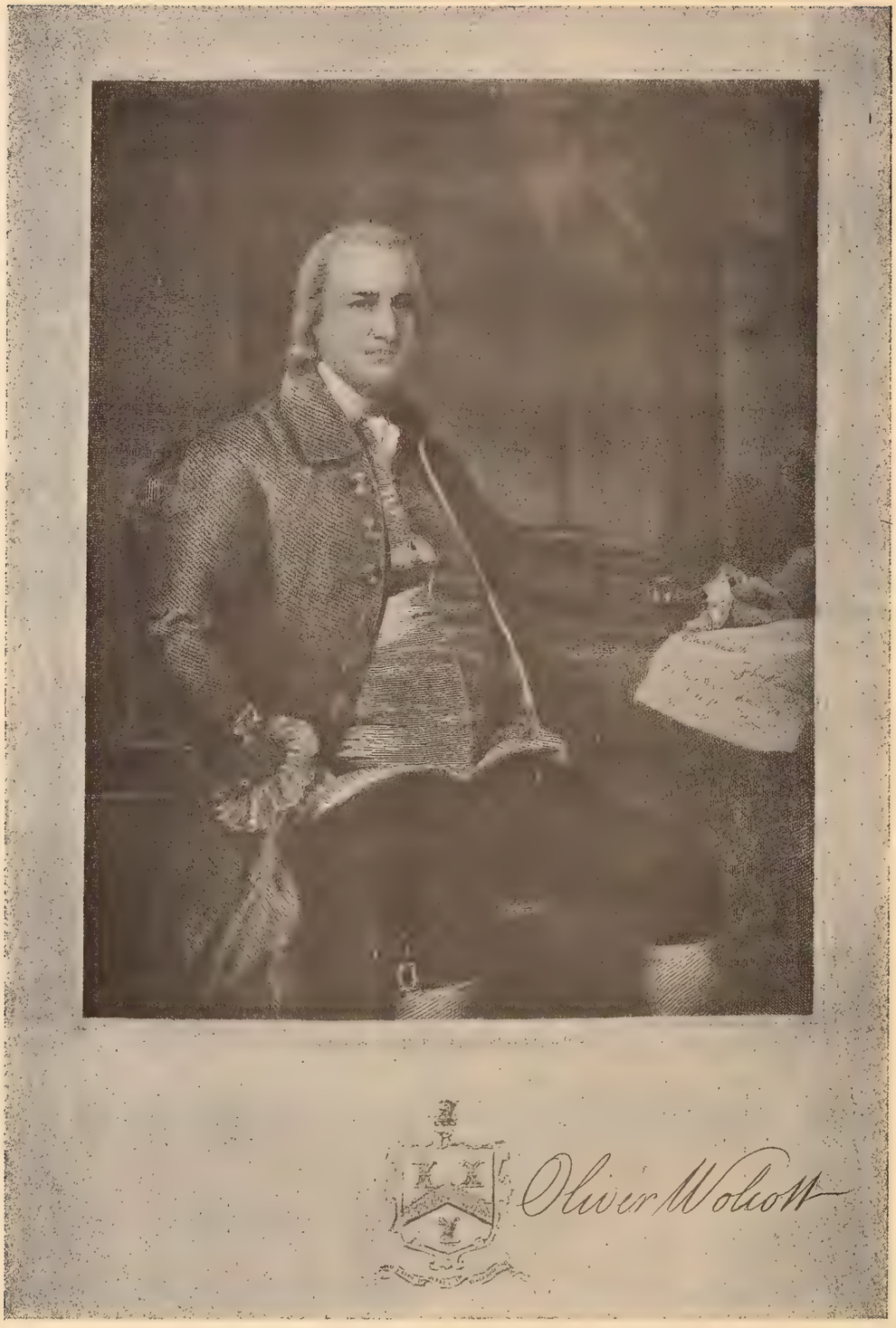
ALEXANDER[4] WOLCOTT, M.D., [94] (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) graduated at Yale College 1731; d. Mar. 25, 1795 (Epitaph); Chairman of the Windsor Committee of Safety and head of a Commission to examine applicants for Surgeons in the Continental Army (was a creditor of the estate of Joseph Denslow of Windsor, Conn.); accompanied his father as surgeon in the expedition against Louisburg, later settled in Windsor as a practicing physician, Justice of the Peace and Representative of the Town in the General Assembly. He m. (1) Dec. 4, 1732 Lydia Atwater, dau. of Jeremiah Atwater, of New Haven, divorced Mar. 3, 1739; (She m. (2) John Elliot of New Haven,) m. (2) Mar. 17, 1739, Mrs. Mary Allyn of New Haven; m. (3) 1745 Mary Richards of New London. Children:

212-1. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 3, 1733. See LXI.
213-2. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 17, 1735. Killed in the French War while serving under his grandfather, Gov. Roger Wolcott.
214-3. LYDIA, bap. Nov. 6, 1737; m. Dec. 6, 1759, Samuel Austin of New Haven . Child:
I. Samuel Austin (Rev.)
215-4. ESTHER, b. Sept. 17, d. Oct. 9, 1746.
216-5. SIMON, b. Aug. 9, 1747. See LXII.
217-6. ESTHER, b. July 17, 1749; m. Jan. 6, 1785, Samuel Treat of South Windsor, being his second wife.
218-7. GEORGE, b. May 23; d. Oct. 17, 1751.
219-8. GEORGE, b. Oct. 17, 1753. See LXIII.
220-9. CHRISTOPHER, b. Oct. 1, 1754. See LXIV.
221-10. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1756; m. Dec. 25, 1776, Elihu Griswold, of Windsor. Child:
I. Sophia Griswold, b. at Utica, N. Y.; m. Aaron Hackley. Child:
Sophia Ellen Hackley, b. July 25, 1819, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1904 , New York City; m. Aug. 30, 1843, Utica, N. Y., David Parish Barhydt, b. Apr. 6, 1816, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1908, New York City. Child:
Kate Wolcott Barhydt, b. Mar. 7, 1848; m. Apr. 12, 1883, New York City, Herman Drisler, son of Henry and Elizabeth S. Drisler of New York City. Res: Mt. Vernon, New York.
222-11. ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 15, 1758. See LXV.
223-12. GUY, b. Aug. 7, 1760. See LXVI.
224-13. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. Elizur Wolcott (191) of South Windsor.

- XXX -

ERASTUS[4] WOLCOTT (Brig.Gen.)/~~10~~1/(Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 14, 1793; m. Feb. 10, 1746, Jerusha Wolcott, (110), dau. of John Wolcott of South Windsor. Children:
225-1. ERASTUS, b. Dec. 24, 1747; d. Aug. 16, 1751.
226-2. FLUVIA, b. May 27, 1750; d. Aug. 23, 1751.
227-3. ERASTUS, b. July 6, 1752. See LXVII.
228-4. FLUVIA, b. Jan. 5, 1754; d. 1827; m. Aug. 20, 1783, Roswell Grant, Esq., of South Windsor. Children:
I. Fred W. Grant, b. 1797; m. 1842 Ann Ellsworth Stoughton.
II. Roswell Grant, m. Ann Elizabeth Grant.
III. Maud Mickell Grant.
229-5. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 29, 1755; m. Dec. 29, 1774, Samuel Wolcott (188) of South Windsor.
230-6. ARODI, b. Sept. 29, 1760. See LXVIII.
231-7. ALBERT, b. Dec. 19, 1761. See LXIX.

General Erastus Wolcott settled in South Windsor, was repeatedly a Representative of the Town in the General Assembly and also Speaker of the Lower House and Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate, Judge and Chief Judge of the County Court. Representative in Congress, and Judge of the Superior Court. He held the rank of Brigadier-General of the Connecticut Militia in the Revolutionary War. Buried with his wife in the old Churchyard of South Windsor. (Epitaph)., and an original Member of the Cincinnati.



Oliver Wolcott

- XXXI -

OLIVER[4] WOLCOTT (Gov.) [103] (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) Yale College graduate, 1747; d. Dec. 1, 1797, buried Litchfield (Epitaph) in East Graveyard; m. Jan. 21, 1755, Lorraine or Laura Collins, d. 1797, dau. of Capt. Daniel Collins of Guilford. Children:

232-1. OLIVER, b. Aug. 31; d. Sept. 13, 1757.
233-2. OLIVER, b. Jan. 11, 1760. See LXX.
234-3. LAURA, b. Dec. 15, 1761; m. Oct. 6, 1785, William Moseley of Hartford. Child:
I. Charles Moseley.
235-4. MARIANN, b. Feb. 16, 1765; m. Oct., 1789, Chauncey Goodrich of Hartford.
236-5. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 2, 1767. See LXXI.

The following notices of the life of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Sen., are copied from family documents. The original sketch, published in Sanderson's "Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence" (III. 63-67), is among these papers, having been drawn up by his son, the late Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Jr.

On leaving College, he received a commission as Captain in the Army, from Gov. George Clinton, of New York, and immediately raised a company, at the head of which he marched to the defence of the Northern Frontiers, where he served until the Regiment to which he was attached was disbanded, in consequence of the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. He then returned to Connecticut and studied medicine, under the direction of his Brother, Dr. Alexander Wolcott, then a distinguished practitioner. Before he was established in practice, the County of Litchfield was organized, and he was appointed the first sheriff of the county, in 1751. He settled in Litchfield, and was a representative of the Town in the General Assembly. In the year 1774, he was chosen an Assistant or Councillor, to which station he was annually elected till the year 1786. While a member of the Council, he was also Chief Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County, and for many years Judge of the Court of Probate for the district of Litchfield. He served in the militia, in every grade of office, from that of Captain to that of Major-General. On all the questions preliminary to the Revolutionary War he was a firm advocate of the American cause.

At the Town Meeting held in Litchfield, Aug. 17, 1774, to consider the Resolutions of the Legislature, on the subject of the Boston Port Bill, he presided, and drew up the eloquent preamble and resolutions then adopted, which we give in their place.

He was chosen a member of the Continental Congress, and in July, 1775, was appointed by that body one of the Commissioners of Indian affairs for the Northern Department, - a trust of great importance, its object being to induce the Indian nations to remain neutral during the war. While he was engaged in this business, the controversies respecting the boundaries between Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and between New York and Vermont, menaced the tranquillity of the Colonies, and exposed them to the seductions of British partisans. His influence was exerted with great effect to compromise these disputes, and to unite the New England settlers in support of the American cause.

In January, 1776, he attended at Philadelphia the session of Congress at which the Declaration of Independence was adopted, of which he was one of the Signers. In this connection Barlow thus refers to him in his poem, the "Vision of Columbus":

"Bold Wolcott urged the all-important cause,
With steady hand the solemn scene he draws;
Undaunted firmness with his wisdom joined,
Nor Kings nor Worlds could warp his steadfast mind."

During the session he returned to Connecticut. He carried with him from the city of New York the leaden statue of King George III, which was converted into bullets at Litchfield, under his direction. On the 15th of August, he was appointed by Governor Trumbull and the Council of Safety to command fourteen Regiments of the Connecticut Militia, which were ordered for the defence of New York. This duty he performed, till the force, amounting to more than five thousand men, was subdivided into four brigades. He then returned home for a few weeks.

In November, 1776, he resumed his seat in Congress, and accompanied that Body to Baltimore, during the eventful winter of 1777.

On the 17th of January, he was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut, Brigadier-General, and was constantly employed, the ensuing summer, in superintending detachments of militia, and corresponding on military subjects. After detaching several thousand men to the assistance of General Putnam on the North River, he headed a corps of between three and four hundred volunteers, who joined the Northern Army under General Gates, and took command of a Brigade of Militia, and aided in reducing the British Army under General Burgoyne. From February to July, 1778, he attended Congress at Yorktown.

In the summer of 1779, he was in the field at the head of a Division of Militia, for the defence of the sea-coast. During the severe winter of 1779-80, famine added its terrors to excessive cold. The deep snows in the mountain region of the State, and the explosion of the paper system, rendered it almost impossible to procure the necessaries of life. Connecticut had been in the foremost ranks of the supporters of the war; she had contributed freely from her narrow resources, and the blood of her sons had moistened every battlefield. And now, when cold and hunger threatened their utmost rigors, and a dark cloud hung over the fate of the country, the courage of her citizens failed not. The records of her Towns - the votes of recruits to the army and of bread to the suffering - showed that she had counted the cost of the struggle, and was ready to meet it. It may well be supposed that the resources of so zealous an advocate for the war as General Wolcott were not withheld. Every dollar that could be spared from the maintenance of the family was expended in raising and supplying men; every blanket not in actual use was sent to the Army, and the sheets were torn into bandages or cut into lint by the hands of his wife and daughters. From 1781 to 1783, he occasionally attended Congress. In 1784 and 1785, he was one of the Commissioners of Indian affairs for the Northern Department, and in concert with Richard Butler and Arthur Lee prescribed the terms of peace to the Six Nations of Indians. His military services, his known probity and judgment, his ardent attachment to the Republican cause, and his social standing, all contributed to give him an extended influence, which was faithfully exerted for the public good. From the beginning to the end of the Revolutionary War, he was constantly engaged, either in the Council or in the field.

In 1786, he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, and annually thereafter, until he was chosen Governor. In November, 1787, he was chosen a member of the State Convention which adopted the Constitution of the United States. In November, 1789, he was further appointed by the State, in connection with Samuel H. Parsons and James Davenport, to hold a treaty with the Wyandottes and other Indians, for extinguishing their title to the Western Reserve of Connecticut.

Philadelphia 1. Feby 1796

Sir,

I have been duly honored with your letter of the 21st Ult.o announcing the death of Mr. Huntington, late Governor of Connecticut. —

At the same time that I regret the loss of so worthy a character, I cannot but feel consoled, that the administration of the Government of that State has fallen into such good hands as yours. — and let me pray you to accept my sincere thanks for the assurance therein given of your readiness to observe the relationship which it bears to the general Government.

I feel equally obliged by the expression of your concern for the attacks which have been made upon my administration. — If the enlightened, and virtuous part of the Community will make allowances for my involuntary errors, I will promise they shall have no cause to accuse me of wilful ones. — Hoping

for

for the first, I feel no concern on account of the latter. –

Your Son, as far as my knowledge of him extends, is a very deserving character. – He discharges the duties of his Office with integrity and ability, and I am persuaded may bid defiance to all those who seem to be continually on the lookout for occasions (without being at the trouble to investigate facts) to arrange the conduct of public Officers. –

With great esteem & respect
I am – Sir
Yr Obedt Hble Servt
G Washington

The Hon.ble
Oliver Wolcott

In the fall of 1796, he was chosen a Presidential Elector, in which capacity he voted for John Adams and Thomas Pinckney. The same year, he was chosen Governor, which office he held until his death, in the seventy-second year of his age.

Such is a brief catalogue of the more important political offices and services of Oliver Wolcott, the elder. During a long and laborious life devoted to public service, he enjoyed the unremitted confidence of his fellow-citizens.

The account in the handwriting of General Wolcott, referring to the statue of George the Third previously mentioned, follows:

	Cartridges	
Mrs. Marvin, ...	3456	
" " , on former account . . .	2602	
		6058
Ruth Marvin, on former account . . .	6204	
Not sent to court house, 449 packs .	5388	
		11592
Laura, on former account	4250	
Not sent to court house, 344 packs .	4128	
		8378
Mary Ann, on former account.	5762	
Not sent to the court house, 119 packs, out of which I let Colonel Parley Howe have 3 packs	5028	
		10790
Frederick, on former account	708	
Not sent to court house, 19 packs .	228	
		936
		37754
Mrs. Beach's two accounts.		2002
Made by sundry persons		2182
Gave Litchfield militia, on alarm .		50
Let the regiment of Col. Wigglesworthe have		300
Cartridges, No		42288
Overcharged to Mrs. Veach's account .		200
		42088

On the back of this account is written in the same handwriting, this brief explanation: "An account of the number of cartridges made."

The following additional memorandum is in the handwriting of his son, Oliver Wolcott, Jr.:

"N. B. An equestrian statue of George the Third of Great Britain, was erected in the city of New York on the Bowling Green, at the lower end of Broadway; most of the materials were lead, but richly gilded to resemble gold. At the beginning of the revolution this statue was overthrown. Lead being then scarce and dear, the statue was broken in pieces, and the metal transported to Litchfield as a place of safety. The ladies of this village converted the lead into cartridges, of which the preceding is an account.

O. W."

For a careful examination of all the evidence, and a minute list of the authorities relating to this incident, see Woodruff's History of Litchfield.

Of the many letters written by Oliver Wolcott and received by him from prominent men of his day we present a facsimile of one from General Washington.

In the Litchfield Town Records, page 360, may be found the following:

DEED OF EMANCIPATION

Know all men by these presents, that I, Oliver Wolcott, of Litchfield, in the State of Connecticut, in expectation that my negro servant man, Caesar, will by his industry be able to obtain a comfortable subsistence for himself, and that he will make a proper use of the Freedom which I hereby give him, do discharge, liberate and set free, him, the said Caesar, and do hereby exempt h i m from any further obligation of servitude to me, my heirs, and every other person claiming any authority over him, by, from, or under me.

And that my said servant, whom I now make free as aforesaid, may be known hereafter by a proper cognomen, I hereby give him the name of Jamus - so t h a t here-after he is to be known and distinguished by the name of Caesar Jamus. As witness my hand and seal in Litchfield, Nov. 23d A. D., 1786.

in presence of
Mariann Wolcott — Oliver Wolcott, & seal
Frederick Wolcott

REVOLUTIONARY RESOLVES OF THE TOWN OF LITCHFIELD, DRAFTED BY Oliver Wolcott, Sen.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Litchfield, legally warned and held in Litchfield on the 17th day of August, A. D., 1774.
Oliver Wolcott, Esq., Moderator.

The Inhabitants of Litchfield in legal Town Meeting assembled on the 17th day of August, 1774 - taking into Consideration the Distresses to which the Poor of the Town of Boston may likely be reduced by the Operation of an Act of t h e British Parliament for blocking up their Port, and deeply commiserating the Unhappiness of a brave and loyal People who are thus eminently suffering in a General Cause, for vindicating what every sensible virtuous American considers an essential Right of this Country, - think it their indispensable Duty to a f f o r d their unhappy and distressed Brethren of said Town of Boston all reasonable Aid and Support; and this they are the more readily induced to, not only as the Inhabitants of said Town are thus severely condemned for their Reluctance to submit to an arbitrary, an unconsented-to, and consequently unconstitutional Taxation , but the whole of the great and loyal Province of the Massachusetts Bay have been condemned unheard in the Loss of their Charter Privileges by the heretofore unknown and unheard-of exertions of parliamentary Power; which they conceive is a Power claimed and exercised in such a manner as cannot fail of striking every unprejudiced Mind with Horror and Amazement, as being subversive to all those inherent, essential, and constitutional Rights, Liberties, and Privileges which the good People of this Colony have ever held sacred and even dearer than Life itself, nor ever can with to survive - not only every Idea of Property, but every Emolument of Civil Life, being thereby rendered precarious and uncertain.

In full Confidence, therefore, that no Degree of Evil thus inflicted on said Town and Province will ever induce them to give up or betray their own and t h e American Constitutional Rights and Privileges, especially as they cannot but entertain the most pleasing Expectations that the Committees of the several N o r t h American Provinces, who are soon to meet at Philadelphia, will in their Wisdom be able to point out a Method of Conduct effectual for obtaining Redress of t h o s e Grievances - a Method to which (when once agreed upon by said Committees' w i l l look upon it their Duty strictly to attend.

In the mean time, we earnestly recommend that Subscriptions be forthwith opened in this Town under the Care of Reuben Smith, Esq., Capt. Lynde Lord, and Mr.

Mrs OLIVER WOLCOTT.

(LAURA COLLINS.)

William Staunton, who are hereby appointed a Committee to receive and forward to the Selectment of Boston, for the use of the Poor in that Place, all such donations as shall be thereupon made for that Purpose; as also to correspond with the Committee of Correspondence there or elsewhere as there may be occasion. We also take this Opportunity publickly to return our thanks to the Members of the Honble House of Representatives of this Colony, for their patriotic and loyal Resolutions passed and published in the last Assembly, on the Occasion, and order them to be entered at large on the public Records of this Town - that succeeding Ages may be faithfully furnished with authentic Credentials of our inflexible Attachment to those inestimable Privileges, which we glory in esteeming our inalienable Birthright and Inheritance.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE LADIES OF HARTFORD

The Ladies in this City, attentive to the impoverished state of their Country, and to the well-founded charge of extravagance in our manner of living, offer to their sisters in this State the following considerations:

1. We consider it as a general truth, that the manners and fashions of every country should be adapted to its particular situation and circumstances.

2. We believe that the English and French fashions, which require the manufacture of an infinite variety of gewgaws and frippery, may be highly beneficial and even necessary in the countries where those articles are made; as they furnish employment and subsistence for poor people.

3. We believe, also, that it is very politic in foreign nations to introduce their fashions into this country, as they thus make a market for their useless manufactures, and enrich themselves at our expense.

4. But we are of the opinion, at the same time, that our implicit submission to the fashions of other countries is highly derogatory to the reputation of Americans, as it renders us dependent on the interest, or caprice, of foreigners, both for taste and manners; it prevents the exercise of our own ingenuity, and makes us the slaves of the milliners and mantua-makers in London or Paris.

5. We consider, also, that this servile imitation of foreign fashions is one of the circumstances which operate to embarass and distress this country.

6. We also consider many of the fashions which now prevail among us as in many respects extremely inconvenient, and consequently as proceeding from a false taste in dress, or a total want of taste.

7. We are of opinion that an attention to industry and economy, among all ages and ranks of people, is an infinitely better way to promote the prosperity, and to relieve the distresses, of this country, than quarrelling with laws, debts, and courts of justice.

Convinced of these truths, and desirous of silencing all complaints of extravagance, and of contributing all in our power to deliver the country from this slavery of fashions, and the consequent expenses and embarrassments, we subscribe the following Articles:

Art. 1. That after the signing of these articles, we will not purchase, or wear, any superfluous articles of dress, such as gauze, ribbons, flowers, feathers, lace, and other trimmings and frippery, designed merely as ornaments.

Art. 2. That we will not purchase the richer kinds of articles which are used as necessary dress; such as silks, muslins, expensive hats, &c., except a single suit for a wedding, or for mourning; but that for the future we will wear on visits, and in public places, such articles only as we have on hand, or newly purchased calicoes and other cheap articles, without ornaments or trimmings.

Art. 3. That we will endeavor to retrench the expenses of visits and enter-

tainments, by not suffering them to interrupt our attention to industry, by reducing the number and price of the articles which furnish our tables, and particularly by giving the preference to such articles of provision as our own country supplies.

Art. 4. That we will not attend a public or private Assembly oftener than once in three weeks.

Art. 5. That we will use our influence to diffuse an attention to industry and frugality, and to render these virtues reputable and permanent.

Conscious to ourselves that our intentions are laudable, and calculated to secure the reputation, the morals, the prosperity, and the social happiness of our Country, we shall pay no regard to any reflections, or ridicule, that may be cast upon our conduct; but now pledge ourselves to each other and to the world, that we will carry these resolutions into practice.

Two portraits of him, duplicates, by Earle, have been preserved. One of these is in the Capitol at Hartford, presented by his grandson, the late Dr. John S. Wolcott. This has been engraved for Sanderson's "Lives of the Signers," from a reduced copy by his granddaughter, Mrs. Laura W. Gibbs. The other is in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, at Hartford, presented by Mrs. Gibbs.

In connection with the preceding sketch of General Wolcott, honorable mention is due to Mrs. Wolcott. During his almost constant absence from home while engaged in the arduous service of the Revolutionary War, she educated their children and conducted the domestic concerns of the family, including the management of a small farm, with a degree of fortitude, perseverance, frugality, and intelligence, equal to that which in the best days of ancient Rome distinguished her most illustrious matrons. Without her aid, his public services could not have been rendered, without involving a total sacrifice of the interests of his family; with her aid, his house was a seat of comfort and hospitality, and by means of her assistance he retained during life a small estate, a part of which was a patrimonial inheritance.

Her portrait, also by Earle, presents her as a woman of fine countenance and majestic figure, and authenticates the current tradition that in her day she was the most beautiful woman in the village. Her remains lie beneath the same monument with her husband's, in the east graveyard of Litchfield.

To the Memory
of
Oliver Wolcott, late Governor
of
the State of Connecticut,
who was born Dec. 1st, 1726,
& who died Dec. 1st, 1797.

Also of
Laura Wolcott
who was born Jan. 1st, 1732,
& who died Apr. 19, 1794. (Epitaph)

On the monument are inscribed the Arms of Wolcott, with the family motto, "Nullius jurare in verba."

- XXXII -

JOHN[5] WOLCOTT [107] (John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 11, 1773; m. Jan. 9, 1735, Mary Hawley, of Middletown. Res: South Windsor (Epitaph). C h i l d r en:

237-1. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1736; m. Abiel Grant.
238-2. LAURA, b. June 15, 1739; m. Jonathan Bement.
239-3. HOPE, b. Dec. 29, 1742; d. May 22, 1815; m. Apr. 4, 1774, Nathaniel Drake, d. Feb. 13, 1806.
240-4. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 26, 1744. See LXXII.
241-5. ANN, b. Mar. 6, 1746; m. _____Vansant.

- XXXIII -

SAMUEL[5] WOLCOTT [120] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 11, 1800(Epitaph); m. (1) Mar. 11, 1735, Mary Wyatt; b. Nov. 19, 1707/8; d. June 6, 1750(Epitaph)dau. of Israel Wyatt of Colchester; m. (2) Aug. 30, 1759, Mrs. Sarah (Sherman)Boardman, who d. Mar. 6, 1794. Res: Wethersfield. Children:

242-1. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 15, 1736. See LXXIII.
243-2. OLIVER, b. Jan. 17, 1737; d. Feb. 25, 1788.
244-3. WYATT, b. Apr. 9, 1739. See LXXIV.
245-4. MARY, b. Apr. 18, 1741; m. June 11, 1781, David Mitchell.
246-5. SOLOMON, b. June 21, 1745. See LXXV.
247-6. CHLOE, b. April 9, 1745; m. May 2, 1771, Lemuel Woodhouse.
248-7. ROGER, b. Nov. 15, 1746. See LXXVI.
249-8. NATHANIEL, b. July 9, 1748. See LXXVII.
250-9. WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1750; d. y.
251-10. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 21, 1752; m. Jan. 30, 1772, Levi Wright.
252-11. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 30, 1754, at Wethersfield, Conn. See LXXVIII.

- XXXIV -

ELISHA[5] WOLCOTT (Deacon) [122] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 13,1793 (Epitaph); m. June 28, 1746, Sarah Nott, d. Mar. 12, 1800, aged 73, dau. of Gershom Nott. Res: Wethersfield. Children:

253-1. GERSHOM, b. Apr. 11, 1748. See LXXIX.
254-2. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1751; m. Levi Robbins.
255-3. ELISHA, b. Oct. 2, 1755. See LXXX.
256-4. MEHITABLE, b. June 12, 1759; d. May 31, 1806; m. Apr. 12, 1781, Frederick Robbins, b. Sept. 12, 1756; d. Nov. 1, 1821. Child:
I. Frederick Robbins, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1784; d. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Sept. 19, 1805, Eunice Ames, b. June 30, 1786; d. Nov. 24, 1866. Child:
Julius Augustus Robbins, m. Ann Catherine Hillyer. Child:
Isabella Hillyer Robbins, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Mar. 22, 1871, Fletcher Purmedus Reynolds, b. Dec. 10, 1845; d. July 11, 1893, Marietta, Ga. Child:
Emma Reynolds, b. Dec. 12, 1878, Jonesboro, Ga.; m. Nov. 19, 1898, John Andrew Massey, Jr., of Marietta, Ga. Children:
John Andrew Massey III, b. Aug. 24, 1901; d. May 6, 1907.
Ann Catherine Massey, b. Oct. 13, 1908.
257-5. HANNAH, b. Sept. 22, 1762; d. Mar. 13, 1784.

- XXXV -

JOSIAH[5] WOLCOTT /123/ (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 28, 1773 (Epitaph); m. Nov. 13, 1752, Lois Goodrich, dau. of Capt. Gideon Goodrich. Res: Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

258-1. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 17, 1755. See LXXXI.
259-2. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 17, 1757; m. June 3, 1779, Joseph Belden Weed.
260-3. LOIS, b. 1761; m. Feb. 18, 1779, David Belden.
261-4. THEODORE, b. Apr. 29, 1763. See LXXXII.

- XXXVI -

JOSIAH[5] WOLCOTT (Esq.) /125/ (John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 9, 1796 (Epitaph); m. (1) Feb. 13, 1752, Isabella Campbell, b. July 26, 1728; d. July 27, 1786, dau. of Rev. John Campbell of Oxford, Mass.; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1794, Mrs. Naomi Jenison, wid. of Samuel Jenison of Douglas. Children:

262-1. JOHN, b. July 12, 1752. See LXXXIII.
263-2. EDWARD KITCHEN, b. Apr. 30, 1754. See LXXXIV.
264-3. THOMAS FREKE, b. Mar. 13, 1757; m. Fanny Andrews. Child:

I. Milton John, b. Sept. 16, 1802; d. 1862, Vershire, Vt.; m. Ann E. Melvin, b. May 31, 1802, Cambridge, Vt. Children:

Sollis A., b. Sept. 8, 1824.

Edwin, b. Dec. 7, 1826, Ludlow, Vt.; d. Feb. 1874; m. Rosetta Royce, b. Sept. 1835; d. Oct. 24, 1909. Child:

Edwin Addison, b. Apr. 16, 1874, Ludlow, Vt.; d. Dec. 3, 1916; m. Aug. 30, 1899, Meda Bickford, b. May 23, 1880, dau. of Edwin D. Bickford, b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. Aug. 9, 1933; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Harriett Pitman, b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. Apr. 24, 1921. Children:

Madolin R., b. Nov. 24, 1900.

Robert Edwin. Res: North Reading, Mass. Child:

dau. (adopted) name not given.

Sewell Albert, b. Sept. 27, 1828.

Sarah Jane, b. June 30, 1830.

Alonzo, b. Sept. 14, 1831.

Alphonso, b. Feb. 9, 1834.

Charlotte L., b. Sept. 7, 1836.

Norman M., b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. May 7, 1925; m. Martha Murphy. Child:

Sollis Alonzo, b. Sept. 6, 1873, Floyd, Iowa; m. Feb. 14, 1895 Mattie May Stacy, b. Nov. 11, 1874, Amsterdam, Iowa. Children:

Jeannette Margurite, b. Mar. 4, 1897, Belmont, Iowa; m. May 12, 1921, Fort Dodge, Iowa, James Reginald Giffen, b. Feb. 20, 1893, Joliet, Ill. Res: Madison, Wis. Children:

James Wolcott Giffen, b. May 11, 1922, Fort Dodge, Iowa; m. June 7, 1947, Madison, Wis., Patricia Ellen Smith, b. Fla. Res: Clinton, Iowa. Child:

Susan Ellen Giffen, b. Oct. 29, 1948 at Madison, Wis.

Marilyn Giffen, b. May 8, 1925, Fort Dodge, Iowa, m. Madison, Wis., Oct. 15, 1944, Robert Edgar Woolley, b. Oil City, Pa. Res: Lewistown, Ill. Child:

Lynn Marie Woolley, b. July 6, 1945, Madison, Wis.

Sarah Bernice, b. June 24, 1898, Belmond, Iowa; m. Oct. 18,1919, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, George Raymond Yepsen, b. Dec. 29, 1890 at Yetter, Iowa. Res: Welch, W. Va. Children:

Donald Wolcott Yepsen, b. Apr. 17, 1922; m. June 29, 1946 , Betty Hazel Eads. Res: Ironton, Ohio. Child:

Richard Donald Yepsen, b. Mar. 31, 1948.

Nancy Maye Yepsen, b. July 26, 1931. Attending Stevens College, Columbia, Mo.

Adrienne, b. Nov. 5, 1899, Ft. Dodge, Iowa; m. Vincent Joseph Haugh, b. Aug. 27, 1900, Clare, Iowa. Res: Ft. Dodge, Iowa. Child:

Phyllis Haugh, b. Mar. 18, 1925; m. Aug. 11, 1948, Donald Ward, b. Algonia, Iowa. Res: Colorado Springs, Colo. Child:

Donna Marie Ward, b. May 21, 1949.

Norma Mae, b. Dec. 23, 1901, Belmond, Iowa; m. Oct. 14, 1925 at Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Owen Peter Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1901 Dubuque, Iowa; d. May 14, 1944, son of Edward Peter and Margaret (Murphy) Smith. Children:

Robert Wolcott Smith, b. June 20, 1927, Dubuque, Iowa.

Thomas Owen Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1928, Dubuque, Iowa; m. Apr. 23, 1949 in Peoria, Ill., Shirley Jean Davis.

Edward Peter Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1931, Dubuque, Iowa.

Margaret Mae Smith, b. Mar. 11, 1938, Peoria, Ill.

Mary Josephine Smith, twin, b. Jan. 9, 1941, Peoria, Ill.

Martha Jean Smith, twin, b. Jan. 9, 1941, Peoria, Ill.

Chloe A., b. May 28, 1840.

Newell N., b. Jan. 22, 1842.

265-4. FREKE, b. Oct. 21, 1759; m. Feb. 19, 1791, Josiah Shumway.

266-5. ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1761; m. July 26, 1787, Andrew Sigourney of Oxford.

267-6. PETER PAPILLON, b. Sept. 1, 1763.

268-7. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1765; m. John Dana of Oxford, N. H.

269-8. WILLIAM, b. May 8, 1767; d. Nov. 8, 1769.

270-9. JOSHUA, b. May 11, 1769. See LXXXV.

271-10. MEHITABLE, b. July 12, 1771; m. 1793, Phineas Dana of Woolwich, Me., b. abt. 1770. Child:

I. Thomas Dana, b. 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1886; m. 1830, Olive Whitney, b. 1806/9; d. 1838, dau. of Thomas and Olive (Beals) Whitney. Children:

James Wolcott Dana, b. Aug. 18, 1831, Gardner, Me.; d. Apr. 20, 1920; m. June 3, 1855, Augusta, Me., Sarah Wiggins Savage, b. Sept. 23, 1835, Augusta, Me.; d. June 20, 1906, dau. of James and Eliza(Rockwood) Savage of Durham, N. H. Child:

Addie Dana, b. Feb. 3, 1863, Augusta, Me.; m. June 28, 1890, William Alfred Hanks of Augusta, Me. Child:

Dana Hanks, b. July 30, 1891; m. Ethelle Libby, who d. 1933. Children:

Dana Hanks, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1920. Served in India in World War II.

Margaret Hanks, b. May 18, 1926.

Olive Dana, b. Apr. 22, 1838; d. Apr. 1, 1921; m. June 30, 1868, John Robert Ham of Dover, N. H., b. Feb. 1, 1829, Rollingford, N.H.; d. Oct. 22, 1889, Dover. Children:

Bessie Ham, b. Aug. 13, 1870, Dover, N. H.; m. Dec.10, 1916, Rev. Wayne Eugene Willard.
Susie Ham, m. J. Lee Morrill. Res: Westbrook.
Eben Dana, m. (1) Isabel Hathorne, who d. 1938; m. (2) Edna Whitehouse. Children:
Helena Dana, m. Dr. B. M. Hodgkins of Augusta, Me. Children:
Dana Hodgkins of New York.
John Hodgkins of Augusta, Me.
Mary Dana, m. ____Clark. Res: Wiscassett, Me.

272-11. HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1774; d. Oxford, Mass.

- XXXVII -

CALEB[5] WOLCOTT /128/(George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Jerusha Price of Glastonbury. He moved west and is said to have d. in Chemung Co., N. Y. Child:

273-1. EUNICE, bap. Feb. 23, 1755; m. in the West.

- XXXVIII -

JUSTUS[5] Wolcott /131/(George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 29, 1831, N.Y.; age 95 years; m. (1) 1759, Rachel Bidwell, of Glastonbury, b. Mar. 27, 1737; d. May 29, 1778; m. (2) Mrs. Edify Scott of New Lebanon, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1746 ; d. Sept. 26, 1837, aged 91 years. Res: Newington. In 1772 removed to New Lebanon, N. Y. Removed to Painted Post, N. Y. in 1792. Revolutionary service: Sgt. in Capt. Brodhead's Company, Col. Hathorn's Regt. Children:

274-1. JOSEPH, b. July 27, 1760, Newington, Conn. See LXXXVI.
275-2. HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, 1762; m. Daniel Loomis, of Caton, N. Y.
276-3. JUSTUS, b. Feb. 20, 1763, Newington, Conn. See LXXXVII.
277-4. SABIAH, b. Jan. 3, 1765; m. Ezra Rowley.
278-5. NORMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1766. See LXXXVIII.
279-6. CHARLES, b. Nov. 13, 1768. See LXXXIX.
280-7. ROGER, b. Oct. 26, 1770. See XC.
281-8. DAVID, b. Feb. 23, 1774; d. Aug. 11, 1775.
282-9. RACHEL, b. Feb. 21, 1776; m. Sept. 3, 1794/5 Benjamin Gorton, b. 1772 . Children:
I. Sarah Gorton, b. June 2, 1796; m. Amzi English, of Corning, N. Y.
II. Hannah Gorton, b. 1798; d. young.
III. Stephen Gorton, b. Dec., 1800; d. Nov. 1884, unm.
IV. Hannah Gorton, b. 1802; m. Chester Coe.
V. Delana Gorton, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Hiram Morris.
VI. Ansel McCall Gorton, b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. (1) Phebe Jane Root ; m. (2) Mary Delilah Williams.
VII. Caroline Gorton, b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. Michael J. Pace.
VIII. Elijah King Gorton, b. Apr. 6, 1813; m. Pamelia Smith Crosby.
283-10. JOHN, b. Jan. 29, 1780. See XCI.
284-11. DAVID, b. Dec. 11, 1781. See XCII.
285-12. LUCY, b. Feb. 9, 1784; m. William Chilson.
286-13. MARY, b. July 10, 1786; m. Caleb Mallory.
287-14. GEORGE, b. July 19, 1789; m. Sarah Baird. Res: Big Flats, N. Y. A Justice of the Peace.

- XXXIX -

GEORGE[5] WOLCOTT /135/(George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. July 23, 1809;m. Mar. 1774, Elizabeth Nott. Res: Newington. Children:

288-1. GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1774. See XCIII.
289-2. WILLIAM NOTT, b. Apr. 24, 1776. See XCIV.
290-3. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 18, 1780; m. Horace Andrews of Hartford.
291-4. SARAH, b. June 20, 1782; m. Abner Roberts.

- XL -

JOSHUA[5] WOLCOTT /136/(Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 31, 1766; m.June 20, 1757, Esther Dean of Portland, d. June 5, 1774, age 40. Children:

292-1. JOSHUA, b. Mar. 23, 1758. See XCV.
293-2. ELIJAH DEAN, b. Jan. 9, 1759; d. Jan. 16, 1759.
294-3. ESTHER, b. 1761; m. Isaac Knowles.

- XLI -

SOLOMON[5] WOLCOTT /138/(Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug. 12, 1829;m.Feb. 11, 1767, Abigail Hastings, b. Feb. 28, 1739; d. July 17, 1822, dau. of Dr. Waitstill Hastings of Pittsfield, Mass. Res: Williamstown, Mass. Children:

295-1. SOLOMON, b. Mar. 1, 1769. See XCVI.
296-2. ABIGAIL, b. June 14, 1771; d. June 25, 1771.
297-3. ABIGAIL MARSH, b. Oct. 16, 1773; m. Flavel Gaylord of Amsterdam, N. Y.
298-4. ESTHER BELDING, b. Oct. 6, 1777; m. Daniel Noble of Williamstown, Mass. Children:
   I. Edward Wolcott Noble.
   II. Mary Noble.
299-5. MARY HASTINGS, b. Feb. 9, 1780.
300-6. WAITSTILL HASTINGS, b. July 23, 1782; lived at Utica, N. Y.; d. at Hartford, 1833.
301-7. JOHN, b. Feb. 3, 1784; d. 1828.

- XLII -

JOSEPH[5] WOLCOTT /140/(Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. May 21, 1808,age 68 (Epitaph); m. Sept. 16, 1766, Elizabeth Bosworth, b. Aug. 28, 1746 Middletown, Conn.; d. Mar. 4, 1812, age 66, of Sandisfield. Res: Sandisfield. Revolutionary service: Private in Capt. Elijah Denny's Company, Col. Ashley's Berkshire Regt. Both buried in S. Cemetery. Children:

302-1. LUCY, b. Mar. 9, 1767; d. Jan. 29, 1828, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bosworth; m. Mar. 12, 1789, Col. Simeon Deming, b. May 14, 1763; d. July 30, 1850; son of David Deming, b. Aug. 16, 1725, Wethersfield, Conn.; d.Sept. 8, 1789, Sandisfield, Mass. (Revolutionary Service) and his wife Elizabeth (Robbins) Deming. Children:
   I. Honor Deming, b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. Dec. 13, 1825; m. Benjamin Hart.
   II. Elizabeth Deming, b. June 17. 1791; d. Mar. 25, 1841; m. Judah Ford.
   III. David Deming, b. Apr. 25, 1793; d. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Ann Henry.
   IV. Sarah Deming,b. Jan. 29, 1795; d. Jan. 30, 1882; m. L. J. Converse.
   V. Simeon Deming, b. July 1, 1801; d. May 2, 1873; m. (1) Mary A. Ford; m. (2) Sarah Dodge.
   VI. Joel Deming, b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. Nov. 25, 1864; m. Mary A.Humphrey.

VII. Daniel Deming, b. Nov. 9, 1804; d. Apr. 6, 1867; m. Apr.20, 1834, Lois Curtis, b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. Nov. 14, 1887, dau. of Dr. Bildad and Thankful (Orcutt) Curtis, b. Nov. 20 , 1775 at Goshen, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1861, dau. of William Orcutt of Situate, Mass. Children:

Maria Louisa Deming, b. Mar. 31, 1835; d. Apr. 8, 1922.

Henry Martin Deming, b. Nov. 6, 1836; d. July 25, 1913; m. (1) Mary Ann Daily; m. (2) Mattie Very.

Lois Ermina Deming, b. Mar. 30, 1840; d. Mar. 13, 1909; m. Apr. 20, 1866, William Breckenridge. Children:

Daniel Deming Breckenridge, b. May 16, 1869; d. Jan. 16, 1938, Watertown, Ohio; m. Sept. 24, 1896, Ethel L. Gould, d. Oct. 22, 1941, Watertown, Ohio. Children:

Lois Lydia Breckenridge, b. June 1, 1901 (living); m. June 15, 1926, George L. Cowell. Children:

Sally Ann Cowell, b. Dec. 1933; living.

George L. Cowell, Jr., b. July 23, 1934; living.

Lloyd Deming Cowell, b. Oct. 10, 1939; living .

Ruth Elizabeth Breckenridge, b. July 20, 1903, (living) m. May 28, 1937, Rev. Byron L. Hughes. Child:

Thomas Daniel Hughes, b. Nov. 17, 1940.

Curtis Gould Breckenridge, b. July 12, 1910, (liv - ing) m. June 3, 1933, Dorothy Marie Remley.

James Edward Breckenridge, b. Apr. 26, 1872; d. Apr. 1, 1901.

William Kemper Breckenridge, b. Aug. 19, 1874, (living) m. (1) Mar. 19, 1907, Mary Measerly, d. 1910; m. (2) June 10, 1912, Nora M. Baker. Children:

Roger Edward Breckenridge, b. Mar. 8, 1908 (living) m. May 1, 1945, Ruth MacMilam.

Agnes Ermina Breckenridge, b. Mar. 15, 1913 (living) m. William E. Ray. Children:

William Edwin Ray, b. Nov. 25, 1937 (living).

Ronald Warren Ray, b. Feb. 2, 1942 (living).

Robert Breckenridge Ray, b. Nov. 26, 1944 (living)

Vesta Curtis Deming, b. Jan. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1911 ; m. George Turner.

Sophrona Orcutt Deming, b. May 11, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1932.

Sarah Converse Deming, b. July 15, 1850; d. Jan. 27, 1915; m. George F. Henry.

Vesta Curtis Deming, b. Jan. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1911; m. George Turner.

Sophrona Orcutt Deming, b. May 11, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1932.

Sarah Converse Deming, b. July 15, 1850; d. Jan. 27, 1915; m. George F. Henry.

VIII. Julius Deming, b. Nov. 19, 1806; d. Aug. 28, 1879; m. (1) Lois Elizabeth Wolcott; m. (2) Mariann Deming.

IX. Lucy Ann Deming, b. Mar. 3, 1809; d. Dec. 26, 1891; m. Ansel B. Ford, d. Mar. 28, 1877, age 73 yrs.

X. Polly Deming, b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1811.

303-2. HORACE, b. May 9, 1769. See XCVII.

304-3. JOSEPH, b. May 5, 1771; d. Nov. 5, 1771.

305-4. HONOR, b. Nov. 17, 1772; m. Asa Loveland, of Manchester, Vt.

306-5. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1775; d. Mar. 23, 1847, age 72 (Epitaph); m. Anna Twining, d. Dec. 23, 1861, age 85, of Tolland, Mass.; buried Sandisfield Cemetery.
307-6. ELIAS, b. June 16, 1777. See XCVIII.
308-7. ELIZA, b. May 17, 1779; m. Dec. 13, 1805, Timothy Harding of Sandisfield.
309-8. EDWARD, b. June 23, 1781. See XCIX.
310-9. ESTHER, b. Nov. 22, 1783; d. Nov. 24, 1783.
311-10. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 11, 1785. See C.
312-11. ESTHER, b. July 18, 1787; m. Nathan Hall.
313-12. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 4, 1791; d. Feb. 8, 1791.
314-13. SARAH, b. Apr. 4, 1793; d. Oct. 9, 1817.

- XLIII -

JOSIAH[5] WOLCOTT [142] (Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 7, 1793; m. Mar. 25, 1772, Prudence Warner. Child:
315-1. BELDEN. See CI.

- XLIV -

DAVID[5] WOLCOTT [144] (David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Hannah Munsell, of Windsor. Revolutionary soldier. Died at Horse Neck during the War. Children:
316-1. HANNAH, b. Jan. 4, 1770; m. June 5, 1788, Samuel Thompson of Geneva, Ohio.
317-2. LYDIA, b. Jan. 6, 1772; d. 1781.
318-3. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. ____ Spicer, of N. Y.
319-4. DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1776. See CII.

- XLV -

SILAS[5] WOLCOTT [155] (Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. June 4, 1834, Litchfield, Pa.; m. Oct. 2, 1778, Margaret Rowan of Lancaster, Pa.; b. Oct. 20, 1756; d. Dec. 20, 1849. Revolutionary service: 13th Pa. Line Apr. 1, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778. Children:
320-1. ELIJAH, b. Mar. 29, 1781, Cumberland Co., Pa. See CIII.
321-2. DORCAS, b. Aug. 10, 1784; m. Joseph Pew. Res: nr. Ithaca, N.Y. Children:
I. Reuben Pew, m. ____.
II. _____ Pew, m. ____ Hodges.
III. Fanny Pew, m. _____ Wadsworth.
IV. William Pew.
V. Mary Ann Pew, b. June 28, 1808; d. May 24, 1862; m. May 24, 1836, David Kellogg. Children:
Charles F. Kellogg, m. 1865, Hattie A. Fawcett. Child:
Herbert Kellogg, b. Oct. 21, 1879; m. Eunice Stockton. Child:
Charles Kellogg, m. Mary Fawcett.
Harriet Kellogg, b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. 1868; m. Henry Todd.
VI. John Pew.
VII. Sarah Ann Pew.
VIII. Benjamin Pew.
322-3. MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1779; m. 1797, Thomas Munn, b. July 12, 1775, of Bradford, Pa. Children:
I. Charles Munn, b. Jan. 20, 1799; d. Nov. 17, 1874; m. Feb. 5, 1826, Hannah Swartwood, b. Jan. 29, 1809; d. Feb. 10, 1896, dau. of John and Polly (Schoonover) Swartwood of Litchfield, Pa. Children:

Washington Munn, b. July 7, 1837; m. Isabelle Arnold, b. Nov. 7, 1842, Athens, Pa.; d. Jan. 7, 1913. Child:
Evelyn Munn, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. (1) Merton D. White; m. (2) W. Clarence Nuss. Children:
Mildred White, b. Oct. 8, 1892.
Mabel Evelyn White, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
William Munn, b. Oct. 5, 1839; d. July 19, 1908; m. Nov. 12, 1865, Mansfield, Pa., Isabelle (Arnold) Munn, wid. of Washington Munn and dau. of Amos and Minervia (Hulett) Munn of Athens, Pa. Child:
Alice Munn, b. May 21, 1870, Mansfield, Pa.; m. June 20, 1892, Ralph E. Burdick of Smethport, Pa., son of Chester A. and Sarah (Dickinson) Burdick. Child:
Henry Hamlin Burdick b. Oct. 29, 1899, Smethport, Pa.

II. Silas Munn, b. Sept. 9, 1800.

III. Elijah Munn, b. Feb. 17, 1802; d. Dec. 21, 1869; m. July 15, 1824, Anna Merrill; b. May 26, 18____ ; d. Feb. 18, 1889. Children:
Jerusha Munn, m. Oct. 8, 1846, Robert Sanders.
Alanson Munn, b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. 1892; m. (1) May 2, 1849, Lemira McKinney; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1852, Phebe Kyzer. Children:
John Munn.
Kyzer Munn.
Henry Munn, m. Feb. 25, 1865, Jane Snyder.
Rowan Munn, b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Mar. 1, 1860, Louise Cornell; d. 1893. Children:
Ida Munn, m. Fred Brink.
Ada Munn, m. O. F. Johnson.
Amy Munn, m. Joseph Evans.
Grace Munn, m. Worthy Brink.
Eliza Munn, b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. July 1, 1858, Albert Carmer.
Adelbert Munn, d. Jan. 11, 1893; m. Oct. 28, 1861. Augusta Park. Children:
Clarence Munn.
Dana Munn.

IV. Rowan Munn, b. Dec. 14, 1805; m. Jane Ward: d. 1878.

V. Elizabeth Munn, b. Jan. 30, 1807; d. Sept. 10, 1895; m. Ephraim Potts.

VI. Joseph P. Munn, b. Jan. 25, 1809; d. Sept. 10, 1895; m. Abigail Merrill; d. 1876.

VII. Lemuel Munn, b. Nov. 12, 1811; d. Nov. 5, 1838; m. Harriet Wilkinson. Children:
William Doyle Munn, m. Clarissa Park. Children:
Prentice Munn.
Ernest Munn.
Cora Munn.
Martha Munn, m. Shepard Hadlock.
Claudia Munn, m. Oscar Carner.
Esther Munn, m. Prentice Wolcott.

VIII. John W. Munn, b. Mar. 17, 1813; d. July 14, 1885; m. Eunice Johnson.

IX. Ransom Munn, b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1818.

X. Thomas Munn, Jr., b. July 14, 1817; m. Apr. 12, 1842, Mary Ann Lambert, b. Oct. 15, 1825.

XI. Ezra Munn, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. Jane Chandler.

XII. Huston Munn, b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Rachel Sinebaugh.

XIII. Ulyssus Munn, b. July 1, 1824; m. Charlotte Lambert.

323-4. LOVIA, m. (1) Joseph Perrige; m. (2) Asa Caufman.

324-5. SILAS B., b. Aug. 17, 1793; d. Jan. 17, 1840; m. Nov. 2, 1813, Effie Pixley, b. Oct. 14, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1875, dau. of Enoch and Polly Pixley of Ithaca, N. Y. Children:

I. Louisa M., b. Dec. 14, 1814; d. May 24, 1906; m. Nov. 9, 1834, Parley Parker Brown, b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1893. Children:

Frances F. Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Apr. 28, 1838.

Harriet Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1838; d. Nov. 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1860, William Huggett, b. 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1917. Children:

Eva Augusta Huggett, b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. 1887, Ovid M. Jackson, b. 1861. Children:

Floyd Elton Jackson, b. Oct. 25, 1889; m. Sept. 20, 1916, Charlotte Hutchinson. Children:

Lois Edna Jackson, b. Jan. 9, 1918; d. Feb. 15, 1918.
Wilma Jackson, b. July 4, 1919.
Velma Jackson, b. June 17, 1921.
Russell Alton Jackson, b. May 23, 1923; d. Mar. 17, 1924.
Paul Jackson, twin, b. May 3, 1931.
Irwin Jackson, twin, b. May 3, 1931.

Arthur Jackson, b. Aug. 25, 1891; m. Aug. 1913, Grace Balliet. Children:

Lucile Jackson, b. June 15, 1914.
Lyle Jackson, b. Dec. 9, 1915.
Herbert Jackson, b. June 30, 1918.
Wendell Jackson, b. Oct. 1921.
Forest Dean Jackson, b. Oct. 1927.

Clara Louise Jackson, b. June 22, 1894; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Charles Schultz. Children:

Evelyn Martha Schultz, b. Nov. 21, 1915.
Vernon Schultz, b. Mar. 9, 1917.
Mildred Schultz, b. Feb. 27, 1919.
Robert Schultz, b. July 24, 1922.

Elmer Sherman Huggett, b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. 1890, Ada Crary. Child:

Kenneth William Huggett, b. Aug. 6, 1901, m. _____. Children:

Virginia Elizabeth Huggett, b. Mar. 7, 1920.
Henry Bailey Huggett, b. Sept. 1922.

William Augustus Brown, b. Feb. 18, 1840; d. Sept. 1910; m. Aug. 28, 1864, Isabel Steele, b. Aug. 1842; d. Mar. 26, 1909. War Service: Enlisted Nov. 23, 1861, in Company G, 2nd Mich. Cavalry Volunteers. Disability discharge rec'd St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 5, 1862. Children:

Jennie E. Brown, b. Aug. 1865; m. (1) Dec. 22/4, 1890, De Russy J. Bennett, b. July 25, 1863; d. July 26, 1933 (divorced); m. (2) July 30, 1902 William Terrien, b. June 11, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1916.

Elias F. Brown, b. Aug. 1868; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Juna Woodward, b. 1870.

Leslie Augustus Brown, b. Aug. 1870, d. Sept. 26, 1928; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1894, Carrie Bailey, b. June 28, 1870; d. Jan. 9, 1915; m. (2) June 28, 1916 Myrtle B. Norton, b. Oct. 11, 1893. Children:

Roland Brown, b. 1897; m. Eva Best.
Harold Brown, b. Aug. 6, 1899/1900.
Mary Belle Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1902; m. Samuel Alfred Meredith.
Lee Roy Brown, b. Mar. 15__; m. Alice Williams.
Elmore Clayton Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1908.

Darwin E. Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. July 31, 1861.
Sherman Lee Brown, b. June 9, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1901 ; m. Oct. 4, 1869, Helen C. Bacon, b. July 24, 1846; d. Nov. 18, 1917, dau. of Horatio and Rachel (Beardsley) Bacon. War service: Sergeant, Capt. Thomas C.Williams Co. C, 19th Regt. U. S. Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 2 , 1864. 3 yrs service. Rec'd discharge at expiration of service. "Character: A good Soldier, faithful,honest, and reliable. An energetic and efficient N. C. O. and worthy of any confidence that may be reposed in him... Thos. C. Williams, Capt. 19th Inf." Children:

Josie W. Brown, b. July 10, 1870, Reading,Hillsdale Co. Mich.
Fred Lee Brown, b. June 6, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1942;m. Sept. 9, 1905, Clara Geisler, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d . Jan. 22, 1935.
Charlie Brown, b. July 27, 1879; d. July 31, 1879 .
Ralph Darwin Brown, b. July 26, 1885; d. Mar. 4,1932; m. June 15, 1909, Nellie C. Boyce, b. May 10, 1884 .
Grace Mabel Brown, b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. Mar. 20,1909, William Olney Westcott, b. Oct. 9, 1888. Children :

Robert William Westcott, b. Mar. 8, 1910.
Wendell James Westcott, b. Jan. 20, 1911.
Evelyn Grace Westcott, b. Apr. 11, 1916.

Frederick Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1846; d. Oct. 1846.
James Franklin Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1848; d. Oct. 17,1889; m. Ella Sturgeon, b. 1850.
May Brown, b. and d. abt. 1851.
Infant son.

II. Famelia, b. Jan. 28, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 29,1836, William Chase, b. June 17, 1809; d. June 17, 1888. Children :

Watt Chase.
Mary F. Chase, b. 1843/4; d. Feb. 12, 1884, Fitchville twp. Huron Co., Ohio; m. abt. 1864, Edwin Palmer. Children:

William Palmer, eldest son.
Mary Leola Palmer, youngest daughter, b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. Apr. 1, 1874.

III. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1819; d. June 9, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1841, Rufus Norton, b. July 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1863, Fitchville, Ohio Child:

Harriett Louise Norton, b. Dec. 14, 1842, Fitchville, Ohio; d. Sept. 24, 1896, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. July 31, 1859,George Martin Wigent of Reading, Mich., b. May 2, 1837, nr. Toledo, Ohio; d. May 24, 1921, Leslie, Mich., son of Martin and Mary Ann (Bartholomew) Wigent. Children:

Mary Delphine Wigent, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Dec. 16, 1860.

Martin R. L. Wigent, b. Sept. 11, 1864, Reading, Mich.; d. Oct. 10, 1927, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mar. 16, 1893, Jessie R. Sperry, b. Aug. 9, 1872. Children:

Oma Fern Wigent, b. Dec. 28, 1893, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. June 24, 1913, Harry H. Earl, b. Jan. 24, 1891; d. Aug. 27, 1931. Children:

Forest W. Earl, b. Sept. 5, 1915, Battle Creek, Mich.

Harold H. Earl, b. Sept. 3, 1917; d. Mar. 16, 1925.

Glen C. Earl, b. Dec. 17, 1921, Battle Creek, Mich.;m.Oct. 3, 1946, Nancy Priscilla Garner,dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hall Garner of Pasadena, Calif. Commissioned at Annapolis Reserve School, he served as a Lt.(jg) in Navy in World War II. Enlisted U.S. Army Reserves Aug. 14, 1942, honorably discharged. Enlisted USNR for active duty July 1, 1943. Honorably discharged June 26, 1946.

Edna Marie Wigent, b. Aug. 21, 1897, Eaton Co., Mich.;m.Mar. 14, 1917, Chancy Walters, b. Mar. 15, 1895. Child:

Erma Walters, b. Jan. 25, 1920, Eaton Co., Mich.;m.Aug.22, 1941, Paul Stults. Children:

Gary Stults, b. Apr. 18, 1944.

Kenneth Stults, b. July 16, 1945.

Leeta L. Wigent, b. Apr. 29, 1904; m. June 30,1928,Robert P. Kruger, b. Apr. 10, 1904. Children:

Duane R. Kruger, b. Oct. 11, 1930, Lansing, Mich.

Loine J. Kruger, b. Apr. 26, 1933.

Maynard H. Wigent, b. Oct. 28, 1907;m.(1) Nov. 6,1927, Henrietta Lotte;m.(2) Nov. 27, 1938, Janette Opal (Brace) Norwood, dau. of Roy F. and Clara A. (Allen) Norwood. Children:

Velma Jean Wigent, b. Dec. 12, 1928.

Lois Janette Wigent, b. July 16, 1930.

Larry M. Wigent, b. Nov. 5, 1946.

Lucy L. Wigent, b. Aug. 5, 1866, Reading, Mich.;d. Feb.29,1908, Lake Odessa, Mich.;m. Oct. 16, 1888, Warren L. Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. May 14, 1936. No children.

Mary Viola Wigent, b. Jan. 13, 1871, Reading, Mich.;m. Sept. 7, 1893, Alburtus L. Hite, b. July 10, 1870, Fremont, Ohio;d. Nov. 8, 1929, Spring Lake, Mich. No children.

William Horatio Wigent, b. Dec. 8, 1873, Reading, Mich.:d. Apr. 30, 1942, Mullen, Nebr.; m. Jan. 17, 1894, Altha Hickox,b. Mar. 26, 1877; d. Oct. 25, 1932, dau. of Edgar and Electa (Smart) Hickox of Eaton Co., Mich. Child:

Eva Dell Wigent, b. Oct. 21, 1894, Eaton Co., Mich.;m. June 16, 1915, John Elliott Lowe, Sr., b. Feb. 27, 1893, Mullen , Nebr. Children:

John Elliott Lowe, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1916, Mullen, Nebr.;m. Mar. 11, 1941, Lucille Curtis of Ansley, Nebr., dau. of Lester and Agnes (Carothers) Curtis. Child:

John Elliott Lowe III, b. Mar. 4, 1945.

Harriett Loine Lowe, b. July 23, 1924.

IV. William, b. July 12, 1821; m. May 1840, Mary Ann Hubbard. Child:

Ransom, m. _____. Child:

Son, (name not given). Res: Muncie, Ind.

325-6. BENJAMIN. See CIV.

326-7. LOUISA.

327-8. JOHN, m. (1) Susanna Park; m. (2) Nancy Lewis; m. (3) Salome Drake, dau. of James E. and Anna (Bingham) Drake. Res: Pine Creek, nr. Wellsboro , Pa. Children:

I. Loviah Wolcott, b. July 7, 1838, N. Y. State; d. Dec. 17, 1888, nr. Avon, S. D.; m. Dec. 23, 1852, Elisha Woods Huntley, b. Aug 4, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1898, nr. Avon, S. D., son of Silas and Lucy (Woods) Huntley of Cortland Co., N. Y. Elisha Woods Huntley served in Civil War. Children:

Emma Huntley, b. Nov. 2, 1853, Dalton, Wis.; m. Apr. 2, 1877, Rev. Elvarado Cyrus Potter, b. Jan. 21, 1856, Summit Twp., Junear Co., Wis.; d. Aug. 21, 1924, Lake Mills, Wis., son of Jerome Bertram and Amanda Rhoda (Truesdell) Potter of Oneida Co. N.Y. and Summit, Juneau Co., Wis. Children:

Mabel Maude Potter, b. Mar. 18, 1878; m. Dr. George Franklin Barber.

Grace Elizabeth Potter, b. Sept. 16, 1882; m. Cyrus William Lippitt.

Mary Athena Potter, b. Jan. 4, 1889.

Ruth Minerva Potter, b. May 13, 1894.

Hollis E. Potter, b. Dec. 16,____, Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis.; m. July 24, 1912, Blanche Morse of Dillon, Mont., dau. of Justin E. and Florence (Thorpe) Morse of Dillon, Mont. and Racine, Wis. Child:

Robert Morse Potter, b. Sept. 16, 1913.

Silas John Huntley, b. July 20, 1858. Unm.

Edgar Delos Huntley, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. (1) Anna Murray; m. (2) Mary Murray; m. (3) Anna Valentine.

Rosetta A. Huntley, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. James Williams.

Amelia Henrietta Huntley, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. Edward C. Macy.

Eugene Nelson Huntley, b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. Rose Biggins.

Belle Salome Huntley, b. May 4, 1871; m. (1)____Dieter; m. (2) Judge_____Israel.

Earl George Huntley, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m._____Smith.

Freddie Huntley, b. Nov. 22, 1876; d. y.

Herbert Virgil Huntley, b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. (1)____; m. (2)____.

Ray E. Huntley, b. Apr. 26, 1882; m. ____.

328-9. MINERVA, m. William Reed. Res: Mich.

329-10. MARGARET, m. (1) 1791 Samuel Park; d. 1823; m. (2) Thomas Park, Jr. (brothers). Children:

I. Minerva Park, b. July 16, 1818; d. July 7, 1907; m. Wells Wilkinson, b. Jan. 1, 1911; d. Apr. 25, 1875. Children:

Edwin Wilkinson.

Alphonso Wilkinson.

Sebe Wilkinson.

William Wells Wilkinson, b. Apr. 25, 1855; d. July 19, 1938; m. Emma Pickett. Child:

Bertha Wilkinson, b. Dec. 21, 1891; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1908, Raymond Ellsworth; m. (2) May 16, 1932, Theodore J. Butts. Children:

Theresa Emma Ellsworth, b. Oct. 12, 1910.

William Milo Ellsworth, b. July 9, 1912. Killed in action, World War II, Jan. 18, 1945; buried nr Foy, Belgium.
Jack F. Ellsworth, b. Feb. 10, 1914.

II. Thomas Park went West.
III. William Park went West.
IV. Charles Park, m. (1) Sakah Hotchkiss; m. (2) Lydia Hadlock. Children:
Esther Park, m. Jay Griffith.
Minerva Park, m. Wallace Hadlock.
Sam Park.
Avery Park, m. Ella Clinton. Children:
Gaylord Park.
Cora Park, m. ____Loomis.
Thomas Park.
V. Jane Park, m. Rowan Merrill. Child:
Pearl Merrill, m. ____Sinsebaugh. Children:
Merrill Sinsebaugh.
Reye Sinsebaugh.
Lena Sinsebaugh.
VI. Mary Park, m. Jason Bloodgood.
VII. Avery Park, m. Kate Fitler. Children:
Bert Fitler, m. Etta Wolcott. (14 children)
Claude Fitler.
VIII. Elizabeth Park, m. ____Harrington.
IX. Frances Helen Park, m. Levi Bloodgood.

- XLVI -

HENRY[5] WOLCOTT /166/(Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 25, 1813; m. Dorcas Allen, b. June 10, 17__; d. May 9, 18__, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hewlett) Allen of East Windsor. Children:

330-1. HENRY, b. 1766, d. y.
331-2. GIDEON, b. May 26, 1769. See CV.
332-3. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1771; d. Aug. 20, 1853; m. George Barber of East Windsor, b. Oct. 12, 1766; d. Oct. 24, 1842. Child:
I. Mary Allen Barber, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. Mar. 12, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1834, Samuel Wells Thompson, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1846 . Child:
Samuel Wells Thompson, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1835; d. June 18, 1871, Whitewater, Wis.; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Williamsburg, Mass., Emily Caroline Nash, b. Aug. 10, 1836, Granby, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1910, North Adams, Mass., dau. of Jonathan Warner and Salome (Hill) Nash of Williamsburg, Mass. Child:
Mary Emily Thompson, b. Apr. 29, 1866, Philadelphia, Pa.
333-4. JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1777; d. 18__; m. Feb. 28, 1805, Lawrence Bissell of Windsor, son of Roswell and Olive (Stoughton) Bissell.
334-5. HENRY, b. May 27, 1779. See CVI.
335-6. DORCAS, b. Dec. 9, 1784; d. Mar. 5, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1801, Levi Pease Abbe of Enfield, b. Apr. 14, 1781; d. Aug. 13, 1848. Children:
I. Maronet Abbe, b. Aug. 25, 1802; d. Dec. 15, 1881; m. Nov. 20, 1828, Seth Phelps.
II. Dorcas Allen Abbe, b. June 15, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1859; m. Rufus Parsons.
III. Mary Ann Abbe, b. Oct. 14, 1807; d. Mar. 21, 1843; m. G. W. Barber.

IV. Sally Pease Abbe, b. Jan. 13, 1809; m. George King.
V. Wolcott Abbe, b. Apr. 14, 1811; d. Apr. 3, 1891; m. E m i l y M. Allen.
VI. Levi Pease Abbe, b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. Mar. 30, 1897; m. (1) Mary Sexton; m. (2) Lucinda Abbe; m. (3) Emeline Wood.
VII. Daniel Henry Abbe, b. Aug. 11, 1816; d. Feb. 20, 1898; m.Lucinda Phelps.
VIII. Harriet Abbe, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Apr. 14, 1869.
IX. Gilbert Abbe, b. Mar. 10, 1820; d. May 2, 1863; m. Catherine Messenger.
X. Maria Abbe, b. Apr. 18, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1892; m. Albert Abbe,b. June 17, 1824; d. Mar. 19, 1895. Child:
Mary Abbe, b. Aug. 9, 1847, Broadbrook, Conn.; d. July 18,1920, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1871, Enfield, Conn., F r a n c i s Nettleton Allen, b. Apr. 10, 1846, Enfield, Conn.; d. June 30, 1934, Hartford, Conn. Children:
Olive Allen, b. Nov. 7,__; m. William Post Robertson of Hartford, Conn. No children.
Mary Louise Allen, b. Oct. 3, 1878; m. Nov. 11, 1899, Leon Pearl Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1878. Children:
Beckwith Allen Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1900; m. Dec. 1, 1928, Lila Hoffman. Children:
Allen Hollman Brown, b. Jan. 2, 1931.
Barbara Louise Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1935.
Leland Preston Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1902; m. June 24, 1934, Mary Ruth Foster. Children:
Robert Foster Brown, b. Jan. 2, 1936.
William Preston Brown, b. July 5, 1940.
XI. Norton Abbe, b. Nov. 2, 1825; m. Eliza Turvey.

- XLVII -

SIMON[5] WOLCOTT [168](Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. July 2, 1784; m. M a r y Gillett, d. Dec. 30, 1813. Res: East Windsor. Revolutionary service: Received commission in Col. Gay's Regt. June 20, 1776.
336-1. PETER, b. Dec. 5, 1758. See CVII.
337-2. SIMON, b. Aug. 20, 1761. See CVIII.
338-3. MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1763; m. Warham Loomis.
339-4. ESTHER, b. Dec. 1, 1765; m. Daniel Smith.
340-5. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 26, 1768. See CIX.
341-6. JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1770; removed to Vt.
342-7. NATHANIEL, b. July 26, 1772. See CX.
343-8. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 25, 1775. See CXI.

- XLVIII -

THOMAS[5] WOLCOTT [171](Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Catherine Sackett, of Dover, N. Y. Res: Dover, N. Y. Children:
344-1. LUKE, b. 1755. See CXII.
345-2. ESTHER, b. 1757.
346-3. ELEANOR, b. 1762.
347-4. THOMAS, b. 1764. See CXIII.
348-5. CATHARINE, b. 1767.

349-6. RACHEL, b. 1768; d. 1789, Tolland, Mass.
350-7. ROGER, b. 1770. See CXIV.
351-8. Miriam, b. 1772; d. 1792.

- XLIX -

LUKE[5] WOLCOTT /~173~/(Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 11, 1762; m.Jerusha Diggens, dau. of Joseph Diggens of South Windsor. Children:

352-1. JERUSHA.
353-2. LUKE, d. May 2, 1761.
354-3. THEODOSIA, bap. Mar. 7, 1762, Windsor, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1825, Chazy,N.Y.; m. (1) Elijah Bardwell; m. (2) June 29, 1787, Dr. Luther Ransom, b June 19, 1758, Colchester, Conn.; d. July 25, 1832, Chazy, N. Y. Child:
I. Laura Ransom, b. Jan. 13, 1795, Halifax, Vt.; d. Mar. 10, 1825; m. Feb. 28, 1815, Lyman Low, b. June 7, 1791. Child:
Cornelia Low, b. Dec. 3, 1815, Clintonville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1847, Springfield, Ill.; m. Aug. 21, 1833, Clintonville, N. Y., Charles Huntington Ormsby, b. Jan. 6, 1809, Hampton, Conn.; d. Nov. 1882, Atlanta, Ill. Child:
Helen Lucretia Ormsby, b. Aug. 24, 1836, Springfield, Ill. ; d. Apr. 17, 1882, Pontiac, Ill.; m. Feb. 14, 1856, Waynesville, Ill., Robert James Adams; b. Sept. 22, 1834, Springfield, Ohio; d. Feb. 15, 1875, Pontiac, Ill. Child:
Nettie May Adams, b. Oct. 20, 1864, Atlanta, Ill.;m. July 11, 1888, William Mehard Davidson of Topeka, Kansas.Child:
Helen Mehard Davidson, b. Sept. 14, 1890, Topeka, Kan.

- L -

FRANCIS[5] WOLCOTT /~177~/(Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]), bap. Oct. 21, 1744, at Linlithgo, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Lydia Race (Rees), dau. of William and Mary (Frayer) Race (Rees); bap. Sept. 21, 1745, at Athens, Greene Co., N. Y. Res:Nobletown (Hillsdale) Columbia Co. and Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

355-1. MARY (Polly) bap. Aug. 26, 1770, at Nobletown, by pastor of St. James Episcopal Church of Great Barrington, Mass.; m. William Moore of Taghanic. Child:
I. Lydia Moore, b. Apr. 24,___, bap. Aug. 21, 1796, at West Copake.
356-2. FRANCIS, bap. July 28, 1771, by pastor of St. James Episcopal Church of Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Catharine Brizzee (Bresie) of Taghanic. Children:
I. Francis, b. Mar. 12,__; bap. May 7, 1797, at West Copake.
II. Harry, b. Sept. 27, 1801, bap. Apr. 24, 1802, at West Copake.
III. Adam, b. Apr. 14, 1803, bap. 1803, at West Copake.
IV. Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1805; bap. 1806, at West Copake; d. Sept.11, 1859; m. nr. Hudson, N. Y., Peter Race, b. Aug. 28, 1802; d. June 9, 1869. Child:
Christianna Race, b. Aug. 11, 1838, Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 6, 1905; m. Charles H. Wellner, d. July 28, 1901. Child:
Charles E. Wellner, m. Julia Pittner. Child:
Louis V. Wellner.
V. Elsie, b. Aug. 26, 1807; bap. 1807, at West Copake.
VI. Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1809, bap. 1809, at West Copake.

VII. Seymour, b. July 22, 1811, bap. 1811, at West Copake.
VIII. Giddy, b. Dec. 9, 1813, bap. Feb. 7, 18__, at West Copake.
IX. Peter, m. Lavina Ostrander.

357-3. PETER, bap. May 16, 1773, by pastor of St. James Episcopal Church at Great Barrington, Mass.

358-4. JOHN, bap. Sept. 27, 1775, at Sheffield, Mass. Moved to Canada, sawmill near Quebec. His lands were confiscated during "War of 1812" for helping American Soldiers and he was sent out of country. After war, he returned to Canada, married again; d. Beverly, Ont. Canada; m. Johanna Cornell. Children:

I. George, b. 1801; d. 1860; m. Sarah Reed nr Ithaca, N. Y. Res:nr. Ithaca, N. Y. Children:
John.
Oscar.
Amelia.
Dexter, d. y. (died young)
Justus, d. y.
James, d. y.
Rose, d. y.
Huyler, d. y.
William B., m. Ellen Shuster. Child:
Willis B., m. ____. Child:
George, m. Ellen Lownsberry. Child:
Clarence of Belfast, N. Y., m. _____. Children:
3 girls.
Mary, m. Dr. Spendley. Res: Seneca Falls, N. Y. Child:
Gordon Spendley.
Emma, m. Dr. Besemer. Res: Ithaca, N. Y. Child:
H. B. Besemer, (Dr.). Res: Ithaca, N. Y. (data given by Dr. H. B. Besemer, 1913. Dr. Besemer died soon after 1913).

II. John, Jr., m. Alzina Sales. Bought woolen mills at Ithaca, N. Y., later moved to Ohio. Child:
Helen, of Shiawasse, Mich.

III. Nancy, m. ____Shepherd of Toronto, Canada.
IV. Dan, remained in Canada.
V. Sarah, b. at Beverly, Ont., Canada.
VI. Hannah, b. at Beverly, Ont., Canada.
VII. Clara, b. at Beverly, Ont., Canada.
VIII. Eliza, b. at Beverly, Ont., Canada.
IX. William B., b. Apr. 25, 1821, Beverly, Ont., Canada; d. Apr. 30, 1886, Penfield, N. Y.; m. Apr. 23, 1849, Esther Embury, b. Oct. 16, 1825, Oxfordshire, Eng.; d. June 24, 1895, Penfield, N. Y. Civil War Service. Children:
Arretha Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1852, Beverly, Canada; m. June 14, 1870 Robert Reddick. Res: Brighton, N. Y. Children:
Maggie Rebecca Embury Reddick, b. Mar. 12, 1876.
Arrethea Esther Wolcott Reddick (twin), b. June 20, 1878; m. ____Coley.
William Busby Wolcott Reddick, (twin), b. June 20, 1878.
Amelia, b. at Mt. Forest, Canada; d. June 18, 1904, Chicago, Ill.
Eliza, b. Apr. 13, 1884, Penfield, N. Y.

359-5. GIDEON, b. Dec. 3, 1776, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1857, Pratts - ville, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. abt. 1803, Caroline Decker, b. Sept. 7, 1784, Hillsdale; d. Aug. 5, 1863, Eagle Point, Ill., dau. of Lawrence and Caroline (Hallenbeck) Decker, Taghanic, Columbia Co., N. Y. Res: Greene Co., N. Y. Children:

I. Lawrence, b. Apr. 22, 1804, Windham, N. Y.; bap. June 17, 1804, West Copake; d. 1896, Polo, Ill.; m. Sarah Sheldon Stocking, d a u. of Howell and Mary (Gilbert) Stocking of New York Child: (one of eight).
Edwin, b. Oct. 12, 1827, Prattsville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1 9 0 0, Shindan, Ia.; m. (1) 1853, Mary Jane Sanford, b. Feb. 5, 1 8 3 2; d. Mar. 25, 1861, Sanfordville, Ill.; m. (2) Mrs. Angeline Barnum Davis. Children:
Frank Devillo, b. May 22, 1856, Sanford, Ill.; m. Feb. 3, 1885, Shindan, Ia., Sarah Diana Dee, b. Sept. 20, 1863. Child:
Dorothy, b. Aug. 30, 1895, Polo, Ill.; m. Oct. 10, 1923, Fred Dolash of Tama, Iowa.
Nellie May, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Fred Randall.
Charlie, b. Mar. 28, 1867; m. Lottie Dee.
Edwin Grant, b. Sept. 24, 1868; d. July 24, 1897, unm.
Katie, b. Jan. 25, 1872; m. William Hays.
Eva Lena (or Evelyn), b. Nov. 6, 1873; m. Harry Dee.
Walter Irvin, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. Mary Rhodes.
Grace M., b. Apr. 15, 1877; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
Eddie, b. June 30, 1879; d. Oct. 26, 1879.
Ernest Joel, b. May 15, 1881; m. Merta Wixom.

II. Nancy, b. Mar. 6, 1806, Windham, N. Y.; bap. 1806, at West Copake; m. William White. (5 children) Not named.

III. Mary, b. 1808, Windham, N. Y.; m. Peter Deyoe. (12 children) Not named.

IV. Lydia, b. June 2, 1810, Windham, N. Y.; d. July 1888, Polo, Ill.; m. June 2, 1833, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Nicholas Bush of Rox - bury, b. May 31, 1803; d. Sept. 1900, buried in Polo Cemetery. Res: in 1856 moved to Polo, Ill.; also Delaware Co., N. Y. Children:
Charles Smith Bush, b. Mar. 25, 1834, Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1918, Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Apr. 4, 1855, Prattsville, N. Y .
Hephzibah Jane Booth, b. Mar. 7, 1835, Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1906, Polo, Ill., Ogle Co., dau. of Levi and Phebe (Harley) Bush of Roxbury, N. Y. Child:
Clara Phebe Bush, b. June 23, 1865, Hudson, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Samuel Joseph Sprecher of Polo, Ill., divorced 1900 — maiden name resumed. Children:
Hephzibah Kathryn Sprecher, b. Apr. 16, 1891, Creighton , Nebr.; m. Mar. 7, 1914, Frank Charles Goetker of Sterling, Ill., son of Fred and Mary (Dikeman) Goetker of Hamilton , Ohio. Children:
Frances Katherine Goetker, b. Dec. 19, 1914.
Frank Charles Goetker, b. Jan. 10, 1917.
Charles Harley Sprecher, b. Sept. 17, 1892, m. Dec. 20 , 1917, Dora M. Rohde.
Nancy L. Bush, b. Dec. 1838, Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1859, Eagle Point, Ill.; m. Feb. 1859, John Redmon.

V. Elizabeth, b. 1812; m. ____ Martin. Res: Broome Co., N.Y. No children.

VI. Anne Margaret, b. June 2, 1814, Andes, N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1878 , Sterling, Ill.; m. Jan. 30, 1839, Andes, N. Y.; James Adam Bassett, b. Apr. 11, 1815, Andes, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1899, Sterling, Ill. Children:

Emma Elizabeth Bassett, b. Nov. 13, 1842, Andes, N. Y.;d.May 30, 1885, Red Oak, Iowa; m. July 4, 1860, Morrison, I l l., Henry Illingsworth, b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. May 8, 1822. Child:

Flora Louise Illingsworth, b. Nov. 21, 1862, Polo, Ill.;m. Nov. 21, 1880, Red Oak, Iowa, John Franklin Latimer,b.Mar. 17, 1857. Child:

Milo Bassett Latimer, b. Aug. 14, 1882, Red Oak, Iowa ; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1908, Sarah Ellis, Maxwell, Iowa;m.(2) Mar. 28, 1917, Elsie Lois Reese. Children:

Eleanor Jane Latimer, b. Oct. 31, 1911.
Ada Loraine Latimer, b. Sept. 19, 1915.
John Frederick Latimer, b. Aug. 19, 1918.

Sophia Jane Bassett, b. Jan. 21, 1848, Polo, Ill.; d. Mar.13, 1911; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Samuel F. Mangan, b. Feb. 11, 1847;d. Feb. 24, 1923, Quincy, Ill. Child:

Jessie Ann Mangan, b. Nov. 29, 1879, Sterling, Ill.;m.Sept. 4, 1926, Charles C. Vogler, son of George and Agnes(Sauer) Vogler of Rapid City, Ill. No children.

Marcus Peake Bassett, b. Mar. 7, 1849, Polo, Ill.; m. June 1, 1869, Anna M. Short, dau. of David and Sarah (Cary) Short of Polo, Ill. Children:

Gertrude M. Bassett, b. Oct. 14, 1869, Polo, Ill.; m. 1889, S. A. Stull. Children:

Donald Stull.
Bethel Stull.

Ed. Bassett, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. 1904.

Bert Bassett, b. Nov. 13, 1873; m. May Vandemark. Child : Helen Bassett

VII. Francis Custis, b. 1816; m. Ann Robinson. (6 children)

VIII. George G., b. 1819; d. unm.

IX. Emmeline, b. 1823; d. unm.

X. Caroline, b. 1826; d. unm.

360-6. WILLIAM, went West when young.

361-7. ELEANOR, m. Garrett Cronkright.

362-8. LYDIA, b. Feb. 4, 1787; bap. June 7, 1789, at West Copake;m.James Price of Hillsdale, N. Y.

- LI -

GIDEON[5] WOLCOTT [178] (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 27, 1794;m.Dec. 28, 1771, Hannah Woodworth, b. June 18, 1754; d. Apr. 16, 1826, dau. of Abner and Hannah (Dyer) Woodworth of Salisbury; m. 1748. Res: Coxsackie, N. Y. Children:

363-1. ROGER, b. Nov. 5, 1773. See CXV.

364-2. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 11, 1775.

365-3. ELISHA, b. Dec. 11, 1776. See CXVI.

366-4. THOMAS, b. Jan. 19, 1778. See CXVII.

367-5. OLIVE, b. Dec. 17, 1779; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1796, James Barden;m.(2) May 3, 1807, Dr. Erastus B. Woodworth of Flint Creek, N. Y. Children:

I. Harriett Barden, b. Nov. 30, 1803, Seneca Mills, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23,1893, Willets, Calif.; m. Oct. 25, 1824, Samuel Wheeler, son of George and Martha (Hull) Wheeler, Benton Center, N. Y. Child:
Sarah Ann Wheeler, m. John Bryan of Woodbridge, Mich.; d. Dec.12,1885. Child:
Josephine Bryan, b. Dec. 23, 1859, Cambria, Mich.; d. Dec. 14,1919, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Jan. 2, 1879, Orson Saunders, son of Alfonso and Mary F. (White) Saunders of Reading, Mich. Child:
Blanche B. Saunders, b. Apr. 19, 1883, Woodbridge, Mich.

368-6. STEPHEN ASHLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1781. See CXVIII.

369-7. GIDEON, b. Jan. 27, 1784; d. y.

370-8. WALTER, b. Aug. 3, 1791. See CXIX.

371-9. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1795; m. July 4, 1811, Patrick Quinn of Millport, N. Y.

- LII -

PETER[5] WOLCOTT /181/(Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. before 1800;m.abt.1759, Rebecca Schutt, bap. Columbia Co., N. Y., at Ancram, June 28, 1756, dau. of Abraham and Catherine (Klein) Schutt of Taghanic, N. Y. Res: Copake, Columbia Co.,N.Y. A deed found at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., locates the Peter Wolcott farm near Copake Falls at the foot of Barren Mountain. The Harlem Division of the New York Central runs through it, and its southern boundary is the line between the towns of Copake and Ancram. Peter is head of the family in 1790 Census, but Rebecca is head 1800 and on. Apparently she survived him many years without remarrying,mentioned in a deed 1823. Children:

372-1. CATHERINE, b. 1770, bap. Oct. 22, 1775, Gallatin Church; d. Oct. 10,1846, in Ill.; m. George Sornberger, b. 1759 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 1841, Knox Co., Ill. Revolutionary service: Private in Col. Roswell Hopkins' Co., Dutchess Co., N. Y. Militia. Children:
I. Margaret Sorenberger, bap. 1800, West Copake.
II. Licktin Sorenberger, bap. 1802, West Copake.
III. Alexander Sorenberger, bap. 1804, West Copake.
IV. Elizabeth Sorenberger, b. Feb. 2, 1809, Dutchess Co., N. Y.;d.Sept. 7, 1872 in Ill.; m. 1825, Simeon Losee Bennett, b. June 22, 1804, Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1873, Washington Co. Iowa. Child:
Margaret C. Bennett, b. Oct. 10, 1837, Ashtabula Co., Ohio;d.Mar. 19, 1913, Prescott, Kansas; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Marshall Co., Ill., Justus Nicholas Torrey, b. Aug. 6, 1835, Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1911, Prescott, Kansas. Child:
Elmer Ellsworth Torrey, m. May 21, 1891 at Ft. Scott, Kansas, Kate Hamilton, b. July 3, 1870, Washington Co., Iowa, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Welton) Hamilton. Children:
Lois Margaret Torrey, b. Apr. 5, 1893, Kingman Co., Kansas. Kansas Uni. graduate; teacher in Bonner Springs School; m. May 29, 1926, Hugh E. Greene of Bonner Springs, b. Dec.25, 1900; d. Jan. 28, 1948, at Bonner Springs, Kansas.Children: adopted.
Martha Greene.
Margaret Greene.
Alden Hamilton Torrey, b. June 27, 1895, Prescott, Kansas; d. July 20, 1943, at Dawson Creek, British Columbia,Canada

while working on Alcan Highway; buried Bonner Springs, Kansas. Kansas Uni. graduate. World War II Service: 1st Lt. 13th U. S. Cavalry; m. Nov. 11, 1920 at Lawrence, Kansas, Margaret Elizabeth Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1896, at Ottowa Co., Kansas. Kansas Uni. graduate. Children:

Philip James Torrey, b. Oct. 2, 1921, Topeka, Kansas.

Patricia Elanor Torrey, b. Sept. 3, 1923, Kansas City, Mo.

Judith Caroline Torrey, b. Sept. 6, 1925, Baltimore, Md.

373-2. THOMAS, bap. June 10, 1778, Gallatin Church. See CXX.

374-3. ABRAHAM, bap. June 6, 1779, Gallatin Church. See CXXI.

375-4. GIDEON PETER, b. Sept. 29, 1780, Taghanic, N. Y.; bap. Oct. 11, 1781, Gallatin Church. See CXXII.

376-5. WILHELMUS, bap. West Copake, Nov. 16, 1784. See CXXIII.

377-6. JANE, b. Apr. 20, 1786; bap. July 2, 1786, Reformed Church, West Copake, N. Y.; m. Peter Fritz of Taghanic, N. Y.

378-7. CORNELIUS (or Claudius), bap. June 7, 1789, Reformed Church, West Copake, N. Y. See CXXIV.

379-8. HENRY, b. Nov. 23, 1791; bap. Jan. 1, 1792, Reformed Church, West Copake, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1812, Maria L. Wilson of Ancram, N. Y., b. Oct. 12, 1792. Children:

I. Eliza Ann, b. June 6, 1813.

II. Nelson, b. May 14, 1815. Child:

John Henry, m. ____. Child:

James F., b. June 26, 1897; m. Oct. 27, 1917, Florence E. McMeans, b. Dec. 9, 1895, dau. of Anthony W. and Alice (Morris) McMeans, Greenfield, Ind. Children:

Bernard N., b. Oct. 10, 1918; m. Apr. 4, 1942, Margaret Anderson. Served in World War II. Child:

Donanan Brian, b. Dec. 4, 1942.

Floyd E., b. July 25, 1920; m. Feb. 2, 1942, Ann Andrews. Served in Navy in World War II. Child:

James Floyd, b. Oct. 14, 1944.

Audrey, b. Feb. 28, 1928.

Margaret Joan, b. Sept. 21, 1933.

III. Sylvania, b. Aug. 3, 1817.

IV. Nancy, b. May 24, 1819.

V. Henry Hiram, b. Apr. 19, 1821, bap. May 16, 1821, Gallatin Church.

VI. Nathaniel P., b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. 1864, Andersonville, Ga.

VII. Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1825.

VIII. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1830.

IX. William Alexander, b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. Dec. 24, 1907; m. Ann Simpson, b. Dec. 20, 1829. Child:

Nellie, b. Mar. 26, __; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Gamaliel S. Carlisle of Hesperia, Mich., son of Jacob and Hannah (Simmons) Carlisle of N. Y.

X. Julian, b. Jan. 24, 1837.

- LIII -

GILES[5] WOLCOTT [186] (Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. June 8, 1819, Geneseo,

N. Y.; m. July 18, 1779, Sybil Alden, b. prob. Lebanon, Conn., 1751; d. Oct. 10, 1804, Shaftsbury, Vt., dau. of Seth and Lydia Alden of Lebanon, Conn. French and Indian War Service: Capt. 9th Company 1st Regt. Conn., under Maj. Gen'l Phineas_____Campaign 1761; served as Capt. (1777-1781) in Militia. Children:

380-1. AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 22, 1780, Bennington, Vt. See CXXV.
381-2. HENRY, b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. July 9, 1810.
382-3. ALDEN, b. Feb. 12, 1786.
383-4. GILES, b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. Apr. 1815.

- LIV -

SAMUEL[5] WOLCOTT /188/ (Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. June 7, 1813 (Epitaph); m. Dec. 29, 1774, Jerusha Wolcott (229), dau. of Gen. Erastus Wolcott of South Windsor. Children:

384-1. JERUSHA, b. Oct. 8, 1775; m. Nov. 30, 1794, Epaphras Bissell of East Windsor Hill, b. July 24, 1765, son of Aaron and Dorothy (Stoughton) Bissell.

385-2. NAOMI, b. Oct. 10, 1777; m. Oct. 1, 1804, James Wadsworth, Esq., b. Apr. 20, 1768, at Durham; d. June 7, 1844, Geneseo, N. Y. Yale graduate 1787. He removed in 1790 with his brother to the Genesee Valley, N. Y., where they purchased a large tract of valuable land. He became one of the country's most opulent landholders and took an active interest in the cause of education, to which in various forms he contributed nearly $100,000. Children:

I. A dau.,____Wadsworth, d. 1834; m. Martin Brimmer, once Mayor of Boston.

II. Elizabeth Wadsworth, m. 1851 in Scotland, Charles Augustus Murray, second son of the Earl of Dunmore.

III. William Wadsworth, m._____Austin of Boston.

IV. James Samuel Wadsworth (Maj. Gen.), b. Oct. 30, 1807, fell May 6, 1864, at the head of his troops in the Battle of the Wilderness; m. _____Wharton, dau. of John Wharton of Philadelphia, Pa. James Samuel Wadsworth gave his time to the management of his large patrimonial estates, took a deep interest in the cause of freedom as well as of education, and at the outbreak of the Civil War was made a Major-General. Children:

Cornelia Wadsworth, m.____Adair.

James W. Wadsworth, d. Dec. 1926; m. Louisa Travels, who d. May 6, 1931, age 82, dau. of William Travels of N. Y. and gr. dau. of Reverdy Johnson of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Wadsworth served as Representative from Geneseo District of N. Y. for twenty-five years. Children:

A dau.,____Wadsworth, m. Fletcher Harper of The Plains, Va.

James W. Wadsworth, b. Aug. 12, 1877; Geneseo, N. Y.; m. 1902, Alice Hay, b. Washington, D. C. Res: Geneseo, N. Y., later Texas. Mem. Congress, Repn. 39th N. Y. District, Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. Ed. St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass; Yale graduate 1898. Enlisted as private, Battery A., Pa. Field Artil., and served with that organization in the Puerto Rican campaign in summer of 1898; mustered out at Philadelphia at close of war; returning home, he engaged in livestock and general farming business near Geneseo, N. Y. and later assumed the management of a ranch in the Panhandle of Texas. Elected mem. of Assembly from Livingston Co. 1904, reelected 1905, '06,

'07, '08 and '09; elected speaker of assembly for the session of 1906, reelected for the sessions of 1907, '08, '09, and 1910; elected U. S. Senator for N. Y. State, Nov. 3, 1914, reelected Nov. 2, 1920, defeated for reelection 1926; elected 73rd, 74th and 75th Congresses. Children:

Evelyn Hay Wadsworth, m. Mar. 24, 1924, W. Stuart Symington III of Baltimore, Md. Child:

A son, ____Symington, b. June 12, 1925.

James J. Wadsworth. Member, N. Y. Assembly, 1931-1941. With Curtiss-Wright Airplane Co. during World War II.

386-3. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 12, 1781; d. Feb. 17, 1795.

387-4. ELIHU, b. Feb. 12, 1784. See CXXVI.

388-5. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 29, 1786; m. Oct. 19, 1807, Martin Ellsworth of Windsor. (See XXVI). Child:

I. Oliver Ellsworth.

389-6. URSULA, b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. May 10, 1815, Rev. Newton Skinner, b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. Mar. 3, 1825; pastor of Congregational Church, New Britain, Conn. Children:

I. Samuel Wolcott Skinner (Dr.) b. June 19, 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1903; m. Sept. 16, 1846, Dorianne Fuller, b. Oct. 18, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1917, Toledo, Ohio, dau. of James and Pamelia (Warner)Fuller, Hampton, Conn. Child:

Alice Fuller Skinner, b. Feb. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Toledo, Ohio, Judge John H. Doyle, b. Apr. 23, 1844; d. Mar. 24, 1919. Children:

Grace Alice Doyle, b. Nov. 15, 1872, Toledo, Ohio; m. June 13, 1900, Charles Lorenzo Graves, Toledo, Ohio, son of Burrett Wells and Angeline (Bovee) Graves, Clayton, Mich. Children:

John Doyle Graves, b. July 9, 1903, Toledo, Ohio.

Angeline Bovee Graves, b. July 25, 1905, Toledo, Ohio.

Charles Lorenzo Graves, b. June 7, 1907, Toledo, Ohio.

Elizabeth Wolcott Doyle, b. Aug. 7, 1873, Toledo, Ohio; m.(1) Nov. 2, 1898, Josiah Scott, Toledo, Ohio; m. (2) Jan.15,1914, James Bentley, Toledo, Ohio. Child:

Alice Scott, b. Apr. 13, 1900; m. Oct. 7, 1922, Ceilan Herbert Rorick, Toledo, Ohio. Child:

Horton Clifford Rorick, b. Oct. 4, 1923.

II. Mary Gay Skinner, m.____Livermore. Child:

Charles H. Livermore. Won $50,000 book prize Jan. 1924.

390-7. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1791; m. Nov. 23, 1820, Erastus Ellsworth, then of N. Y. City, b. in Windsor. Children:

I. Erastus Wolcott Ellsworth.

II. Mary Lyman Ellsworth.

391-8. HORACE, b. Mar. 25, 1794; d. 1838 in Ill. Was Captain of a mounted troop in his native town; removed first to Mich., then to Ill.

- LV -

WILLIAM[5] WOLCOTT /195/(William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 22, 1825(Epitaph); m. Esther Stevens, b. June 21, 1762; d. Oct. 11, 1818, dau. of Maj. John

Stevens of Rutland, Vt. Res: Windsor. Children:

392-1. ESTHER, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. May 1811, Capt. Gaston Dickson of Middlefield, Mass.

393-2. FANNY, b. July 23, 1788; m. Mar. 20, 1830, Daniel Leach, of Middlefield.

394-3. LAURA, b. Feb. 18, 1798; d. May 28, 1804.

- LVI -

ABIEL[5] WOLCOTT [198] (William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 15, 1840 (Epitaph); m. July 10, 1791, Ursula Tudor, dau. of Samuel and Naomi (Diggens) Tudor of South Windsor. Res: Hartford, Conn. Children:

395-1. FRANCES, b. Jan. 31, 1794; m. Nov. 30, 1821, Harris Haskell, Esq. of Windsor Locks, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Bissell) Harris. Children:

I. Jane Elizabeth Haskell.

II. Thomas R. Haskell.

III. Elizabeth Bissell Haskell.

396-2. URSULA, b. Feb. 18, 1796.

397-3. SAMUEL TUDOR, b. Dec. 18, 1799. See CXXVII.

398-4. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. Nov. 20, 1802.

399-5. EVELINE, b. June 11, 1804; d. Mar. 9, 1895; m. Nov. 29, 1826, Edgar Bissell of South Windsor, b. June 30, 1800; d. Mar. 12, 1888. Child:

I. Henry Edgar Bissell, m. Mar. 31, 1858, Frances Louise Sage, b. July 24, 1836, Hartford, Conn.; d. Apr. 14, 1925, Hartford, Conn., dau. of Alvin and Eliza (Fuller) Sage of Hartford, Conn. Child:

Lillian L. Bissell, b. May 15, 1861, Hartford, Conn.

- LVII -

EPHRAIM[5] WOLCOTT [200] (Ephraim[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 18, 1826 (Epitaph); m. (1) Feb. 12, 1792, Elizabeth Bissell, dau. of Jerijah Bissell; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1799, Mary Bissell, b. Feb. 21, 1760; d. May 26, 1845, her sister. Res: South Windsor. Children:

400-1. ELIZABETH, bap. Mar. 10, 1795; m. Jan. 18, 1814, Horace Bissell

401-2. EPHRAIM, bap. Feb. 17, 1795; d. Aug. 10, 1826. By his death this branch of the family of William Wolcott the elder became extinct in the male line.

- LVIII -

ROGER[5] WOLCOTT [205] (Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Dorcas Burnham of E a s t Hartford. He served as Ensign at the Lexington Alarm. Administration granted on his estate June 3, 1799. Children:

402-1. MARTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1757; m. Samuel Treat of South Windsor. Child:

I. Patty W. Treat, m. Daniel McKinney. Child:

Jerusha McKinney, m. Hosea Douglas. Child:

Martha Treat Douglas.

403-2. ROGER, b. May 25, 1760. See CXXVIII.

404-3. ABNER, b. Mar. 12, 1762; d. May 11, 1762.

405-4. JEMIMA, b. May 14, 1763; m. Nov. 19, 1782, James Steele of Ellington.

406-5. CORNELIUS, b. July 12, 1765. See CXXIX.

407-6. HANNAH, b. Aug. 1, 1769; d. Dec. 31, 1769.

408-7. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 11, 1770; d. 1862; m. Feb. 2, 1791, John Holton of E l l-ington, Conn., d. 1799. Child:

I. Edward C. Holton, b. Jan. 31, 1817; d. Oct. 9, 1895; m. Angeline Ely, b. Mar. 16, 1825; d. Feb. 26, 1910. Child:

Frank H. Holton, b. Dec. 24, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1926; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Mary C. Kingsbury, b. Dec. 15,1869.Child: Jennie C. Holton, b. Apr. 24, 1898, Ellington, Conn.

409-8. SETH, b. Oct. 11, 1773. See CXXX.
410-9. AMELIA, b. July 17, 1776; d. July 29, 1776.
411-10. AMELIA, b. Feb. 2, 1778; m. Aug. 10, 1793, Willis Russell of Ellington.
412-11. OLIVER, b. Mar. 8, 1780; d. Apr. 24, 1781.
413-12. RHODA, b. Apr. 13, 1785; m. Lt. Charles Burbridge, U.S.A. Child:
I. Mary Burbridge, m. William C. Tillotson.

- LIX -

EPAPHRAS[5] WOLCOTT [206] (Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 1, 1825; m.June 1762, Mabel Burnham, d. Mar. 27, 1814, age 79, dau. of John Burnham of East Hartford. Epaphras Wolcott enlisted in Capt. Giles Wolcott's company in the expedition against Canada. Children:

414-1. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1764; m. Feb. 5, 1795, Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley,Mass.
415-2. JAMES, b. Apr. 19, 1766. See CXXXI.
416-3. MABEL, b. Mar. 17, 1770; m. John B. Richardson of Easthampton, Mass.
417-4. MARY, b. July 26, 1773; m. Nov. 26, 1795, Aaron David of Hinsdale, Mass.

- LX -

PARMENIO[5] WOLCOTT [209] (Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. 1812; m. 1767, Mary Ballard, b. Oct. 11, 1750, Lancaster, Mass.; d. Mar. 1833. Res: Rome, N. Y.Children:

418-1. ALFRED, b. Apr. 14, 1769, Rome, N. Y. See CXXXII.
419-2. PARMENIO, b. Dec. 17, 1770. See CXXXIII.
420-3. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 21, 1772; d. Aug. 2, 1776.
421-4. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 4, 1776; d. Aug. 7, 1797.
422-5. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1778; d. 1858; m. 1802, Deacon Nathan Stone of Rome,N.Y. Children:
I. Josiah Wolcott Stone, b. 1807; d. 1877; m. Marie Antoinette Whitney. Child:
Mary Elizabeth Stone, b. 1862; m. Arthur Lyon Van Hoesen. Children:
Margaret Van Hoesen, m. ____Jones.
Helen Van Hoesen, b. 1893; m.____Williams.
II. Alphonso Stone, m. ____. Child:
F. Jean Stone, b. 1861.
423-6. PRUDENCE, b. May 10, 1789; m. 1811, Chauncy Keep of Rome, N. Y.
424-7. LYDIA, b. 1790; d. Aug. 27, 1797.

- LXI -

JEREMIAH[5] WOLCOTT [212] (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 12, 1792;m.Apr. 13, 1758, Sarah Goodrich, of East Haven. Children:

425-1. MARTHA, b. Aug. 18, 1762; m. Sept. 16, 1778, Hezekiah Reynolds of Wallingford. Children:
I. Martha Davenport Wolcott Reynolds, m. Dec. 17, 1823, Thaddeus Street, b. Dec. 27, 1779; d. Apr. 7, 1842, at Cheshire, Conn., son of Jesse and Lois (Cook) Street of Wallingford, Conn. Children:
William R. Street, b. July 12, 1828; m. Elizabeth T. Upson, dau.

of Julius and Mabel (Andrews) Upson of East Haven.
Frederick F. Street, b. Jan. 26, 1830, at Cheshire, Conn.; m.Jan. 14, 1862, Mary Abbott Chapman, dau. of Reuben Abbott and Caroline(Loomis) Chapman of East Hartford, Conn. Res: Hartford, Conn.
Henry Augustus Street, M.D., b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1861, Susan Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Dr. Hull Allen, of Milford, Conn.; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1871, Elizabeth Bradford Roberts, dau. of Ozias Roberts of East Hartford.
George Edward Street, D.D., b. June 18, 1835; d. Dec. 26, 1903, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Mary Evarts Anderson, dau. of Rev. Rufus and Eliza (Hill) Anderson, of Boston, Mass.

II. Sarah Goodsell Reynolds, m. Alexander Harrison. Child:
Wolcott R. Harrison m. Sarah ____. Child:
Pauline M. Harrison m. ____Clephane. Child:
Malcolm Wolcott Clephane.

426-2. THOMAS GOODSELL, b. Aug. 17, 1764. See CXXXIV.
427-3. SARAH, b. May 7, 1767; m. Philemon Harrison.

- LXII -

SIMON[5] WOLCOTT [216] (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) M.D., d. Apr. 7, 1809; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1774, Lucy Rogers, who d. Apr. 4, 1791, age 39; m. (2) Mrs. Charlotte (Woodbridge) Mumford, b. Dec. 26, 1761; d. Dec. 1, 1831. Children:

428-1. LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 24, 1775; d. 1823, age 48; m. Oct. 22, 1793, Capt.Richard Law, of New London, b. Mar. 1763; d. Oct. 19, 1845. Yale student Revolutionary Service: Navy.
429-2. ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 12, 1775. See CXXXV.
430-3. LUCY, b. June 30, 1780; d. Jan. 28, 1782.
431-4. MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Jan. 21, 1807, Christopher Manwaring, of N e w London, d. Dec. 4, 1832. Children:
I. Mary Manwaring, b. December.
II. Simon W. Manwaring, b. September 30.
III. Robert Alex Manwaring, b. August 2.
432-5. LUCY, b. Oct. 31, 1783; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1802, Francis Drake; m. (2) Apr. 25, 1816, Erastus Strong of South Windsor.
433-6. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 10, 1784; d. 1789.
434-7. CATHARINE, b. May 15, 1786; m. Sept. 28, 1817, Daniel Hinsdale of Hart — ford. Child:
I. Lucretia Law Hinsdale m. Hayden Hull. Children:
Charlotte E. Hull.
Ernest H. Hull.
435-8. ELIZABETH. b. Jan. 10, 1788.
436-9. FRANCES CAROLINE, m. George Robbins, of New York.

Dr. Simon Wolcott was a physician in New London. Served as Surgeon in the 6th Conn. Regt. under Col. Parsons.

- LXIII -

GEORGE[5] WOLCOTT [219] (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 31, 1822 (Epitaph); m. July 23, 1777, Alithea Rowland, dau. of Rev. David S. Rowland, of Windsor. Children:

437-1. MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1778; m. Sept. 30, 1804, Moses Bliss of Springfield, Mass.
438-2. LUCY, b. Jan. 31, 1780; m. (1) Jan. 1807, Capt. Henry Talcott of Windsor; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1823, Rev. Elijah Waterman of Bridgeport.
439-3. HENRY ROWLAND, b. Mar. 22, 1786; d. at sea Oct. 12, 1817.
440-4. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. June 9, 1788. See CXXXVI.
441-5. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1790.

George Wolcott, Esq., was a Representative of the town of Windsor in the General Assembly. Removed to Saybrook in May, 1804.

- LXIV -

CHRISTOPHER[5] WOLCOTT, M.D. [220] (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr.23, 1821 (Epitaph); m. (1) Aug. 1, 1782, Lucy Parsons, who d. Mar. 1, 1804; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1806, Amy Gillett, b. July 30, 1770; d. July 2, 1835, dau. of Dea.Daniel and Amy (Palmer) Gillett of Windsor. Dr. Christopher Wolcott settled in Windsor as a physician. Children:

442-1. LAURA, b. May 7, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1789.
443-2. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1785; d. May 3, 1786.
444-3. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. June 9, 1787. See CXXXVII.
445-4. LAURA, b. Oct. 3, 1789; m. (1) July 30, 1807, Ellsworth Mather of Windsor. Children:
I. Frederick Ellsworth Mather.
II. Oliver Wolcott Mather.
446-5. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1792, Windsor, Conn.; d. Dec. 27, 1832; m. Sept.26, 1811, Warren Marshall, b. Oct. 6, 1789, Windsor, Conn.; d. Aug. 27, 1837, Windsor, Conn., son of Elikim and Anna (Palmer) Marshall of Windsor. Children:
I. John Randolph Marshall, M.D., b. July 6, 1822, Windsor, Conn.; d. July 11, 1891, Dublin, Ohio; m. Aug. 29, 1852, Worthington, Ohio, Louise Marie Lusk, b. Aug. 18, 1832, Worthington, Ohio; d. June 11, 1873, Dublin, Ohio, dau. of William and Comfort (Calkins) Lusk of Worthington, Ohio. Children:
Julia Marshall, b. June 18, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1876, Stephen F.Gordon, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Mar. 4, 1929, son of Charles and Matilda (Latimer) Gordon. Child:
Tilla Gordon, b. Dec. 31, 1888, Dublin, Ohio; m. Oct. 2, 1908, Dain McKitrick of Plain City, Ohio. Child:
Herbert G. McKitrick, b. Feb. 17, 1909, Plain City, Ohio.
Lucy Ann Marshall, b. Mar. 1, 1857, Dublin, Ohio; m. July 13, 1879, Worthington, Ohio, Charles Fremont Smith, of Dublin, Ohio; b. Aug. 28, 1856, son of Lyman and Rachel Ann (Wright) Smith of Dublin, Ohio. Children:
Ida Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1880; m. A. T. McNaughton, who d.Sept. 22, 1901.
Irven Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1883; m. Helen Todd.
Rachel Ann Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1887; d. Aug. 31, 1887.
Marie Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1889; d. Sept. 24, 1923; m. Orville W. Johnson, b. Feb. 16, 1889, Worthington, Ohio. Child:
Charles W. Johnson, b. May 20, 1916.
Juliet Smith, b. Apr. 21, 1891, Hilliards, Ohio; m. Sept. 22,

1915, Ralph Wallace Moff, who d. Sept. 9, 1928, son of Henry and Katherine Moff of Salem, Ohio.
Russell Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1894; d. Aug. 22, 1910.
Adah Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1898; m. Claude Prusking.

II. Oliver Marshall, builder of Windsor Tunnel. Child:
Warren Wolcott Marshall, b. 1868; d. May 3, 1928, New Britain, Conn.

447-6. PHILIP, b. May 11, 1794. See CXXXVIII.

- LXV -

ALEXANDER[5] WOLCOTT [222] (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]), attorney in Windsor; d. June 26, 1828 (Epitaph); m. (1) Sept. 1785, Frances Burbank of Springfield, Mass., who d. June 17, 1800; m. (2) June 7, 1807, Lucy Waldo of Boston, Mass. Children:

448-1. FRANCES, b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. (1) Thomas Homans of Boston, Mass., m. (2) Arthur W. Magill, of Middletown. Child:
I. Juliette Magill, m. 1829, John Harris Kinzie. Child:
Eleanor Kinzie, b. 1835; m. Dec. 21, 1857, Wm. W. Gordon.

449-2. HENRY, b. Mar. 6, 1788. See CXXXIX.

450-3. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 14, 1790. See CXL.

451-4. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1792; d. Sept. 7, 1865, Res: Middletown.

- LXVI -

GUY[5] WOLCOTT [223] (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 2, 1823 (Epitaph); m. Oct. 5, 1781, Abigail Allyn of Windsor, b. Oct. 5, 1765; d. Feb. 1834. Dea. Guy Wolcott lived Torrington 1783; Tallmadge, Ohio, in 1822. Children:

452-1. ABIGAIL, b. July 2, 1785; m. Nathan Gillett.

453-2. GUY, b. Oct. 5, 1787. See CXLI.

454-3. JAMES, b. Nov. 3, 1789, Torrington, Conn. See CXLII.

455-4. ELIZUR, b. July 7, 1792; m. Esther Lewis, dau. of Elihu Lewis of Albany. Res: Thompsonville.

456-5. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 13, 1795. See CXLIII.

457-6. ANN, b. May 16, 1797; m. Dr. John Emory of Swanton, Ohio. Children:
I. Henrietta Emery m. Albert Elliot.
II. Elizabeth Emery m. John A. Simon.
III. Rush Emery.
IV. John W. Emery.

458-7. ALMIRA, b. May 24, 1799; m. Apr. 24, 1821, George Kilborn of Hudson, Ohio. Child:
I. Cecelia Kilborn, b. May 12, 1832; d. Mar. 23, 1915; m. Oct. 26, 1856, McKenzie Robinson. Child:
Charles Henry Robinson, b. Oct. 10, 1857, Henry, Ill.; m. Aug. 24, 1892, Flora Cowan Hastie, dau. of John Wilson and Jessie (Hall) Hastie of Cincinnati, Ohio. Child:
Jean Hastie Robinson, b. Oct. 11, 1898.

459-8. AMANDA, b. Nov. 15, 1802; d. 1815.

460-9. ELEANOR, b. Apr. 24, 1804; m. Apr. 20, 1826, Lucius W. Hitchcock of Tallmadge, Ohio.

461-10. GEORGE, b. July 26, 1806. See CXLIV.

462-11. ALLYN ELLSWORTH, b. Mar. 12, 1809. Attorney-at-law (1860) in Chicago.

- LXVII -

ERASTUS[5] WOLCOTT [227] Capt. (Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 7, 1797 (Epitaph); m. Dec. 27, 1783, Chloe Bissell, dau. of Capt. Aaron Bissell, of South Windsor. Revolutionary service: Captain. Commanded a regiment of Militia in Boston. In 1777 was made Brig. Gen'l - led the first Brigade of Conn. troops to Peekskill and Danbury. Children:

463-1. ERASTUS, b. Oct. 7, 1784; d. Feb. 27, 1812.

464-2. CHLOE, b. Apr. 19, 1786; d. in Rochester, N. Y.

465-3. EDWARD, b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. Nov. 9, 1832. Revolutionary service: Commanded a company of Conn. troops at New London. By the death of Col. Edward Wolcott this branch of the family of Gen. Erastus Wolcott became extinct in the male line.

466-4. JULIANNA, b. Apr. 19, 1791; m. May 13, 1823, Elihu Wolcott (387) of South Windsor.

467-5. HELEN, b. Mar. 9, 1794; d. Apr. 4, 1840; m. Sept. 3, 1822, Horace Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. July 5, 1794; d. Nov. 3, 1865, son of James H. and Mary (Chaffee) Hooker. Children:

I. Julia Wolcott Hooker, b. June 11, 1823.

II. Henry Edward Hooker, b. Sept. 1, 1824; m. Mary Cody Glen. Child: Caroline Hooker, m. _____ Taylor.

III. Frances Hooker, b. Aug. 21, 1826.

IV. James Wolcott Hooker, b. May 10, 1828; d. Apr. 18, 1871.

V. John Chaffee Hooker, b. June 30, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1832.

VI. Charles M. Hooker, b. Nov. 9, 1832.

VII. Thomas Hooker, b. Mar. 27, 1836; d. July 31, 1836.

VIII. Horace B. Hooker, b. Dec. 7, 1837. Res: Rochester, N. Y.

- LXVIII -

ARODI[5] WOLCOTT [230] (Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 18, 1805 (Epitaph); m. Dec. 1789, Ruth Pitkin, b. 1764; d. Aug. 1, 1811, dau. of Richard Pitkin of East Hartford. Res: South Windsor. Children:

468-1. ARODI PITKIN, b. June 12, 1791; d. Dec. 30, 1842. By his death the descendants of Judge Erastus Wolcott in the male line became extinct.

469-2. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 13, 1793; d. in South Windsor.

470-3. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1797; d. in South Windsor; m. Russell Cone.

- LXIX -

ALBERT[5] WOLCOTT [231] (Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Apr. 26, 1786, Hannah Loomis of South Windsor. Res: Cleveland, Ohio, where he died. Children:

471-1. HANNAH, b. May 19, 1786; d. in Cleveland.

472-2. ALBERT, b. Nov. 20, 1787; d. Mar. 24, 1810.

473-3. CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 15, 1789; d. 1848, Cleveland, Ohio; m. May 16, 1813, William Bliss, b. 1790; d. 1828; b. and d. Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

I. William Samuel Bliss, (Lt.) b. 1827, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 1881, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1865, Anna Maria Johnston, b. 1840, Stroupsville, Ohio; d. 1926, Berea, Ohio. Children:

Harry Alfred Bliss, b. Aug. 3, 1867, Columbiana, Tenn.; d. Dec. 11, 1937, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Aug. 31, 1910, Blanche Fisher, b. Aug. 11, 1879, Cleveland. Res: Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

Imogene Fisher Bliss, b. Feb. 24, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 3, 1944, James Wood Williamson. Res: Cleveland, Ohio.

Maria Louise Bliss, m. _____Horr. Res: Chicago, Ill.

II. Stoughton Bliss.

474-4. LAURA, bap. Mar. 3, 1793; d. Sept. 30, 1793.

475-5. LAURA, bap. Nov. 2, 1794; d. Dec. 24, 1795.

476-6. ELIZABETH, bap. Oct. 29, 1797.

- LXX -

OLIVER[5] WOLCOTT [233](Gov.), (Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. June 1,1833; m. June 1, 1785, Elizabeth Stoughton, b. Oct. 27, 1766; d. 1805, only dau. of Capt. John Stoughton. Children:

477-1. JOHN STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 28, 1787; d. Feb. 4, 1789.

478-2. OLIVER, b. May 27, 1790; d. July 17, 1791.

479-3. LAURA, b. Apr. 10, 1794; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Col. George Gibbs, b. 1794; d. 1870, of Newport, R. I. Mineralogist. Children:

I. George Gibbs, b. July 17, 1815.

II. Wolcott Gibbs, Professor at Harvard Uni.

III. Alfred Gibbs.

IV. Oliver Gibbs.

480-4. ELIZABETH STOUGHTON, b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. July 2, 1813,William Gracie,Esq., of N. Y. City.

481-5. OLIVER STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 18, 1800. See CXLV.

482-6. JOHN STOUGHTON, b. Dec. 4, 1802; d. Nov. 22, 1843. M.D. (Epitaph). Child:

I. Henry Calvin, b. 1835; d. 1911.

483-7. HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 25, 1805.

Oliver Wolcott was appointed in 1784 a commissioner to adjust and settle the claim of Connecticut against the United States. Comptroller of public accounts , 1788-89; auditor, 1789-91; Comptroller of the U. S. Treasury 1791-95; Secretary of the Treasury, succeeding Alexander Hamilton, 1795-1800; was appointed Judge of the Second Circuit Court in 1801; later engaged in business; founded Bank of North America and was chosen first president 1812-1814; Governor of Connecticut 1817-27, being the third of his family in lineal succession who attained that honor. Received honorary degree of LL.D. from Brown and Princeton in 1799 and from Yale in 1819.

During the pressing occupations of his public life he never forgot his literary tastes, - his retentive memory enabling him to recall long passages of the British poets, with whom he was specially familiar. During this period he became the author of some of the ablest papers in the Records of the State. His annual Messages to the Legislature, his Veto of the act known as the Steamboat Bill, his Plan of Taxation, and his Draft of the new Constitution, fully sustained the reputation for ability which he had gained in the Cabinet of Washington.

After his retirement from public life, he returned to the city of New York , and his few remaining years were passed at the home of his son-in-law, Col. George Gibbs, or in its vicinity. He was buried in Litchfield. The monument in the Litchfield Cemetery bears the Family Arms. He was the last survivor of Washington's Cabinet.

He has left behind him a valuable collection of manuscripts - more than fifty folio volumes. They embrace a full correspondence with the able political leaders of his party, and the public men of that period, - Washington, Hamilton, Ames, Cabot, Ellsworth, Pickering, Griswold, King, Hillhouse, Hopkinson, Quincy, and

others, - gentlemen in whose confidence he stood high, and in whose counsels he actively participated. Volumes, embracing a portion of these papers, have been already published.

The Common Council of the city of New York, on the occasion of his death , unanimously adopted the following resolution, June 3, 1833:

"Resolved, That this Board, entertaining a high respect for the Character of the Honorable OLIVER WOLCOTT, late Governor of the State of Connecticut, lately deceased, will attend his Funeral; and that a Copy of this Resolution be furnished by the Clerk to the Family of the deceased."

Several portraits of him exist. One is by Colonel Trumbull, and was painted for the Hon. Josiah Quincy, of Boston; was bequeathed by him to Professor Wolcott Gibbs, of Harvard University. Another, painted by Gilbert Stuart, is in the Capitol at Hartford; another, painted by R. Earle, is in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford. A later portrait is a crayon sketch, by Rembrandt Peale, of much value as a likeness, taken, it is said, while the Governor was delivering his Inaugural Address to the Legislature. An admirable bust, executed after his death, by Mr. S. V. Clevenger, is in the possession of the family.

- LXXI -

FREDERICK[5] WOLCOTT [236](Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 28, 1837, Litchfield, Conn. (Epitaph); m. (1) Oct. 12, 1800, Elizabeth Huntington, b. Nov. 8 , 1774; d. Apr. 2, 1812; dau. of Col. Joshua Huntington of Norwich, Conn.; m. (2) June 21, 1815, Mrs. Sally (Worthington Cooke), b. Aug. 7, 1784; d. Sept. 14, 1842, dau. of Rev. Samuel Goodrich of Berlin. Children:

484-1. MARY ANN GOODRICH, b. Aug. 9, 1801; m. May 22, 1827, Asa Whitehead, Esq., of Newark, N. J.

485-2. HANNAH HUNTINGTON, b. Jan. 14, 1803; m. Apr. 21, 1834, Rev. Frederick Freeman of Sandwich, Mass.

486-3. JOSHUA HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 29, 1804. See CXLVI.

487-4. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 15, 1875 (Epitaph); m. May 23, 1827 , John P. Jackson, Esq., of Newark, N. J. Children:

I. Laura Wolcott Jackson, b. May 5, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1901; m. Charles Henry Parker of Boston, Mass.

II. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. May 7, 1885; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Thomas Charlton Henry of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Aug. 31, 1890. Children:

Alexander Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. May 12, 1875, Caroline Rosa Bayard. Children:

Adeline McKean Henry, b. May 7, 1878; m. May 27, 1907, Albert N. Baggs. Child:

Henry McKean Baggs, b. Nov. 27, 1908.

Alexander Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1885; m. Oct. 21, 1911, Virginia Whipple Hanson.

Charles Wolcott Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1852; d. Nov. 23, 1903; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Sallie B. Houston. Children:

T. Charlton Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1887; m. Nov. 29, 1910, Julia Biddle.

Gertrude Houston Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

Elizabeth Wolcott Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1894.

James Bayard Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1881, Mary E. McCorkle; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1888, Jane I. Robeson. Attorney-at-law, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

Howard Houstin Henry, b. July 19, 1882; m. June 23,1904,Mae Drexel Fell. Child:

Sarah Drexel Henry, b. 1905.

Caroline M. Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Oct. 12,1909, Isaac Warner Roberts. Children:

Algernon Roberts, b. Oct. 3, 1910.

Bayard Henry Roberts, b. Feb. 3, 1912.

Snowden Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1896.

John Jackson Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1885, Clara Reeves. Children:

Emily Reeves Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1888; m. June 9, 1908,William Coleman Freeman. Child:

Isabel Coleman Freeman, b. Jan. 17, 1911.

Charles Wolcott Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1889.

D. Reeves Henry, b. July 7, 1892.

James Bayard Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1894.

Elizabeth Wolcott Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1863; m. Feb. 16, 1887,Lewis Wynne Wister. Child:

Lewis Casper Wister, b. Feb. 24, 1888; m. Oct. 2, 1909, Mary Carpenter Lloyd. Child:

Casper Wister, b. Aug. 12, 1910.

III. Julia Huntington Jackson, b. July 5, 1831; d. Apr. 8, 1905, unm.

IV. Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. June 14, 1904; m.Oct. 12, 1859, Nannie Jane Nye, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. Mar. 10, 1905, dau. of Ezra Nye of New York. Children:

Philip Nye Jackson, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1884,Margaret Atlee; d. Mar. 3, 1911. Children:

Nannie Nye Jackson, b. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Oct. 28, 1905, Washington Lewis Stevens.

Edith Atlee Jackson, b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Nov. 1, 1905,Thatcher Magoon Adams. Child:

Thatcher Magoon Adams, b. Sept. 11, 1911.

Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1888.

Margaret Atlee Jackson, b. Nov. 11, 1890; m. Jan. 23, 1910,William Agnew Paton.

Philip Nye Jackson, b. May 15, 1898.

Schuyler Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. Aug. 18, 1900.

John Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. Aug. 18, 1862; m. Apr. 25, 1886,Florence A. Baird. Child:

Florence Jackson, b. Mar. 7, __; d. Apr. 10, 1887.

William Fessenden Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. June 1, 1867; m. June 27, 1894, Louise Gindrat Arnold, dau. of Thomas C. and Elizabeth Screven Gindrat.Children:

Elizabeth Screven Jackson, b. Sept. 12, 1895; m. Grosvenor Lowry Bell.

Frederick Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. Sept. 25, 1897; d. Oct.8, 1925.

Louise Arnold Jackson, b. May 27, 1902; m. Francis S. Farr.

Nannie Nye Jackson, b. Sept. 9, 1904; d. Feb. 9, 1923.

Charles Huntington Jackson, b. Nov. 29, 1869; d. June 5, 1911.

Elizabeth Wolcott Jackson, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

Nina Fessenden Jackson, b. June 11, 1874; m. Apr. 19, 1900, Neilson

Abeel, who d. May 18, 1907. Children:
Nancy Fessenden Abeel, b. Mar. 11, 1901; d. Feb. 1, 1902.
Neilson Abeel, b. Oct. 29, 1902.
Elizabeth Wolcott Abeel, b. Aug. 23, 1904.
Margaret Hall Abeel, b. Feb. 3, 1906.
Oliver Wolcott Jackson, b. Sept. 9, 1876; m. Apr. 6, 1904, Adele P. Carpenter. Children:
Frances Adele Jackson, b. Jan. 5, 1906.
Lorraine Wolcott Jackson, b. Dec. 31, 1907.
Martha Nye Jackson, b. Aug. 22, 1910.
Martha Nye Jackson, b. Nov. 7, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1906, Lewis Stewart, who d. Mar. 3, 1908. Child:
Francesca Lewis Stewart, b. Dec. 17, 1907.

V. Joseph Cooke Jackson, b. Aug. 5, 1835, at Newark, N.J.; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Katharine Perkins Day, b. Feb. 24, 1837, dau. of Calvin and Catherine (Seymour) Day, of Hartford, Conn. Res: New York City. Children:
Joseph Cooke Jackson, b. Aug. 20, 1865, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 14, 1900, Mabel Goodsell, dau. of James H. and Lilia A. (Peck) Goodsell, of East Orange, N. J. Child:
Joseph Hamilton Goodsell Jackson, b. June 15, 1901, East Orange, N. J.
John Day Jackson, b. Sept. 23, 1868, at Hartford, Conn.; m. July 28, 1909, Rose Marie Herrick, dau. of John W. and Anne (Taylor) Herrick, of Elgin, Ill. Children:
Richard Seymour Jackson, b. Aug. 28, 1910, New Haven, Conn.
John Herrick Jackson, b. Jan. 8, 1912, New Haven, Conn.
Katharine Seymour Jackson, b. Oct. 21, 1871, New York City; m. Dec. 4, 1909, Percy Hamilton Goodsell, son of James H. and Lelia (Peck) Goodsell, of East Orange, N. J. Child:
Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1910, at Hartford, Conn.
Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. Sept. 1, 1875, Quogue, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Martin Sheelar Watts, d. 1933, son of James H. and Mary (Sheelar) Watts, of Baltimore, Md. Children:
Martin Seymour Huntington Watts, b. Dec. 26, 1910, N.Y. City.
Schuyler Wolcott Jackson Watts, b. Jan. 25, 1912, N.Y. City.

VI. John Peter Jackson, b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. 1868, Clara Catlin Gregory; d. Dec. 17, 1880. Speaker of the N. J. Legislature. Children:
Eliza Gregory Jackson, b. July 2, 1869; m. Feb. 1903, Deming Jarves. Res: Val Fleuri, Dinard, France.
Laura Wolcott Jackson, b. 1870; m. Mar. 6, 1909, Count Wilhelm A. F. Ekengren. Res: Washington, D. C. Child:
Elsie Helen Augusta Ekengren, b. Apr. 26, 1910.
Eliot Gregory Jackson, b. July 2, 1872; m. 1903, Margaret Bray. Res: San Francisco, Calif.
John Parker Jackson, b. May 18, 1878.
Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. Apr. 17, 1880; m. Feb. 18, 1909, Shelby Converse, dau. of Admiral Converse. Res: Washington, D. C.

VII. Hannah Wolcott Jackson, b. Apr. 21, 1839; d. unm. Aug. 24, 1904.

VIII. Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. Jan. 21, 1841; d. unm., Jan.3,1901. Col. Jackson entered the army as a Lieutenant Sept. 6, 1862, and was s o o n known as a brave and fearless soldier, of whom a memorial by the Commandery of the State of Illinois Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, speaks as follows: "Col. Jackson took part with his command in the Maryland campaign of the Army of the Potomac and was present at the fierce and destructive battle o f Antietam on the 16th and 17th of September, 1862, where he received special men - tion for gallantry and good conduct. * * * He took part in the second battle o f Fredericksburg where he rendered most gallant and distinguished service. * * * He was afterwards wounded in the battle of Kenesaw Mt. in Georgia. * * * The bravery of Col. Jackson was highly commended by his superior officers and was the subject of general remark by all who witnessed it. * * * Col. Jackson was present at every battle during the entire Atlanta campaign." He was a man of solid character,high aims, public spirit, loveable nature and broad intellectual acquirements. After the war he practiced law at Chicago.

IX. Charles Henry Jackson, b. May 28, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

X. Henry Griswold Jackson, b. Mar. 13, 1845; d. Mar. 28, 1846.

XI. Schuyler Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. June 16, 1849; m. Feb. 27,1889, Angela Forbes of San Francisco, Calif. Attorney-at-law at Newark, N. J.

488-5. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Aug. 19, 1808. See CXLVII.

489-6. LAURA MARIA, b. Aug. 14, 1811; d. 1887; m. Mar. 3, 1831, Robert G.Rankin, b. 1806; d. 1878, of N. Y. City. Children:

I. Frederick Wolcott Rankin.

II. Francis Huntington Rankin.

III. Katherine A. Rankin, b. 1843; m. George Adams Boyer, b. 1840.

490-7. CHARLES MOSELEY, b. Nov. 20, 1816. See CXLVIII.

491-8. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, b. Mar. 15, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1820.

492-9. HENRY GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. May 8, 1852. (Epitaph).

493-10. MARY FRANCES, b. July 9, 1823; m. Feb. 4, 1845, Theodore Frothingham of Boston. Children:

I. Theodore Frothingham.

II. Mary Goodrich Frothingham m. Charles Brinley.

Soon after leaving College Frederick Wolcott entered upon the study of the Law, but was prevented by ill-health from engaging in its practice. He was ap- pointed Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in 1793, and in 1798 Clerk of the Su- perior Court of Litchfield Co., then first established. These offices he held until 1836, and on his resignation the County Court issued a special order, ex- pressing "their most unqualified approbation of the fidelity, integrity, a n d courtesy with which he has performed the various duties of the office." In 1796, he was also appointed Judge of Probate of the District, which last post he r e- tained till his death. He was a Representative of the Town in the General Assem- bly, and in 1808 he was chosen one of the Presidential Electors. He was elected a member of the State Senate in 1810, and annually thereafter until 1823. During the last six years of his service as Senator, he was one of the Fellows of Y a l e College, - his brother, as Governor of the State, being at the same time a member of the Board. Monument in Litchfield Cemetery bears the arms of Wolcott Family .

SIXTH GENERATION

- LXXII -

BENJAMIN[6] WOLCOTT [240] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Abigail Pinney ,

dau. of Humphrey and Abigail (Denham) Pinney. Res: South Windsor. Children:
494-1. MIRIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1766; d. May 29, 1773.
495-2. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 29, 1769; d. 1797.
496-3. ELEANOR, b. Dec. 18, 1770; d. 1797.
497-4. TALCOTT, b. Oct. 1, 1772. See CXLIX.
498-5. CHESTER, b. Jan. 23, 1775. See CL.
499-6. ELEANOR, b. Nov. 2, 1776; d. young.
500-7. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 15, 1778. See CLI.
501-8. CLARISSA, b. June 16, 1781; d. Jan. 13, 1799.
502-9. JAMES, b. June 23, 1784. See CLII.
503-10. JOHN, b. July 23, 1786; d. May 21, 1787.

- LXXIII -

SAMUEL[6] WOLCOTT (Major) / 242 / (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug. 24, 1824, (Epitaph) buried, Sandisfield Cemetery; m. (1) May 10, 1762, Prudence Robbins, dau. of Thomas Robbins of Newington. She d. Apr. 19, 1802, aged 57 , buried Sandisfield Cemetery; m. (2) 1807, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hinman) Beach, who d. June 24, 1824, aged 57. Maj. Samuel Wolcott emigrated to Sandisfield, Mass. in 1764. Revolutionary War soldier. Children:
504-1. PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 20, 1763; m. John Baxter of Sandisfield.
505-2. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 19, 1765. See CLIII.
506-3. MARY, b. May 20, 1767, Sandisfield, Mass.; m. John Parsons, b. Apr. 18, 1766, Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 7, 1813. Res: Windham, N.Y. Children:
I. Samuel Parsons, unm.
II. Mary (Polly) Parsons m. J. W. Miller.
III. Prudence Parsons m. Ben J. Miller.
IV. Orin Parsons, b. 1793; d. 1851; m. 1819, Rebecca Fuller, b.1793; d. 1850. Res: Mich. Children:
Roswell Parsons, b. 1819; d. 1886; m. Sally Sumner, b. 1822 ; d. 1897. Children:
Almond Parsons, b. 1847; d. 1931; m. Alice Vaughn. Children:
William Parsons.
Nellie Parsons.
Carrie Parsons, m. Charles Corey. Children not listed - 2 children.
Orrie Parsons, m. William Honey. 3 or 4 children.
Etta Parsons (adopted), m. W. Spokes.
Melissa Parsons, b. 1820; d. 1908; m. A. D. Sumner, b.1819; d. 1879. Children:
Flora Sumner, b. 1848; d. 1925; m. J. W. Hull. Children :
Wilbur Hull.
Melvin Hull.
Melissa Hull.
Cora Hull.
Clara Sumner, b. 1853; d. 1898; m. D. H. Briggs. Children:
Mary Briggs, m. C. Shaw.
Florence Briggs, m. J. Isbell.
Sumner Briggs.
Luther Briggs.
Fannie Briggs, m. J. Watson.

Horace Parsons, b. 1822; d. 1903. Children:
Evelyn Parsons.
Charles Parsons.
Minnie Parsons, m. ____Norman.
Zilpha Parsons, b. 1827; d. 1921; m. W. H. Davenport, b. 1826; d. 1909. Children:
Beverly Davenport, b. 1850; d. 1930. Child:
one son, who d. in childhood.
Archer Davenport, d. young.
Mary Davenport, b. 1863; d. 1905, unm.
Sarah Parsons, b. 1829; d. 1910, unm.
Cornelius Parsons, b. 1832; d. 1893. Children:
Edith Parsons, d. 1929; m. A. J. Warren.
Grove Parsons.
George Parsons.
Orin Parsons, Jr., b. ____; d. 1906. Children:
May Parsons.
Nellie Parsons, d. in childhood.
Rebecca Parsons, b. 1840; d. 1872; m. J. H. Brown, b. 1838; d. 1873. Children:
George Brown, b. 1865; m. ____. Children:
Alward E. Brown, b. 1896.
Wesley L. Brown, b. 1898; m. ____. Children:
William G. Brown, b. 1929.
Rosalie A. Brown, b. 1929.
Beverly G. Brown, b. 1899; m. ____. Child:
Robert D. Brown, b. 1934.

V. John Parsons, b. May 5, 1796, Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1846, Saline, Mich.; m. July 6, 1831, Harriet Jane Howard, b. Mar. 8, 1817, New Canaan, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1895, Saline, Mich. Children:
Samuel Parsons, m. _____. Children:
Clara Parsons.
Gertie Parsons.
George Parsons, m. ____. Children:
Charles Parsons.
Miolee Parsons.
John Parsons, m. ____. Child:
Cora Parsons.
Hattie Parsons, b. Aug. 9, 1839, Saline, Mich.; d. Aug. 9, 1924, Saline, Mich.; m. Sept. 29, 1858, Saline, Mich., James E d g a r Rogers, b. June 20, 1836, Broomfield, N. Y.; d. June 28, 1923, Saline, Mich. Children:
Carrie Rogers, d. in childhood.
Bert Rogers.
Ola Rogers, m. ____Hammond.
Linna Rogers, b. Mar. 13, 1879, Saline, Mich.; m. Dec. 26, 1921, Beverly Holcombe Gates, Chesterfield Co., Va. No Children.

VI. Chester Parsons, b. 1800; d. 1887; m. Deborah ___. Res: Mich. Children:
Alfred Parsons, m. ____. Children:

Ida Parsons.
Laverne Parsons.
Frank Parsons.
Archie Parsons.
Lovina Parsons.
Chester Parsons.

Sarah Parsons, m. J. M. Young. Children:
Edway Young.
Alfred Young.
Lizzie Young.
Sarah Young.
James Young.
Rena Young.

Melissa Parsons, m. Charles Fellows. Children:
Minnie Fellows.
Hattie Fellows.
Myrtie Fellows.
Anna Fellows.

Mary Parsons, m. ____Sanford. Children:
Marian Sanford.
Elvy Sanford.
Almond Sanford.
Nellie Sanford.

VII. Peres Robbins Parsons, m. ____. Children:
Nelson Parsons.
Mary Parmelia Parsons, d. 1882; m. Edw. Brown. Children:
Louise (or Lulu) Brown.
Anson Brown.
Grace Brown.
Oliver Parsons.

VIII. Parmelia Parsons, m. ____Clark. Children:
Addison Clark.
Everet Clark.
Clinton Clark.

507-4. THOMAS, b. June 19, 1769. See CLIV.
508-5. ABIATHAR, b. Mar. 13, 1772. See CLV.
509-6. WILLIAM, b. June 13, 1774, Sandisfield, Mass. See CLVI.
510-7. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 22, 1781; m. Aug. 24, 1801, John Chapel of Avon, N.Y.

- LXXIV -

WYATT[6] WOLCOTT /244/(Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 28, 1821, Austerlitz, N. Y., will dated June 4, 1821, probated Aug. 5, 1821; m. 1764, Desire Saxton, b. May 12, 1748; d. Jan. 23, 1816. Res.: Spencertown, N.Y. abt. 1782, also Hillsdale twp. Columbia Co., N.Y. (later Austerlitz). Revolutionary War Service: Sgt. in Col. Peter Van Ness' Regt. of Albany Co. Militia (2nd Claverack District - now Columbia Co.) Refs: Public Papers of George Clinton, Vol. 5, p. 930; Roster of State Troops, Vol. 1, p. 521; 1790 Census of Hillsdale twp. Columbia Co., N. Y. Children:

511-1. ERASTUS, b. Jan. 1, 1767. See CLVII.
512-2. FANNY, b. Apr. 17, 1768; m. May 20, 1792, Samuel Osborn of Austerlitz.
513-3. SAMUEL H., b. Dec. 27, 1769; Spencertown, N. Y.; Res: Alabama, Genesee

Co., N. Y.; m. in Lexington, N. Y., Sarah Hull. Children:

I. John.

II. Joel.

III. Ransom.

IV. Reuben I., b. Mar. 24, 1800; d. Apr. 9, 1863, Ruggles, Ohio; m.(1) ____; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1843, Ruggles, Ohio, Anna Hinman, d. June 14, 1905, Ruggles, Ohio. Children:

Caroline.

George.

Reuben.

Seth.

Stata Coe, b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Sept. 7, 1855, Jesse Buel Parker, b. Oct. 28, 1830. Child:

Metta A. Parker, b. June 8, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1937; m. Apr. 23, 1887, Elyria, Ohio, John B. Norton. Child:

Wilmah Dee Norton, b. June 25, 1891, Norwalk, Ohio; m. Aug. 31, 1912, John B. Egeland of Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

Max B. Egeland, b. Sept. 27, 1913; m. Iona Good. Child:

Karen Ione Egeland.

Carroll B. Egeland, b. Jan. 9, 1915; d. Feb. 3, 1915.

Joel, b. Dec. 31, 1834, Ruggles, Ohio; d. May 24, 1864; m. Henrietta Belding, b. June 26, 1841, Greenwich, Ohio; d. Aug. 29, 1886. Child:

Albert Jay, b. Oct. 30, 1857; m. Anna Hirsching. Child:

Alan Joel, b. Jan. 18, 1891; m. Nov. 19, 1919, Dorothy May Chambers, b. Apr. 6, 1899, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, dau. of Daniel Hintson and Mary Chambers. Child:

Edward Chambers, b. Sept. 9, 1920, Kansas City, Mo.; m. June 11, 1944, Jean Marguerite Stott of Wichita, Kansas, dau. of Henry Homer Stott.

Anna.

Minerva.

Ransom.

Buel Munson, b. Dec. 2, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1923, Woodland, Mich.; m. Mar. 22, 1876, Denison, Texas, Christiana Moulton, b. July 1, 1846, in Ohio; d. Apr. 25, 1919, dau. of William and Mary (Jordan) Moulton of Freeport, Mich. Children:

Lena May, b. June 1, 1878; m. Mar. 27, 1901, Forest Jordan. Children:

Morris Jordan, b. Feb. 10, 1903.

Howard Jordan, b. Mar. 31, 1905.

Leonard Ray, b. Feb. 27, 1880; m. June 3, 1903, Millie Kenyon. Children:

Vernon Louis, b. Feb. 3, 1906.

Louise Ione, b. June 27, 1910.

Reuben I., II, b. Dec. 5, 1881, Grayson, Texas; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Claudia Benson of Woodland, Mich., dau. of Luren and Flora (Barnum) Benson of Woodland, Mich. No children.

Mary Lorena, b. Feb. 4, 1885; m. (1) June 10, 1908, Frank F. Holly; m. (2) 1940, Carl Watts. Child:

Birdsall Wolcott Holly, b. Oct. 12, 1912.

Stata Minerva, b. Nov. 23, 1886; m. June 10, 1908, Lawrence M. Hilbert, d. 1928. Children:
Richard Wolcott Hilbert, b. Mar. 26, 1909.
Louise Kathrine Hilbert, b. Dec. 4, 1911.
Lorena May Hilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1917.
Ellen Genevira Hilbert, b. May 11, 1924.

Lorena, b. Oct. 1, 1844, Ruggles, Ohio; m. July 23, 1864, Ruggles, Ohio, ___Johnson. Res: St. Johns, Mich. Children:
Mary Alice Johnson, b. Apr. 30, 1866.
Milton Buel Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1872.
Glenora Pearl Johnson, b. July 31, 1882; m July 24, 1905, Fred C. Burk. Child:
Geraldine Wolcott Burk, b. Dec. 7, 1908; m. May 4, 1935, Robert Bruce Douglas.

Miles LaFayette.

Franklin.

Cyrus Eugene m. ____. Child:
Ichabod, m. Fanny Chase. Res: Chenango Junction, N.Y. Children:
William.
Lorinda.
Martin.
Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1832, Ostelic, Chenango Co. N.Y.; d. Dec. 1906, Chestnut, Ill.; m. 1860, Chestnut, Ill., Emily Allen, d. 1896, dau. of William Allen. Children:
Isaac Theodore, b. 1862; d. 1894; m. 1883, Evelyn Narcissus Michner, b. 1864; d. 1894, dau. of Isaiah and Martha A. (Whittaker) Michner of Chestnut, Ill. Child:
Oscar Eugene, b. Jan. 29, 1885, Chestnut, Ill.; d. Feb. 11, 1938; m. Jan. 31, 1907, Dorothy Julia Obermiller, b. Nov. 14, 1885, Lincoln, Ill., dau. of Frederic and Julia Katharine (Boye) Obermiller of Mt. Pulaski, Ill. Child:
Selden Eugene, b. Mar. 1, 1911, Lincoln, Ill.; m. Dec. 6, 1935, Denver, Colo., Irene D. Paquin. Child:
Dean Michael, b. Mar. 7, 1945, Phoenix, Ariz.
Myra, b. Feb. 13, 1871.
Nellie, b. Jan. 22, 1874, Chestnut, Ill.; m. June 29, 1908, John Byrnd of Chicago, Ill., son of Ole and Petronelle (Ilseng) Byrnd of Norway.
Charles.
Miner.
Mary Ann.
Horatio.
George.
Albert.

Alice.
Miles Eugene.
Ada.

V. Aaron.
VI. Samuel.
VII. Electa, m. ____Distin.
VIII. Lois, m.____Hitchcock.
IX. Lavina, m.____Hummiston.
X. Ann, m.____Winters.
XI. Malinda, m. ____Ormsby.

514-4. OLIVER, b. Nov. 5, 1772. See CLVIII.
515-5. JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1775. See CLIX.
516-6. JOHN SAXTON, b. Dec. 21, 1777. See CLX.
517-7. MARTIN, b. June 1780; d. Oct. 18, 1795.
518-8. CHESTER, b. Apr. 20, 1782. See CLXI.
519-9. RHODA, b. Mar. 16, 1786; m.____Goodrich.

- LXXV -

SOLOMON[6] WOLCOTT [246] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan.2.1811, (Epitaph); m. Sarah Wells, b. 1748; d. Apr. 3, 1805, dau. of Joseph Wells of Wethersfield. A minuteman at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. John Chester's Company. Res: Wethersfield. Children:

520-1. SARAH, bap. 1769; d. Nov. 28, 1801.
521-2. MARY, m. Sept. 19, 1793, Samuel Gordon Montague of Wethersfield.
522-3. SOLOMON, bap. Apr. 16, 1775; d. 1796; m._____.
523-4. MEHITABLE, bap. May 19, 1776; d. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Apr. 15, 1798, Hosea Blinn, b. July 4, 1776; d. June 15, 1819, son of Hosea and Ruth (Smith) Blinn. Child:

I. Sarah Wells Blinn, b. Feb. 24, 1810; m. Dec. 4, 1838, William Allen Churchill, b. May 10, 1810; d. May 28, 1874, son of Joseph and Anna Allen (Judd) Churchill of Newington, Conn. Child:

Frederick Hosea Churchill, b. Mar. 27, 1848; d. Mar. 4, 1881; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Annie Louise Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1849, dau. of William H. and Lucinda (Hart) Smith. See VII.

524-5. ROGER, b. Mar. 13, 1778. See CLXII.
525-6. ABIGAIL, bap. June 16, 1782; m. May 15, 1803, Nathaniel Wolcott. (538).
526-7. LEVI, (twin) b. Oct. 2, 1780; bap. Nov. 25, 1787; m. Mary Strong of East Hartford, Conn. Child:

Sylvester, b. Aug. 19, 1830, Sunsburry, Ohio; d. Dec. 10, 1882, Farmington, Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. (1) Louise Shults; m. (2) May 11, 1865 , Emilie Klausch, b. May 20, 1843, Prussia, Germany; d. Mar. 8, 1922. Children:

Alvina, b. Nov. 23, 1858.
Emily, b. Apr. 11, 1860.
Alvin Levi, b. Aug. 16, 1861.
Charles Sylvester, b. Mar. 25, 1863.
Clara Eliza.
Sarah Amanda.
Eleanor Amanda.
Ella Augustus.
Sarah Amanda, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Henry P. Meffert of Wonervoc, Wis. No children.

527-8. SYLVESTER, (twin) b. Oct. 2, 1780; bap. Nov. 25, 1787. See CLXIII.

- LXXVI -

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT (Lt.) /248/ (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 1, 1828 at Walpole, N. H.; m. (1) 1775, Mary Slater; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1800, Esther Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1765. Res: Walpole, N. H. Appointed Lieutenant 1782 in 2d Co. 16th Regt. N. H. Children:

528-1. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Ebenezer Willington, Jr., of Swansea, N. H.
529-2. ESTHER, b. Sept. 18, 1803; m. Feb. 8, 1824, Increase Sumner Guild, of Walpole, N. H.
530-3. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 6, 1805. Res: 1849 in Walpole, N. H.
531-4. Elijah, twin, b. Jan. 20, 1829, d. in infancy.
532-5. Elisha, twin, b. Jan. 20, 1829, d. in infancy.
533-6. ALCENA, b. June 16, 1810; m. Nov. 17, 1836, John Eames, of Orford, N. H.

- LXXVII -

NATHANIEL[6] WOLCOTT /249/ (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 27, 1810; m. (1) Dorothy Evans; m. (2) Apr. 15, 1798, Abigail Goodrich, d. Dec. 24, 1831. Children:

534-1. RHODA, bap. July 6, 1776; m. Bernard Smith, of Freedom, N. H.
535-2. ELIZABETH, bap. July 6, 1777; m. Feb. 4, 1800, David Canfield.
536-3. SIMEON, bap. Mar. 19, 1780. See CLXIV.
537-4. CLARISSA, bap. May 26, 1782; m. Henry Whitney.
538-5. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 8, 1784. See CLXV.
539-6. MARY, m. Gideon Smith.

- LXXVIII -

WILLIAM[6] WOLCOTT /252/ (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 11, 1841, (Epitaph); m. (1) June 14, 1780, Rebecca Goodrich, who d. Apr. 18, 1788; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1790, Huldah Wells, b. 1760; d. Feb. 3, 1860, dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Bizell) Wells. Revolutionary War service. Res: Wethersfield. Children:

540-1. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1781. See CLXVI.
541-2. HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1782. See CLXVII.
542-3. OLIVER, b. Aug. 17, 1784. See CLXVIII.
543-4. SAMUEL, b. June 19, 1786; d. Oct. 4, 1786.
544-5. HULDAH, b. Feb. 2, 1791; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
545-6. HORACE, b. Apr. 6, 1793. See CLXIX.
546-7. REBECCA, b. Nov. 10, 1795; d. Dec. 13, 1800.

- LXXIX -

GERSHOM[6] WOLCOTT /253/ (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 20, 1795; m. Oct. 10, 1774, Rhoda Robbins, d. Nov. 29, 1782 (Epitaph) Res: Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

547-1. GERSHOM NOTT, b. Feb. 13, 1776, Wethersfield, Conn. See CLXX.
548-2. JOHN, b. May 2, 1777. See CLXXI.
549-3. SARAH WATERHOUSE, b. Nov. 27, 1779, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 1824; m. Sept. 5, 1797, Major William Hart, b. Mar. 4, 1775, Wethersfield, Conn.;

d. Jan. 28, 1836. Major Hart served in 1812 War. Res: after Revolutionary War - Marietta, Ohio. Child:

I. Charlotte Hart, b. May 1, 1810/11, Marietta, Ohio; d. Feb.26,1891; m. Feb. 28, 1833, Col. James Fishback Price, b. Aug. 1, 1800; d. Feb. 18, 1856, of Ky. Child:

Charlotte Elizabeth Price, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Oct. 26, 1875 , Daniel Price Scott, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. July 28, 1915, Georgetown, Ky. Child:

Charlotte Hart Scott, b. Aug. 31,___; m. June 30,1920,Walter Lorenz Dunkman of Cincinnati, Ohio. Served in France during World War I. Children:

Cyrus B. Dunkman, b. and d. Dec. 30, 1923.

Hart Lorenz Dunkman, b. Mar. 30, 1930.

Mary Louise Scott, m. Curtis Moore. World War II Service : T/Sgt. France. Child:

Delbert Carter Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1944.

Lucian Metcalf Scott. World War II Service: South Pacific T-4 165th Station Hospital.

Hugh Graham Scott, World War II Service: European theatre.

Ruth Scott, m. George Ames Carson Hanna. World War II Service: Capt. USMCR. Child:

Barbara Sue Hanna, b. Sept. 6, 1943.

Charles Arthur Scott. World War II Service: Camp Millard, Bucyrus, Ohio.

Georgia May Scott, of Jacksonville, Fla. and Ky.; m.Fletcher Bascom Sweet, of Jacksonville, Fla. Children:

Marion Edwin Sweet. World War II Navy Service. 1 child .

Fletcher Bascom Sweet, Jr. World War II Service:New Caledonia.

Daniel Price Sweet. World War II Service: 11 Ftr. Sqdn . Pacific Area.

Louis Allan Sweet. World War II Navy Service: Pacific Area.

550-4. RHODA, b. May 9, 1782; d. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Sept. 1, 1802, Selah Webster, b. Dec. 30, 1778, d. Apr. 11, 1831, son of Amos Andrew and Mabel(Andrews) Webster. Child:

I. Sheldon Wolcott Webster, b. Jan. 24, 1815; d. Aug. 16, 1877;m.Nov. 10, 1836, Frances Bicknell, b. 1813; d. Apr. 17, 1853.Several children, but the name of only one is obtainable. Child:

Clara Belle Webster, b. Dec. 16, 1850, Springfield, Mass.;d.Aug. 10, 1936; m. May 11, 1878, Robert Johnson Jessup of N. Y. City, b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. Mar. 14, 1929. Children:

Douglas Webster Jessup, b. Dec. 25, 1880, at Dighton, Mass.; d. Mar. 1940; m. Carma Jones of Salt Lake City. Her Res : Glendale, Calif. Children:

Douglas Robert Jessup, b. Feb. 23, 1921, a Major in the Medical Corps, World War II.

John Jessup, b. July 13, 1923, a corporal in the Infantry Div., World War II; m. _____. Child:

Claudia Catherine, b. Dec. 1948, Montrose, Calif.

Linda Jessup, b. Mar. 4, 1882. Res: Pasadena, Calif.

Emily Jessup, b. Sept. 1884. Res: Salt Lake City, Utah.

Florence Jessup, b. Sept. 1886. Res: Salt Lake City, Utah.

Roger Wolcott Jessup, b. Nov. 5, 1889; m. Edith Marguerite Rice, of Montreal, Canada. Member of Los Angeles Co. Supervisors. Res: Glendale, Calif. Children:

Editha Marguerite Jessup, b. Jan. 19, 1921; m. Capt. Godfrey Reed. Children:

Bruce Jessup Reed, b. 1945.

Charles Godfrey Reed, b. 1946.

Lois Editha Reed, b. Aug. 6, 1948, Costa Mesa, Calif.

Vincent Roger Jessup, Dr., b. 1922; m. Virginia Garland, of Menlo Park, Calif. Res: Glendale, Calif. Child:

Janice Virginia Jessup, b. Sept. 14, 1948, "Out San Fernando Way".

Webster Martin Jessup, b. Sept. 1, 1923; m. Mary-Lou DeCoto, of Oakland, Calif. Res: Glendale, Calif. Children:

Webster Martin Jessup, Jr., d. in infancy.

Chad William, b. Apr. 26, 1949, Burbank, Calif.

Lois Marguerite Jessup, b. 1929; d. 1932.

Roger Wolcott Jessup, Jr., b. 1933.

Albert Ethan Jessup, b. 1935.

Marguerite Jessup, b. 1891; m. Milton Kitchel, of Oakland, Calif.

- LXXX -

ELISHA[6] WOLCOTT /255/ (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 17, 1827, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Jan. 19, 1775, his cousin Mary Wells, b. 1756; d. Oct. 6, 1828. Revolutionary service. (Epitaph). Children:

551-1. SAMUEL, b. July 29, 1775. See CLXXII.

552-2. HORATIO GATES, b. Sept. 13, 1777; d. Sept. 18, 1778.

553-3. MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1779; m. Jan. 22, 1799, Thomas Griswold.

554-4. MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 3, 1782, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. (1) 1802, at Wethersfield, Conn., Asa Sellew, son of Dea. John Sellew, of Glastonbury, Conn. He d. May 11, 1826; m. (2) 1829, Elisha Robinson, of N. Y. State. Children:

I. John Sellew.

II. Elisha Wolcott Sellew, b. Feb. 14, 1806; m. Elizabeth Towne.

III. Marie Sellew, m. Dr. Sylvester Wilder.

IV. Chauncey Butler Sellew, m. Harriet Catlin.

555-5. HANNAH, b. Mar. 25, 1787; d. Nov. 14, 1864; m. Aug. 30, 1804, Dea. William Willard, b. Nov. 21, 1783; d. Mar. 8, 1832. Children:

I. John Franklin Willard, b. June 18, 1805.

II. Hannah Willard, b. Aug. 13, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1816.

III. Mary Willard, b. Apr. 12, 1809; d. July 12, 1842. See CCCXXXV.

IV. Daniel Willard, b. July 5, 1812; d. Oct. 2, 1813.

V. Julia Ann Willard, b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Chauncey Adams, son of William and Mary Wells Adams, b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. June 1883. She d. Mar. 14, 1871. Child:

C. Eugene Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1844, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Alice S. Bailey, of Wethersfield, Conn. Res: Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

Lena Maud Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1870, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1904, John Prentice Rand, M.D., of Worcester, Mass. Res: Worcester, Mass.
Etta May Adams, b. Mar. 16, 1872.
Harriet Julia Adams, b. Mar. 22, 1874.
John Wolcott Adams, b. 1874, Worcester, Mass.; d. June 1925, N. Y. Magazine illustrator and artist.
Clarence Willard Adams, b. Nov. 24.; d. Nov. 27, 1877.
Alice Lockwood Adams, b. May 25, 1879.
Willard Carleton Adams, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
Jessie Eugenia Adams, b. Apr. 17, 1885.

556-6. ELISHA, b. Mar. 25, 1787. See CLXXIII.
557-7. DANIEL, b. Jan. 29, 1790. See CLXXIV.
558-8. SARAH NOTT, b. Apr. 2, 1795; d. unm. Aug. 22, 1847.
559-9. CHAUNCEY APPLETON, b. July 12, 1795. See CLXXV.
560-10. HORATIO, b. July 7, 1798; d. Apr. 30, 1799.
561-11. FRANKLIN WATERHOUSE, b. Sept. 12,; d. Nov. 12, 1800.

- LXXXI -

JOSIAH[6] WOLCOTT [258] (Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 17, 1838; m. (1) May 13, 1779, Lydia Russell, d. Apr. 17, 1805, dau. of Rev. Daniel Russell of Rocky Hill; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1806, Mrs. Nancy, wid. of Dr. Joseph Higgins, of Rocky Hill, and dau. of Capt. Israel Williams; m. (3) May 7, 1829, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, of Warren, Ohio. He served with his brother Theodore in the Revolutionary War with the Conn. troops. Removed to Bristol in 1792; and to Farmington, Ohio, in 1807. Allowed a pension Apr. 21, 1837, while resident Farmington, Ohio. Children:

562-1. CATHARINE, b. Mar. 5, 1780; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Chauncy Hooker, of Farmington, Conn.
563-2. DANIEL RUSSELL, b. Mar. 16, 1782. See CLXXVI.
564-3. HORACE, b. Nov. 17, 1784. See CLXXVII.
565-4. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 26, 1787; m. July 1, 1811, Joshua P. Danforth, of Farmington, Ohio.
566-5. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1789; d. Sept. 2, 1808.
567-6. JOSIAH WILLIS, b. Jan. 26, 1793. See CLXXVIII.
568-7. ERASTUS, b. May 2, 1795, Bristol, Conn. See CLXXIX.
569-8. EDMUND PINKNEY, b. Nov. 17, 1800. See CLXXX.
570-9. LYDIA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Sept. 1827, Elbert Cowles, of Austinburg, Ohio.
571-10. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 12, 1808; m. Nov. 6, 1828, George L. Holmes, of Farmington.
572-11. CHARLOTTE, b. July 17, 1812; m. Oct. 26, 1836, William Smith, of Farmington. Children:
I. Coresta Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1837.
II. Theresa S. Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1846.
III. Sidney W. Smith, b. Apr. 26, 1844; d. June 4, 1895.
573-12. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. July 12, 1830.
574-13. DAU. m. Samuel Squire. Child:
I. Dau. m. Joel F. Aspen.

- LXXXII -

THEODORE[6] WOLCOTT /261/(Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. June 2, 1837 (Epitaph); m. Feb. 1784, Rhoda, b. Oct. 13, 1763, dau. of Roger Goodrich, of Farmington, Ohio. Res: Farmington in 1814. Revolutionary service. Children:

575-1. LEWIS, b. Aug. 21, 1785. See CLXXXI.
576-2. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 25, 1787. See CLXXXII.
577-3. JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. July 21, 1792.
578-4. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1793. See CLXXXIII.
579-5. WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1795. See CLXXXIV.
580-6. NANCY, b. July 9, 1797; m. Aug. 22, 1816, Silas Higgins, of Farmington.
581-7. NEWTON, b. Nov. 17, 1799. See CLXXXV.
582-8. CHESTER GOODRICH, b. Dec. 19, 1803. See CLXXXVI.
583-9. EMILY FATIMA, b. July 10, 1809; m. Aug. 8, 1829, David Belden, Jr.
584-10. SUSAN, b. July 30, 1811; m. Apr. 7, 1829, Asahel A. Goff, of Farmington.

- LXXXIII -

JOHN[6] WOLCOTT /262/(Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 28,1825. Child:

585-1. HORACE, b. Apr. 1, 1804, Windham, N. Y. See CLXXXVII.

- LXXXIV -

EDWARD KITCHEN[6] WOLCOTT /263/(Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d.Sept. 11, 1815; m. Hannah Sewall, b. 1751; d. 1832, dau. of Henry and Alice (White) Sewall, of Brookline, Mass. Res: Brookline. Children:

586-1. ANN, b. Dec. 4, 1777; d. 1847; m. Dec. 6, 1801, Philip Ridgway,b.1776 ; d. 1820, of Boston. Child:
I. Ann Sewall Ridgway, b. 1808; d. 1891; m. 1833, Dr. Daniel Gilbert, b. 1795; d. 1849.
587-2. ELIZABETH, bap. Mar. 26, 1780; m. Dec. 7, 1809,John F. Barber,of Boston.
588-3. HENRY SEWALL, bap. June 16, 1782; d. y.
589-4. HANNAH SEWALL, bap. Apr. 17, 1785; m. Apr. 30, 1814, John Folsom,of Boston.
590-5. REBECCA, bap. Dec. 20, 1789; m. Edward Adams, of Medford.
591-6. SAMUEL, bap. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Mary Mitchell.

- LXXXV -

JOSHUA[6] WOLCOTT /270/(Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 19,1842; m. Oct. 15, 1799, Mary Eames, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Eames Res:Orford,N.H. Children:

592-1. JOSIAH EAMES, b. Dec. 1, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
593-2. MARINDA, b. June 14, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1803.
594-3. OLIVER CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 17, 1804. See CLXXXVIII.
595-4. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. 1848.
596-5. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1826.
597-6. HENRY CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1828.
598-7. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 19, 1811; d. July 27, 1826.
599-8. EDWARD KITCHEN, b. July 18, 1813.

600-9. MARY, b. Nov. 3, 1816.
601-10. AUGUSTUS FAIRFIELD, b. Aug. 8, 1820.

- LXXXVI -

JOSEPH[6]WOLCOTT [274](Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. 1845;m. Ruth ____. Children:
602-1. RUTH, m. Edward Saxton.
603-2. NATHANIEL, b. June 3, 1787. See CLXXXIX.
604-3. HENRY.
605-4. JUSTUS.
606-5. SABIAH.
607-6. ALANSON.
608-7. DAVID.

- LXXXVII -

JUSTUS[6]WOLCOTT [276](Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Dec.12,1785, Rosetta Squires. Res: Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y. in 1792. Children:
609-1. HARRIET, b. May 18, d. June 12, 1786.
610-2. LAVINIA, b. June 5, 1789.
611-3. HARRIET, b. July 17, 1791.
612-4. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 18, 1793; d. Oct. 27, 1800.
613-5. SHELDON, b. Feb. 7, 1796.
614-6. CELESTIA, b. Sept. 25, 1798.
615-7. ERASTUS, b. Apr. 5, 1801.
616-8. CHESTER JEFFERSON, b. Aug. 18, 1803.

- LXXXVIII -

NORMAN[6]WOLCOTT [278](Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])d.Sept.18,1859; m. Sarah Cook, b. Dec. 29, 1776; d. Mar. 20, 1873. Children:
617-1. CALEB.
618-2. HANNAH.
619-3. EDIFY.
620-4. CELESTIA.
621-5. JONATHAN COOK, b. Mar. 30, 1804. See CXC.
622-6. EUNICE, b. Apr. 9, 1798, near Corning, N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1859,at Thurston, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. 1818, William Brown. Child:
I. Aaron Brown, b. May 9, 1822, at Urbana, N. Y.

- LXXXIX -

CHARLES[6]WOLCOTT[279](Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) Capt.;d.Nov.18, 1858, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. (1) June 13, 1793, Lydia Keeler, of Painted Post,N.Y., d. Mar. 11, 1816; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Thurber, d. June 25, 1851, age 88. He held a Captain's Commission in 1812 War. Res: Caton, N. Y. 1814. Children:
623-1. CHARLES, b. Nov. 19, 1795. See CXCI.
624-2. SAMUEL KEELER, b. Aug. 24, 1800. See CXCII.
625-3. NELSON, b. Aug. 28, 1802. See CXCIII.
626-4. FREDERICK, b. June 27, 1806. See CXCIV.
627-5. SUSANNA, b. July 1, 1810; m. Salter Steel.
628-6. JAMES, b. Dec. 30, 1813.

629-7. IRA, b. Jan. 21, 1816 in N.Y.; m. 1838, Sophia Thraul. Children:

I. Sidney Rodney, b. June 4, 1840, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1914, Buchanon, Mich.; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1864 at Buchanon, Berrien Co., Mich., Almira Virginia McCoy, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1902, Buchanon, Mich., dau. of Russell (b. Va.; d. Mich.) and Esther Levell (Weaver) McCoy who were m. Berrien Co., Mich.; divorced Aug. 1879, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. (2)1891,Kansas City,Mo. Susanna Johnston. Res: Kansas City, Mo.; Pueblo,Colo.;Buchanon, Mich. A mining prospector. Civil War Service: Co. A, 8th Regt. U. S. Volunteers Inf. (Ref: Civil War Pension). Child:

William Elsworth, b. June 3, 1865, Buchanon, Mich.; d. Jan.11, 1947, South Bend, Ind.; m. Nov. 16, 1899,Florence Ellen Vernon b. Nov. 29, 1877, Lewistown, Ohio, dau. of Jonah E., and Elizabeth C. (Riley) Vernon, Hamilton Co., Ohio.His ashes in grave of his father, buried Buchanon, Berrien Co., Mich. Children:

Madelyn LeVern, b. June 5, 1904, South Bend, Ind.; m. Sept. 2, 1934, South Bend, Ind., Bennett Archibald Colcaire, b. Dec. 29, 1899, Newport, Ky., son of Arthur (b.Pittsburg,Pa.; d. Sept. 2, 1935, Cincinnati, Ohio) and Diane (Wexler) Colcaire (d. June 25, 1925, Cincinnati, Ohio). Res:Bellville, Mich. Child:

Denise Wolcott Colcaire, b. Oct. 18, 1943, Detroit,Mich.

Margaret Virginia, b. June 29, 1907, South Bend, Ind.; m. Stanley Douglass Morrison in Detroit, Mich. Child:

Douglass Hugh Morrison (adopted) b. Jan. 30,1942,Detroit, Mich.

II. Lydia, m. Geo. Lively (Livesly). 2 sons. Res: Ludington, Mich. Moved to Nebr.

III. Almira Louisa, m. ____Wines.

- XC -

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT [280](Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Jan.10,1792, Elizabeth Bosworth, dau. of Hezekiah Bosworth of Williamstown, Mass.; Res:Painted Post, N. Y. 1812 War Service. Children:

630-1. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1792, Corning, N. Y.; d. 1832, Dayton, Ohio; m.(1) June 26, 1811, William Reynolds of Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 1824, Baltimore, Md.; m. (2)____Seamore. Res: Dayton, Ohio. Mary Wolcott Reynolds, widow and three small children (Cynthia 1 year old) were taken to Zanesville, Ohio, by her husband's brothers, where she m. a Mr. Seamore, who had three children - removed to Dayton, Ohio. Dr. Herbert Jewitt who knew her people, took Cynthia as he had three daughters older. Altho Mary had told her daughter that she was from a long line of good stock, to always be tidy, industrious and to learn all that she could, her life was most unhappy and at the age of twelve, she ran away from them. Mary's separation from her people caused her much grief. Cynthia never ceased to pray and had faith. Through Anna, Cynthia learned in 1889 of her mother's death in 1832. Children:

I. Eliza Reynolds, m. William Williams abt. 1838, and left Ohio with her brother William and his family.

II. William Reynolds (Mormons, last heard of them in the massacre at Nauvue, Ill., thought to have been killed).

III. Cynthia Ann Reynolds, b. Oct. 15, 1823, at Philadelphia; d. Jan. 29, 1898; m. Apr. 26, 1841, Jesse Booher, d Aug. 31, 1902, of Dayton, son of Samuel and Susan (Lehman) Booher of Hagerstown, Md. Early settlers of Dayton, Ohio, in 1801. Civil War service: 11 Inf. O.V.I. Children:

Susan Mary Booher, b. May 16, 1842, Dayton, Ohio; d. June 12 , 1880; m. June 10, 1858, William H. Dorney, d. Aug. 6, 1860; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1865, Samuel Shoup, d. Nov. 2. Civil War Service. Child:

Fanny Jessie Dorney, b. July 14, 1859, m. William Lincoln Lowery, b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. Dec. 30, 1895. Children:

Clarence J. Lowery, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

Luetta Lowery, b. July 14, 1894.

Loucretia Nancy Booher, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1911; m. (1) Sept. 3, 1862, Lemuel Hauze, d. July 26, 1866; m. (2) Mar. 20 , 1870, Newton Jacob Creamer, d. 1909. Civil War Service for both husbands. Children:

2 sons by 1st marriage, died in infancy.

Edgar Creamer, b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. ____(no issue).

William Orvis Booher, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. 1910. Civil War Service: 4th Battalion S.M. 131 Inf.

Samuel Miller Booher, b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1889 unm . Civil War Service.

Eliza Belle Booher, b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1867, Thomas Whelan, divorced Nov. 1873; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1879, Charles H . Sargent, d. 1892; m. (3) Feb. 12, 1893, Edwin M. Gager, d. Nov. 20, 1917. Children:

Jesse T. Whelan, b. July 8, 1868; m. June 1, 1906, Helen Wilson. Children:

Jesse Whelan, b. June 4, 1909; d. June 9, 1909.

Helan Edith Whelan, b. Apr. 12, 1910.

Thomas Whelan, b. Jan. 11, 1917.

George C. Whelan, b. July 12, 1870.

Emma Brazle Booher, b. Sept. 9, 1854; m. Apr. 10, 1877, Charles Ruhl of Springfield, Ohio. Res: Portland, Ore. in 1889. Children:

Jessie Ruhl, b. 1878; d. in infancy.

Charles H. (Harry) Ruhl, b. 1879/80; d. 1899 in Philippines. War Service: U.S.A.

Lewis Ruhl, b. Jan. 5, 1881; m. (1) Sept. 1909, Elenor Earl, b. Dec. 10, 1882; m. (2) Sept. 1909, Lillian Kramer. Children:

Four children, b. Springfield, Ohio.

Roger Ruhl, b. in Portland, Ore.; d. at 14 yrs. of age.

Note: Family moved to Portland, Ore. in 1889.

James Elliott Booher, b. June 6, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1860.

631-2. CYNTHIA, b. July 31, 1798; m. 1818, Samuel Lane.

632-3. PAULINA, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. David Knapp.

633-4. JAMES HARVEY, b. July 15, 1802. See CXCV.

634-5. ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, b. May 2, 1804; m. Feb. 8, 1828, Henry Lyon, of Catharine, N. Y.

Roger Wolcott disappeared. His granddaughter, Mrs. Townly, stated that he said he was going to Tennessee. After many years his wife married again.

657-4. ESTHER, b. July 2, 1802. Res: 1849 Portland.
658-5. OLIVER, b. Nov. 1, 1804. Res: 1849 Portland.
659-6. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1807; m. May 14, 1842, George W. Taylor, of Portland.

- XCVI -

SOLOMON[6] WOLCOTT [259] (Solomon[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 30, 1818; m. May 10, 1799, Abigail B., dau. of Joseph Butler, of Pittsfield, Mass. Res: 1802 Utica, N. Y. Judge of Oneida Court of Common Pleas. Children:
660-1. JULIUS HASTINGS, b. May 14, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1802.
661-2. JULIET ADELINE, b. Aug. 24, 1802; d. May 11, 1804.
662-3. SIDNEY BUTLER, b. Nov. 6, 1804; d. Aug. 24, 1806.
663-4. HORACE BUTLER, b. May 30, 1807; d. July 18, 1829.
664-5. SIDNEY HASTINGS, b. Mar. 14, 1810. Res: 1879 Addison, N. Y.
665-6. SOLOMON BELDING, b. Aug. 19, 1812. Res: Addison; d. Sept. 14, 1860.

- XCVII -

HORACE[6] WOLCOTT [303] (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. July 28, 1833; m. Mar. 22, 1788, Lucy Smith of Sandisfield, Mass. Res: 1797 Worthington, Ohio. Served in the Indian wars as a Captain under General William Henry Harrison; was in the battle of Tippecanoe and was present at the surrender. A member of the Ohio State Legislature. (Epitaph). Children:
666-1. EMILY, b. 1788; m. (2) Apr. 4, 1816, Healon Rose, of St. Albans, Ohio.
667-2. MARY, b. 1790; d. 1807.
668-3. GAD FULLER, b. 1792; d. y.
669-4. LUCY, b. 1794; d. y.
670-5. HORACE, b. Mar. 24, 1799, Marietta, Ohio. See CCI.
671-6. PERSIS, b. 1801; d. 1819.
672-7. LUCY, b. Mar. 20, 1802; m. Nov. 23, 1823, Linus G. Thrall, of St. Albans, Ohio. Child:
I. Homer Thrall.
673-8. CHARLOTTE BOSWORTH, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m. Apr. 5, 1829, William Bishop, of Worthington, Ohio.
674-9. URIEL SMITH, b. May 9, 1809.
675-10. LOVIS ELIZA, b. 1811; d. y.

- XCVIII -

ELIAS[6] WOLCOTT [307] (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) b. June16,1777, Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1872, Watertown, Ohio; m. Aug. 29, 1802, Delinda, dau. of Peter Howe and Orinda Fuller; she was b. June 29, 1782, Poultney, Vt., d. Feb. 11, 1852, Watertown, Ohio. Children:
676-1. ELIAS HOWE, b. June 17, 1803. See CCII.
677-2. ALANSON, b. June 20, 1805. See CCIII.
678-3. ELIZA BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 29, 1826.
679-4. AUGUSTUS STOWE, b. Nov. 9, 1808. See CCIV.
680-5. JOSIAH, b. June 16, 1811; d. June 29, 1811.
681-6. WILLIAM RILEY, b. July 9, 1812. See CCV.
682-7. VILATY SUSAN, b. July 30, 1815, Watertown, Ohio; m. Oct. 8, 1839, Richard Beebe, b. May 18, 1819; d. Apr. 5, 1885, son of Abijah and Nancy (Howard) Beebe. Children:

I. Eliza Twining Beebe, b. Mar. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1898; m. (1)___ Power. Children:
Lottie Power m. Tom Porter.
Lettie Power.
Glenn Power.
Jennie Power.
Della Power.
Ray Power.
Dale Power.
Harry Power.
Everett Power.
Lorena Power.
m. (2) July 25, 1867, Miller Henry Hart, b. Jan. 24, 1846; d. May 23, 1927. Children:
Richard Jason Hart, b. Apr. 2, 1868, Marietta, Ohio; m. Ida Coffman. Children:
Frank Hart, b. 1897; d. abt. 1915.
(one child - not known)
Gertrude Hart, b. abt. 1908.
Harriet Hart.
Emma Rose Hart, b. May 6, 1870, Marietta, Ohio; d. May 12, 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 1894, George Whitney Slocomb, b. Aug. 24, 1868, Marietta, Ohio. Res: Marietta, Ohio. Children:
Whitney Hart Slocomb, b. Jan. 2, 1895, Marietta, Ohio.
Laura Slocomb, b. Jan. 2, 1898, Marietta, Ohio.
Margaret Slocomb, b. Sept. 4, 1901, ___.
Henry George Slocomb, b. Aug. 30, 1904; m. Juana Tinkle, b. Oct. 30, 1908, Larwell, Texas. Children:
George Stanley Slocomb, b. May 19, 1927, Los Angeles, Calif.
Connie Jeanette Slocomb.
Lorena Bell Hart, m. George Cisler. Children:
Court Cisler, b. Dec. 4, 1893, Marietta, Ohio; d. Feb. 27, 1944, Geneva, Ohio.
Eleanor Cisler.
Fred Raymond Hart, b. Apr. 22, 1874, Marietta, Ohio; d. 1918; m. Flora Evans.
Howard Beebe Hart, b. July 23, 1885; m. Jennie___, Cincinnati, Ohio.

II. Charlotte Bishop Beebe, b. Feb. 29, 1844; d. May 15, 1915; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1861, Leroy Darlington Tilton, b. 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1865. Child:
Mary Josephine Tilton, b. Oct. 16, 1862 (single).
m. (2) Oct. 1, 1872, John W. Dyar, b. Aug. 12, 1835; d. Apr. 7, 1919. Child:
Chester Beek Dyar, b. Oct. 15, 1882.

III. Merrick Spencer Beebe, b. Mar. 30, 1850; d. July 23, 1851.

IV. Abijah Spencer Beebe, b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Apr. 3, 1854.

V. Alphonso Wolcott Beebe, b. Mar. 8, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1863.

683-8. JOSEPH B., b. July 6, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1839.

684-9. SYLVANUS HOWE, b. July 15, 1820. See CCVI.

- XCIX -

EDWARD[6] WOLCOTT [309] (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug.11,1823; m. (1) Dec. 1808, Susan Twining; m. (2) Maria Squiers. Res: Granville, Ohio. Children:

685-1. LOIS, b. Sept. 30, 1809; m. May, 1833, Julius Deming, of Watertown, Ohio .
686-2. DARIUS, b. Mar. 11, 1812. See CCVII.

- C -

JOSIAH[6] WOLCOTT [311] (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 16 , 1859, age 74, buried Sandisfield Cemetery; m. May 28, 1811, Amelia Minerva, dau. of William Cowles, of East Hartford. She was b. Oct. 11, 1788; d. Dec. 26, 1857, age 67, buried Sandisfield Cemetery. Res: Sandisfield, Mass. General Wolcott was a Justice of the Peace. Children:

687-1. JOSIAH BISSELL, b. Aug. 11, 1812. See CCVIII.
688-2. SUSAN AMELIA, b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. Apr. 11, 1838, Horace C. White.
689-3. EDWARD COWLES, b. Oct. 16, 1815/6. See CCIX.
690-4. JOSEPH NEWTON, b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1836, age 19. S. Cemetery .
691-5. SARAH, b. June 5, 1819; m. Sept., 1840, Francis B. Smith, of Norfolk .
692-6. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 28; d. Mar. 12, 1821.
693-7. ELIZA, b. Mar. 12, 1823; m. Sept. 1845, Francis B. Smith of Norfolk .
694-8. OLIVER, b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. Apr. 16, 1834. S. Cemetery.
695-9. ORLO, b. Sept. 18, 1827.

- CI -

BELDEN[6] WOLCOTT [315] (Josiah[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar.30,1824; m. (1) July 5, 1801, Lydia, dau. of James Weeks. She d. Dec. 29, 1811, aged 38 years; m. (2) Mar. 22, 1812, Sarah Wells, dau. of James Bidwell. Children:

696-1. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. y.
697-2. PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 8, 1804; d. y.
698-3. BELDEN, b. Aug. 23, 1806. See CCX.
699-4. LYDIA, b. May 14, 1808; m. June 10, 1833, John H. Dickinson, of Chicopee, Mass.
700-5. JAMES, b. Nov. 3, 1810. See CCXI.
701-6. SARAH BIDWELL.
702-7. MARY.

- CII -

DAVID[6] WOLCOTT [319] (David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Sept. 24 , 1797, Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1780; d. Nov. 6, 1822, dau. of William Hunt; m. (2) July 1, 1823, Sarah, sister of first wife, who was b. Jan. 30, 1782. Res: 1849 Alps , Rensselear Co., N. Y. Children:

703-1. JULIA, b. May 10, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1800.
704-2. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 19, 1800; d. Sept. 28, 1802.
705-3. DAVID, b. Jan. 11, 1802. See CCXII.
706-4. ELIAS, b. Oct. 29, 1803. See CCXIII.
707-5. SEYMOUR, b. Jan. 5, 1806. See CCXIV.
708-6. MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1808; m. Oct. 4, 1825, Hosea Valentine.
709-7. JUSTUS, b. Dec. 10, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1811.
710-8. LEWIS, b. June 9, 1812. See CCXV.

711-9. HANNAH, b. Mar. 6, 1814; m. July 11, 1833, ____Griffis, of Alps, N. Y.
712-10. IRA H., b. June 29, 1816. See CCXVI.
713-11. ARMENA, b. July 25; d. Dec. 19, 1819.
714-12. ALVAH, b. Mar. 16, 1824.

- CIII -

ELIJAH[6] WOLCOTT /320/(Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 30, 1840, Litchfield, Pa.; m. Sept. 9, 1802, at Litchfield, Pa., Elizabeth Park, b. Jan. 26, 1788; d. Feb. 26, 1873, dau. of Corp. Thomas and Abigail (Nesbitt) Park, of Litchfield, Pa. Children:

715-1. SUSANNAH PARK, b. June 6, 1805; d. May 6, 1843; m. Hiram Merrill, b. Mar, 3, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1879. Children:
- I. Joshua Merrill, m. Phebe Struble.
- II. Cynthia Merrill, m. David Struble. Children:
  - Mary Ann Struble, m. Charles Segar.
  - Nettie Struble, m. ____Carmer.
  - John Struble.
- III. Elizabeth Merrill, d. y.
- IV. William Merrill, m. Elizabeth Johnson. Children:
  - Allen Merrill.
  - Wallace Merrill.
  - Justice Merrill.
- V. Elijah Merrill, m. Caroline Goodsell. Child:
  - Tula Merrill, m. James Vought. Children:
    - Caroline Vought.
    - Glen Vought.
- VI. Chester Merrill, m. Calista Gore. Child:
  - John Merrill, m. Elizabeth Johnson. Children:
    - Albert Merrill.
    - Howard Merrill.
- VII. George Merrill.
- VIII. Lucy Merrill, m. C. Colegrove.
- IX. Ira Merrill.
- X. Matilda Merrill, m. Grant Park. Children:
  - Ethel Park, m. Frank Perry.
  - Delia Park, m. Howard Grenell.

716-2. THOMAS PARK, b. June 8, 1807, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Apr. 3, 1887; m. Nov. 17, 1830, Eliza B. Gillett, of Lebanon Center, N. Y., b. May 28, 1804; d. Oct. 21, 1873. Children:
- I. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1832, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Dec. 9, 1884; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1852, Constant Williams, d. Sept. 9, 1853; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1856, John Brainard Shumway, of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Oct. 31, 1903. Children:
  - Clara Eliza Shumway, b. Aug. 13, 1862, Lebanon Springs, N.Y.; d. June 23, 1905.
  - Julia Edith Shumway, b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Apr. 14, 1906, Wallace Peter Decker.
  - George Thomas Shumway, b. July 26, 1874; m. June 27, 1900, Julia Marjorie Stillman. Children:
    - Gertrude Elizabeth Shumway.
    - Eva Dorothy Shumway, m. Sept. 15, 1934, Ray Newcomb Dickie.

Mable Elizabeth Shumway, b. Jan. 25, 1878; d. Nov. 19, 1944; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Elbert Thomas Chapman, Lebanon Springs, N. Y., b. Dec. 30, 1875. Child:

Walter Shumway Chapman, b. Dec. 9, 1916; d. Dec. 23, 1916.

II. Pearsall Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1834, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Nov. 20, 1908; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1857, Lucretia Faulkner; d. July 4, 1861; m. (2) Apr. 17, 1867, Susan Jeanette Crediford of Columbia, Pa., b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. May 22, 1925. Children:

Helen Eliza, b. June 21, 1868, Springfield, Pa.; m. Feb. 26, 1895, Alexander Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1870, d. June 1, 1921.

George Emerson, b. July 10, 1871, Springfield, Pa.; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Edna M. Harkness, b. May 2, 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1938. Children:

Wilbur Harkness, b. Oct. 10, 1902, Springfield, Pa.; m. May 22, 1933, Fannie Belle Eaton.

Cecil LaVerne, b. Sept. 7, 1905, at Springfield, Pa.; m. Sept. 12, 1929, Bernice Harriett Eaton. Children:

Bruce Eaton, b. Feb. 5, 1937, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Janice Carol, b. June 19, 1941, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Stanley Emerson, b. Apr. 10, 1910, Springfield, Pa.; m. Dec. 20, 1934, Myra A. Fisher.

III. Julia E., b. July 8, 1836, Springfield, Pa.; d. Mar. 16, 1900; m. (1) May 21, 1859, George W. Herman of Delaware Co., N. Y.; b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. July 20, 1876; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1881, Frank L. Whitney, at Elmira, N. Y. Child:

Minnie Herman, b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. July 5, 1908; m. Feb. 24, 1880, Jason Dudley Murray, d. Dec. 19, 1934. Children:

Grace Herman Murray, b. Mar. 18, 1881, Troy, Pa.; d. Jan. 19, 1940; m. 1902, Elmer H. Stacy, b. June 1, 1881, at Springfield, Pa.; d. Nov. 26, 1939, at Columbia Cross Roads, Pa. Child:

Irene Maud Stacy, b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. Aug. 24, 1926, James Edward Peckham, son of Clarence Edgar and Anna Alida Peckham, of Columbia Cross Roads, Pa. Children:

Daniel Edgar Peckham, b. June 3, 1932, Troy.

James Stacy Peckham, b. Dec. 6, 1938, Troy.

George Lewis Murray, b. Mar. 24, 1883, Troy; d. Sept. 27, 1946; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1903, Katherine Clark Bullock. Child:

Jason Dudley Murray II, b. Jan. 2, 1907; d. Mar. 21, 1907.

m. (2) Oct. 10, 1914, Anna Jewell Gernert. Children: Adopted.

Courtney Watson Murray, b. Jan. 18, 1908; m. (1) May 10, 1933, Grace Madeline Osgood. Child:

Joyce Eloise Murray, b. Mar. 8, 1934; d. Mar. 12, 1934.

m. (2) Apr. 26, 1942, Ellen Marguerite Jennings. Child:

Sheila Kay Murray, b. Sept. 5, 1946.
(adopted)

Ollie Madalyn Murray, b. July 30, 1915, m. (1) Apr. 16, 1934, Boyd Maxwell Bradford. Children:

Virginia Ann Bradford, b. Feb. 27, 1935.

George Maxwell Bradford, b. Mar. 12, 1936.

Dale Murray Bradford, b. Mar. 20, 1940.

m. (2) Sept. 21, 1946, Carroll Llewlyn Stockholm, Troy, Pa.; b. Oct. 2, 1913.

Frank Harold Murray, b. Apr. 9, 1886, Troy, Pa.; m. Mar. 31, 1915, Nellie Gernert. Children:

Francis Harold Murray, Jr., b. May 17, 1916; m. Sept. 28, 1935, Minnie Arleene Allen. Children:
Donald Allen Murray, b. July 21, 1936.
Gayle Lorraine Murray, b. June 21, 1938.
Robert William Murray, b. Sept. 30, 1944.

Julia Clarinda Murray, b. Aug. 17, 1892, Troy, Pa.; d. Aug. 19, 1939; m. Feb. 24, 1913, William Henry Horning. Children:
Helen Alene Horning, b. Sept. 14, 1914; m. July 20, 1936, Leslie Smith. Child:
Sally Ann Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1937.
Merle Edward Horning, b. Aug. 22, 1916; m. Marjorie Grace. Children:
Merle Dean Horning, b. June 11, 1939.
Dale Eugene Horning, b. June 22, 1942.
Donna Marie Horning, b. Aug. 10, 1944.
Minnie Isabell Horning, b. Oct. 19, 1918; m. June 10, 1940, Roy Wilson Kennedy. Child:
Dawn Elaine Kennedy, b. July 30, 1942.
Esther Janice Horning, b. Jan. 6, 1921; m. Dec. 24, 1941, Raymond Ernest Kennedy. Children:
Jeanne Yvonne Kennedy, b. Oct. 17, 1944, Elmira, N. Y.
Patricia Ann Kennedy, b. Jan. 11, 1947, Elmira, N. Y.
John William Horning, b. Oct. 4, 1922. Served in the Air Corps, World War II; m. Sept. 25, 1945, Nancy Enid Gardner, of Cardiff, Wales; b. Feb. 24, 1926.
Hilda Irene Horning, b. Dec. 9, 1924.
William Jason Horning, b. Dec. 27, 1926; m. Oct. 29, 1945, Doris Olive Ward. Child:
Gary Wayne Horning, b. Apr. 18, 1946.
Charles Duane Horning, b. Feb. 5, 1929. Served in the Signal Corps, World War II.
Marcia Grace Horning, b. June 16, 1931.
Linda Jeannette Horning, b. Dec. 12, 1933.
Nancy Julia Horning, b. Mar. 10, 1936.

Jeannette Wolcott Murray, b. May 25, 1895; m. June 28, 1919, Hosea Cannedy Wolfe. Children:
Donna Margaret Wolfe, b. Apr. 11, 1920; m. June 28, 1942, Gordon Richard Ault. Child:
Richard Murray Ault, b. Mar. 1, 1946.
Anna Gertrude Wolfe, b. Dec. 3, 1921.

Minnie Lynn Murray, b. Oct. 29, 1902; d. May 23, 1913.

IV. Franklin P., b. Apr. 16, 1840, at Springfield, Pa.; d. July 2, 1895, Athens, Pa.; m. (1) Adelia E. Knapp, of Stevenstown, N. Y., b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Feb. 21, 1888. Civil War Service: Infantry Division-Enlisted from N. Y. Child:

Angie Gillett, b. Dec. 16, 1870, d. Feb. 18, 1882.

m. (2) Jan. 15, 1890, Elizabeth Dell Voorhis of Athens, Pa., b. June 13, 1860, Ridgebury, Pa.; d. Jan. 12, 1935, dau. of Harrison and Elmira (West) Voorhis of Athens, Pa. Children:

Franklin Harrison, b. Dec. 2, 1891; d. Dec. 5, 1891.
Burton Voorhis, b. June 9, 1893, Athens, Pa.; m. May 7, 1949, May Steed, member of Staff of Australian Mission to the U.S., N. Y.

City, dau. of Horace W. Steed of Canberry, Australia.
Ella Irene, b. Nov. 3, 1895, Athens, Pa. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.

V. Frederick, b. Jan. 29, 1844, Springfield, Pa.; d. Jan. 31, 1844.

717-3. SILAS PARK, b. Aug. 4, 1809. See CCXVII.

718-4. SAMUEL PARK, b. Dec. 29, 1811; m. Lydia Bidlock. Children:

I. Oscar F., d. Feb. 23, 1914; m. Sarah Hadlock, d. Apr. 19, 1914. Children:
Nora, m. John Bensley.
Howard, m. Flora Bowser.
Augusta, m. Jay Rogers. Children:
Rexford Rogers.
Audrey Rogers.

II. Euphemia, b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1919; m. Mar. 10,1860,H. Frederick Johnson. Children:
Warren Johnson, m. Annette Spear.
Oscar F. Johnson, m. Ada Munn, d. 1929.

III. Theron D., b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Evan Hastings, b. July 18, 1852. Children:
Harry, m. (1) Daisy Stecker; m. (2) Gertrude Brown.
Carrie, b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Apr. 3, 1894, Patrick Shannon, b. Nov. 23, 1872. Res: Athens, Pa. Children:
Maurice Wolcott Shannon, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
Marjorie Hastings Shannon, b. July 15, 1898.
Maxwell Joseph Shannon, b. Oct. 22, 1901.
Marcus Parker Shannon, b. May 26, 1903.
John Carlos Shannon, b. Feb. 3, 1907; m. Dorothy Stroud.
Mark P., m. Maud Walton. Res: Mansfield, Ohio. Children:
Dr. Mark)
Richard) both in service.

IV. Maribah, m. Frederick Gohl. Child:
Euphemia, m. ____Lowman.

V. Esther, m. Warren Greene.

VI. Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1846; d. Apr. 15, 1912; m. July 4, 1871, Archie McVaugh. Children:
Esther McVaugh, d. 1946; m. Eugene Winters. Children:
Bryan Winters, m. Anita Stevens.
Hugh Winters, m. Ethel Converse.
Algie Winters.
Eugene Winters.
Byram Winters.
Richard Winters, m. Mary Bennett.
Esther Winters, m. Charles Frost.
Alice Winters, m. Leo Fitzgerald.
Ethel McVaugh, b. June 5, 1875; m. Charles Finch, b. Mar. 15, 1874. Children:
Doris Finch, m. ____Crispin.
Josephine Finch, m. ____Campbell.
Archie McVaugh, b. June 3, 1889.
Beatrice McVaugh, b. Nov. 12, 1884; m. Richard Frank. Children:
Valeska Frank.
Gilbert Frank, m. ____.

VII. Samuel Franklin, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. Mar. 22, 1909; m. May 26, 1880, Florence Lamberson, b. Sept. 18, 1849. Children:

Samuel Avery.
Ford Emery.

719-5. MARIA COOK, b. Jan. 13, 1813; d. 1901; m. Ira Merrill. Children:
I. Edwin Merrill, unm. Civil War Service.
II. Frank Merrill, d. Dec. 16, 1915, unm.
III. Eliza Merrill, d. June 21, 1918; m. Byron Hadlock.
IV. Emma Merrill, unm.
V. Alonzo Merrill, b. Mar. 22, 1849; d. Mar. 22, ____; m. Mar. 11, 1874, Myra Park.
VI. Martha Maria Merrill; m. William Perry. Children:
Frank Perry, m. Ethel Park. Child:
Albert Perry.
Martha Perry, m. Wilson Dimmick.
S. Jane Perry, m. Stephen Densen. Children:
Wayne Densen.
Susan Densen.
Child (not named).

720-6. ELIJAH, b. Apr. 16, 1816; d. Dec. 1904; m. Harriet Rose. Children:
I. Angeline, m. John Fredericks.
II. Preston, m. Louise Hadlock. Children:
Victor.
Inez.
III. Horace.
IV. Phoebe, m. George Fredericks.
V. Hyman, m. Sophia Clatlin.
VI. Rose, m. W. H. Johnson.

721-7. MARY MOORE, b. Feb. 27, 1819, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Feb. 1900, Athens, Pa.; m. (1) Henry Wood; m. (2) Hiram Merrill. Children:
I. Elizabeth Wood, m. Michael Haley. Children:
Ann Eliza Haley, b. Dec. 25, ____; m. Leroy Van Duzer. Children:
Archie Van Duzer.
Ivan Van Duzer.
Mabel Van Duzer, m. Frank Bennett. Children:
Bennett Bennett.
William Bennett.
Edna Bennett.
Ruth Bennett, b. Aug. 23, 1909; m. Jan. 26, 1930, Harold William French of Alpena, Mich., son of Edwin and Catherine (Habermill) French of Alpena, Mich. Child:
Marion French, b. Oct. 9, 1933.
Ralph Bennett.
Clarence Bennett.
Robert Wolcott Bennett.
Loretta Van Duzer, m. Clifford Grant.
Harry Van Duzer.
Birdsey Van Duzer, m. Anna Colegrove.
Winnie Van Duzer, m. Archie Youmans.
Deborah Haley, m. Ithiel Owens. Child:
Elaine Owens, m. Charles Dimmock.
Moses Haley.
Elias Haley, m. Viola Nichols.
Belle Haley, m. ____Nichols.

II. Charles Wood, m. Mary Buffam. Children:
William Wood, m. Mary Carlin.
Myrtilla Wood, b. Apr. 5, 1875; m. Dec. 19, 1894; William Cortright, b. Sept. 4, 1870; d. Oct. 1915. Children:
Angela Cortright.
Norman Cortright.
Adelpha Cortright.

III. Elias Wood, d. Jan. 11, 1915; m. Sally Ann Merrill. Children:
John Wood, m. (1) Amanda Adams; m. (2) Frances Conrad.
Silas Wood, m. Sarah Nichols.
Frank Wood, m. Kate Conrad.
Prudence Wood, m. Frederick Russell.
Ira Wood, m. Riley Hiney.
Ada Wood, m. William Van Etten.
George Wood.

722-8. WILLIAM REED, b. Apr. 24, 1821; d. May 30, 1876; m. July 5, 1844, Asenath Hotchkiss, b. June 23, 1829, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Sept. 23, 1908, Athens , Pa. Children:

I. Emmeline, m. William Conrad. Children:
Maud Conrad, m. (1) Howard Epply; m. (2) Charles Ammerman. Child:
Grace Epply, m. John Snyder.
Myrtie Conrad, m. Christopher Palmer.

II. Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1849; d. May 26, 1919; m. Christian P. Merrill, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Jan. 2, 1905. Children:
Bertha Merrill, m. Benjamin Hayward.
Asenath Merrill, b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. 1943; m. John Vosburg.
William Merrill, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. June 18, 1933.
Lionel Merrill, m. Arline Jennings.
Caroline Merrill, m. (1) Charles King; m.(2) Frank Campbell.
Aubrey Merrill, b. Aug. 16, 1887.
Percy Merrill, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Sept. 15, 1909____.
Edith Merrill, b. Jan. 6, 1889; m. Sept. 15, 1906, H. Clay Blackmon.
Nathan Merrill, m. Apr. 29, 1914, Bertha Bohmel.

III. Niel Wayne, b. 1852; m. Martha Lamont, d. Nov. 13, 1921. Children:
Lena, b. May 26, 1880.
Ada, b. Mar. 19, 1890; d. 1912.

IV. Adaline, m. Adelbert Spaulding. Children:
Willard Spaulding, m. Adaline Struhm.
Raymond Spaulding, m. Genevieve Lennox. Children:
Raymond Spaulding, Jr.
Hewitt Spaulding.
Harry Spaulding, m.____.

V. Putnam Bureaugard, m. Eva Stedge. Children:
Howard, m. Mabel Brown.
Earl.
Leon.
Harold.
Paul.
Carl.

VI. Elizabeth, b. 1866, Litchfield, Pa.; d. 1946; m. Sept. 30, 1885 , Perry M. Pitcher of Athens, Pa.; b. 1868; d. Dec. 1929. Children:

Mabel Pitcher, b. June 25, 1889; m. July 18,1913,Leigh Huff. Children:
Shirley Huff.
Jerome Huff.
Hazel Pitcher, b. May 17, 1892; m. 1929, Lester Malone.

VII. Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1870, Litchfield, Pa.; m. Dec. 26, 1887, Randolph H. Benson, b. Mar. 24, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1928. Children:
Edna Benson, b. Feb. 11, 1891; m. Thomas Russell. Child:
Thomas R. Russell.
Amy Benson, b. June 25, 1892; m. Robert Wilson.
Fred Benson, b. Sept. 30, 1897; m. ____. Child:
Van Kirk Benson.

VIII. M. Thompson, m. Leaf Beach.

723-9. HANNAH MOORE, b. July 23, 1823; d. 1898, unm.

724-10. AMOS PRENTICE, b. May 20, 1826; d. Nov. 25, 1898; m. Sept. 1851, Esther Munn, d. Nov. 8, 1919. Served on Gov. McLean's staff. Children:

I. Countess, b. Apr. 26, 1852; d. July 15, 1931; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Sylvester Wolcott, b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1905, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Merrill) Wolcott (See CIV). Children:
Earl, b. Mar. 9, 1898; m. Aug. 2, 1913, Grace Morley, b.Dec. 15, 1897. Children:
Gertrude, b. May 6, 1914.
Paul, b. Dec. 4, 1918.
Alice, b. Dec. 5, 1920.

II. Worthington, m. Ruth Hadlock. Children:
Jay, b. Mar. 30, 1875, m. Louise Carmer. Child:
Clara.
Amos, b. Aug. 24, 1877, m. Addie Westbrook.

III. Marion, m. Frank Decker. Child:
Clyde Decker.

IV. Viola, b. Nov. 12, 1861; d. 1945; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1887, Iran Davids; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1901, William Wilkinson, b. Oct.9,1874. Child:
Craig Davids, b. Aug. 10, 1895; d. Aug. 11, 1907.

725-11. LOUISA JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1828, Litchfield, Pa.; d. July 2,1897,Millbrook, Mich.; m. Feb. 29, 1848, Litchfield, Pa., Elias M. Hadlock, b. Apr. 20, 1823, son of George and Elizabeth (Gordon) Hadlock of Litchfield, Pa. Children:

I. Prentice Hadlock, b. Jan. 11, 1849, m. Ida May Munn.

II. Elijah Hadlock, m. Emma Sinsebaugh.

III. Chapin Hadlock, b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Feb. 15,1910;m.Ella Smith.

IV. Ella Hadlock, b. Mar. 8, 1858; d. Apr. 29, 1900;m.Benjamin Munn.

V. Mildred C. Hadlock, b. Apr. 25, 1860, Litchfield, Pa.; d. 1944; m. July 3, 1886, John R. King, son of John and Margaret (Cowie) King, of Scotland. Children:
John Maynard King, b. Jan. 16, 1887; m. Mary Jarvis.
Mark Alexander King, b. Oct. 3, 1888; m. Hannah Ostrom. Children:
Ward King.
Lorain King.
Margaret Allen King, b. Aug. 7, 1890.
Lena Grace King, b. Aug. 22, 1892; m. David Williams. Child:

Laurel Williams.
Earl King, m. Nellie Bentley. Children:
2 boys (not named)
Herbert B. King. b. Aug. 26, 1894.
Annie Wolcott King.
Monroe King.
Ivan King.

VI. Jefferson Hadlock, b. June 14, 1862; d. July 24, 1884.
VII. Elias M. Hadlock, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1864; m. Belle Brink.
VIII. John C. Hadlock, b. June 22, 1866; m. Sadie Connell.
IX. Mark M. P. Hadlock, b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Elizabeth Crum.
X. Herbert W. Hadlock, b. May 14, 1870; m. Grace ____.
XI. Preston J. Hadlock, b. Sept. 27, 1872; m. Grace Nadeau.
XII. Floyd M. Hadlock, b. Feb. 22, 1876; d. Nov. 6, 1884.

726-12. MARION ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1831, Athens, Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1917, Staten Island, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1857, Walter Kerr Green, Litchfield, Pa., b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1911, Staten Island, N. Y. Chaplain of Staten Island Chapter, D.A.R. from its organization. Buried Athens, Pa. beside her husband. Children: „

I. Marcus Ducashet Green, b. Sept. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1857.
II. Harry Clinton Green, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. Jan. 14, 1937; m. July 6, 1883, Elizabeth Hayward, b. Jan. 6, 1861, Auburn, N. Y., dau. of Theron and Mary (Carman) Hayward, Towanda, Pa. Children:
Walter Hayward Green, b. Dec. 13, 1885, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. June 9, 1944; m. (1) 1906, Lillian Sayre Smith; b. 1874; d. Oct. 15, 1908, Luxora, Ar.; m. (2) June 29, 1912, Hallie Coyne. Child:
Hayward Sayre Green, b. Dec. 21, 1906, Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Bessie Rigby. World War II Service: SF 2/c Key West, Fla. Res: Englewood, Fla.
Harry Craig Green, b. July 12, 1890, Athens, Pa.; m. July 12, 1916, Tampa, Fla., Charlotte Cromwell, dau. of James and Jane (Russell) Cromwell. Children:
Harry Cromwell Green, b. June 19, 1917. World War II Service: Ensign in Pacific Area. Child:
Harry Cromwell Green, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1942.
John Edwin Green, b. Dec. 29, 1919. World War II Service: M.S. 1/c St. Petersburg, Fla. Child:
John Edwin Green, Jr.
Walter Craig Green, b. Dec. 21, 1921.
III. Prentice Wolcott Green, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1865.
IV. Elizabeth Maria Green, b. Feb. 27, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1865.
V. Craig Walter Green, b. Apr. 6, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1934; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Ella Haughey, b. 1873. Res: N. Y. City.
VI. Euphemia Marion Green, b. July 30, 1868; d. Sept. 16, 1939.
VII. Mary Wolcott Green, b. Dec. 14, 1872, Athens, Ga.; d. May 30, 1947. Buried Englewood Cemetery, Englewood, Fla. She received her doctor's degree in literature at Syracuse Uni. and her doctorate at Cornell; taught school at N. Y. City; later Principal of Bradenton High School, Fla. She served as postmistress of Englewood many years; head Chamber of Commerce; President of the Women's Club; first Regent of the Staten Island Chapter, D.A.R. and other patriotic organizations. She was the author of "Pioneer Women" a historical work of two volumes

and of monologues which she wrote and entertained her friends with.

She attended the Wolcott family meeting at Niagara Falls in 1911 and has been associated with them for over 36 years, serving first as secretary-treasurer, later as secretary for about 20 years; 3 years as President and in later years as Vice President, - a gallant, courageous and loyal kinswoman. Res: West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; Englewood, Florida.

VIII. Virginia Louisa Green, b. Apr. 21, 1880; m. Mar. 3, 1909, Elmer B. Freese, b. Feb. 3, 1879; d. Aug. 18, 1940, Syracuse, N. Y. Res: Florida 1940.

- CIV -

BENJAMIN[6] WOLCOTT [325] (Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 1878; m. June 23, 1816, Elizabeth Merrill, b. Dec. 21, 1799; d. June 22, 1878. Res: Athens, Pa., to Mich. about 1850. Children:

727-1. EMILY, b. May 10, 1817; m. Peter Randolph.

728-2. LAURA, b. June 8, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1833.

729-3. RANSOM, b. Nov. 13, 1821. See CCXVIII.

730-4. HENRY, (Rev.), b. Jan. 26, 1824; d. Dec. 5, 1895; m. Nov. 8, 1849, Ruth Taylor, b. Mar. 22, 1832, Millbrook, Mich.; d. Nov. 14, 1928, dau. of William Lindley and Sally (Vasbinder) Taylor. Res: Moved from Athens township to Millbrook, Mich. in 1866. Children:

I. Sarah Saphronia, b. Oct. 30, 1850, Tioga, N. Y.; m. Jim Royce.

II. Lewis Erwin, b. May 7, 1852, Wyndham, Pa.; m. Mary Heald. Children:

Capt. William Bert. Res: Southern Calif.

Oscar Owen. Res: Southern Calif.

III. Benjamin Lindley, b. Dec. 5, 1853, Tioga, N. Y.; m. Mary_____.

IV. Betsey Estella, b. Feb. 29 (Leap Year), 1856, Burus, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. Robert Moore of Canada.

V. George Julian, b. Feb. 17, 1858, Mayfield, Ill.; d. Sept. 19, 1863.

VI. Laura Launa, b. Jan. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1863, Litchfield, Pa.

VII. Emma Eudora, b. Dec. 30, 1861, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Sept. 22, 1863.

VIII. Etta Lenora, b. Dec. 4, 1863, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Jan. 31, 1938. Nicholas, N. Y.; m. Mar. 8, 1881 in Millbrook, Mich., Burton William Park. Res: Moved to Athens, Pa. in 1895. Children:

Ernest Avery Park, b. Apr. 9, 1882, Millbrook, Mich.; m. Emma Hagen of Newark, N. J.

Herbert Glen Park, b. Sept. 4, 1883, Millbrook, Mich.; m. Mary Stauff, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Edith Florence Park, b. Dec. 18, 1884, Millbrook, Mich.; m. John Hock, Newark, N. J.

Katie May Park, b. Dec. 29, 1886, Millbrook, Mich.; m. Frank Loveland, Litchfield Station, N. Y.

Lewis Burton Park, b. Mar. 31, 1888, Blanchard, Mich.

Nettie Ruth Park, b. Feb. 26, 1890, Blanchard, Mich. Author.

Curtis Morgan Park, b. Apr. 2, 1892, Blanchard, Mich.; m. Mary Rogers, Sayre, Pa.

Claude Henry Park, b. Feb. 22, 1894, Blanchard, Mich.; m. Gertrude Benseley, Nichols, N. Y.

Bruce Edward Park, b. June 8, 1896, Cole Hill, Pa.; m. Eva Suiter, Waverly, N. Y.

Bernice Helen Park, b. Nov. 12,1898,Athens twp., Pa.;m.Charles Stauff of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Gilbert Fremont, b. Sept. 26,1900, Wolcott Hollow,Pa.;m.Bessie Rogers of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Clara Belle Park, b. Nov. 5,1902, Litchfield twp.,Pa.;m.Thomas Atchison of Barton, N. Y.
Grace Estella Park, b. May 29,1904,Hadlock Hill,Pa.;m. Frank Atchison of Barton, N. Y.
Clifford Jay Park, b. June 19, 1906,Newark, N.J.; m. Helen Backer of Waverly, N. Y.

IX. William Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1865, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Nov. 7, 1881.

X. Charles Augustus, b. Apr. 9, 1868, Millbrook, Mich.; d. Apr. 11, 1868.

XI. Ruth Ann, b. June 16, 1869, Millbrook, Mich.; d. Dec. 20, 1941,Blanchard, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Oscar V. Oberlin, b. Apr. 25, 1868; d. Apr. 27, 1933; son of Jacob and Alsie (Taylor) Oberlin. She is buried in Decker Cemetery, Blanchard. Children:

Chauncy Owen Oberlin, b. Sept. 26, 1887; m. Dec. 5, 1908, May Shurlow (Decker), b. Jan. 11, 1875. Res.: Blanchard, Mich. Child:

Marve Opal Oberlin, b. Apr. 24, 1911; m. Feb. 4, 1934,Gale Marston. Children:

Bonna Jean Marston, b. July 24, 1936.
Charles Duane Marston, b. Apr. 1, 1940.

Clifton Jay Oberlin, b. Jan. 6, 1889; m. Aug. 6, 1924, Flora Maxin.Res: Blanchard, Mich. Child:

Rena Floy Oberlin, b. Sept. 27, 1933.

Alsie Irene Oberlin, b. May 28, 1890;m. Aug. 28, 1907,Herbert Decker . Res: Newaygo, Mich. Children:

Alice Decker, b. June 28, 1908; m. June 28, 1926,Carl Weeks. Children:

Hilda Mae Weeks, b. June 7, 1927.
Dolores Jean Weeks, b. Feb. 26, 1931.
Carl Weeks, d. Feb. 4, 1934.

Elma Bell Decker, b. Sept. 1, 1909; m. Nov. 28, 1928,Harvey Anderson Kimball. Children:

Dale Edwin Kimball, b. June 5, 1931.
Lyle LaVern Kimball, b. Feb. 27, 1933.
Marvin Dean Kimball, b. Mar. 28, 1936.
Clyde Earl Kimball, b. Feb. 26, 1940.

Edgar Lewis Decker, b. May 4, 1912;m. Sept. 1, 1934,Phyllis Fagalin. Children:

Wanda Bell Decker, b. Oct. 23, 1935.
Duane Decker, b. Oct. 9, 1945.

Emma Eudora Decker, b. Aug. 18, 1914; m. William McIntyre.Children:

Christina Irena McIntyre, b. July 9, 1932.
Evelin Marie McIntyre, b. Aug. 16, 1935.
Son, b. 1946.

Ethel Maude Decker, b. Dec. 31, 1915; m. Dec. 11, 1933, Wesley Dunlap. Children:

Dorothy Elois Dunlap, b. Apr. 29, 1935.
Arlo Lee LeRoy Dunlap, b. Dec. 15, 1937.
Shirley Dunlap, b. Nov. 15, 1938.
Joyce Elaine Dunlap, b. Nov. 15, 1939.
Sharon Alyne Dunlap, b. Apr. 25, 1942.

Opal Marie Decker, b. Feb. 4, 1918; m. Nov. 1, 1936, Joe Ocker. Children:
Robert Lewis Ocker, b. Sept. 1, 1937.
Paul Edward Ocker, b. Dec. 14, 1938.
Irene Elnora Ocker, b. Apr. 15, 1940.
Russel Ocker, b. June 28, 1941.
Sgt. Harry Hiram Decker, twin, b. Feb. 15, 1920; m. June 20, 1945, Frances Bigler.
Harley Oscar Decker, twin, b. Feb. 15, 1920; m. 1944, Esther _____.
Melvin Arlo Decker, b. Apr. 25, 1921; m. June 15, 1946 , Betty Jane Gunn.
Flora Irene Decker, b. Sept. 30, 1922; m. July 13, 1942 , Denny Bell.
Ellen June Decker, b. July 2, 1927.
Cecil Eugene Decker, b. Aug. 20, 1928.

Mina Bell Oberlin, b. July 28, 1891; m. Aug. 28, 1907, Frank Wellington Decker. Res: Blanchard, Mich. Children:
Melvin LeRoy Decker, b. Apr. 3, 1908; d. Sept. 5, 1908.
Alvin Norton Decker, b. July 15, 1909; m. Oct. 6, 1931, Nela Beach. Children:
Inez Louise Decker, b. Jan. 24, 1933.
Rush Duane Decker, b. Dec. 26, 1937.
Billy Norton Decker, b. July 13, 1939.
Carol Decker, b. Feb. 19, 1942.
Harrison Stanley Decker, b. Feb. 3, 1912; m. Jan.19,1940. Ella Myers. Children:
Nora Decker, b. Dec. 7, 1940.
Son, _____, b. 1943.
Son, _____, b. 1945.
Oscar Darvin Decker, b. Oct. 14, 1914; m. June 16,1936 , Beulah Cummings. Children:
Donna Patricia Decker, b. July 7, 1937.
Son, ____ , b. 1946.
Warren Wellington Decker, b. Oct. 7, 1921; m.____.Children:
Dau. _____, b. 1942.
Dau. _____, b. 1945.
Son, _____, b. 1946.
Loris Marion Decker, b. Aug. 7, 1926.
Frank Wellington Decker, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1929, twin.
Theda May Decker, b. Oct. 24, 1929, twin.
Wava Arthella Decker, b. Mar. 22, 1931.

Purl Garfield Oberlin, b. July 9, 1893, Greenville, Mich.: m. Apr. 9, 1912, Marguerite Fairbanks, b. Dec. 26, 1890.Children:
William James Oberlin, b. Dec. 28, 1912;m. Aug.27, 1934 , Erma Rose Van Hoose, b. Jan. 24, 1910. Child:
Richard Ronald Oberlin, b. July 24, 1933.
Arlo Garfield Oberlin, b. and d. Sept. 4, 1920.
Evelene Pearl Oberlin, b. Sept. 3, 1921; d. Oct. 9, 1921.

Lucy Ina Oberlin, b. Mar. 3, 1896; m. Jan. 20, 1915, Ernest Mockerman. Res: Blanchard, Mich. Children:
Ersal May Mockerman, b. Dec. 23, 1915; m. July 24, 1935,La Vern Main. Children:

Carl Elaine Mockerman, b. Dec. 25, 1936.
Janet Marie Mockerman, b. Apr. 12, 1940.
Son, b. 1944.
Son, b. and d. 1946.

Erna Irene Mockerman, b. May 24, 1921; m. May 28,1938, Chriss Fontain. Children:
Jackie Lee Fontain, b. Oct. 23, 1938.
Dau. b. 1946.

Ernest Park Oberlin, b. Aug. 20, 1897; m. June 28,1928,Beatrice Welch. Res: Blanchard, Mich.

Ezra Dean Oberlin, b. Aug. 31, 1899; m. Sept. 15, 1923, Olive Susan House. Res: Lakeview, Mich. Children:
Dean Lee Oberlin, b. Feb. 7, 1928.
Glen Curtis Oberlin, b. Feb. 25, 1931.

Floyd Archer Oberlin, b. Aug. 19, 1901; m. Jan. 1, 1925,Hazel Lee.Res: Mecosta, Mich. Children:
Glenna Marie Oberlin, b. Aug. 8, 1925.
Clara Ellen Oberlin, b. Sept. 1, 1927.
Wilma Ruth Oberlin, b. June 2, 1929.
Doreen Josephine Oberlin, b. Mar. 29, 1931.
Orley Oral Oberlin, b. Jan. 6, 1933.

Forrest Reed Oberlin, b. Nov. 24, 1904; m. Oct. 22, 1923, Blanche Houghton. Res: Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:
Donna May Oberlin, b. Aug. 10, 1924.
Ethel Eloise Oberlin, b. Sept. 18, 1926; m._____. One child.

Marvin Leslie Oberlin, b. July 14, 1906; d. Feb. 15, 1907.

Archie Oral Oberlin, b. Oct. 17, 1908; d. Dec. 6, 1914.

Reva Ruth Oberlin, b. Feb. 15, 1911; m. Feb. 29, 1928,Clarence Welch. Children:
Paul Stanley Welch, b. Sept. 28, 1929.
Leo Alden Welch, b. Oct. 2, 1931.
Lawrence Donald Welch, b. Mar. 29, 1933.
Darwin Duwayne Welch, b. Mar. 18, 1934.
Raymond Charles Welch, b. Feb. 1, 1937.
Son, b. 1943.

XII. Mary Edith, b. July 8, 1874, Millbrook, Mich.; d. Feb. 3, 1881.

XIII. Dana Maurice, b. Feb. 26, 1872, Millbrook, Mich.; d. Oct. 10,1930; m. Dec. 10, 1902 Myrtie Richardson.

XIV. Alice Merton, b. Nov. 8, 1876, Millbrook, Mich.; m.Walter Main,Mar. 27, 1895, by her father, Rev. Henry B. Wolcott.

731-5. ALMIRA P., b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Nelson Ellis. Child:

I. Frances Ellis, m. ____Payne. Child:
Dr. A. Payne.

732-6. JANE C., b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Apr. 18, 1848, unm.

733-7. SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1906; m. Countess Wolcott (See CIII), dau. of Amos Prentice Wolcott and Esther Munn.

734-8. ELLSWORTH, b. June 11, 1833; d. Feb. 10, 1914, Detroit, Mich.; m. Nov.2, 1862, Anna Janette Bristol, b. Feb. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 14, 1928,Sacramento, Calif. Child:

I. Adelaide, b. Sept. 20, 1866, at Vernon, Mich.; m. Mar. 23, 1908, Benjamin S. Smith. No children.

735-9. CHARLES C., b. Jan. 14, 1836; d. Mar. 16, 1855.

736-10. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 24, 1844, Litchfield, Pa.; d. Aug. 19, 1932, Glendale,

Calif.; m. Jan. 3, 1869, Thomas J. Archer, b. May 23, 1840, New Plato , Ill.; d. Feb. 4, 1923, Glendale, Calif., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Merrill) Wolcott of Millbrook, Mich. Children:

I. Ellsworth Adelbert Archer, b. Feb. 13, 1870, New Hartford, Iowa; m. (1) Mar. 29, 1893, Nellie Myers, b. May 18, 1872; d. Oct.19, 1895; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Iowa; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1896, Rose G. Hemmerling, b. Oct. 4, 1874; d. June 29, 1917; buried Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Iowa; m. (3) Aug.1,1918, Ella Blanche Gilbreath, b. Mar. 10, 1894, Waitsburg, Washington. Res: Pullman, Wash. Children:

Clifford Leroy Archer, b. Sept. 12, 1897, New Hartford, Iowa; d. May 15, 1921, Portland, Ore., buried City Cemetery, Pullman, Wash.

Son, b. and d. 1899.

Dayton Frederick Archer, b. Oct. 2, 1903, Des Moines, Iowa ; m. Aug. 13, 1926, Beryl Squires, Long Beach, Calif., b. Jan. 1, 1906, at Pullman, Wash. Res: Pullman, Wash.

Thomas Archer, Jr., b. and d. June 29, 1917, buried with his mother, Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

II. Betsy Almira Archer, b. Mar. 27, 1873; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Edward G. Hemmerling, d. Apr. 17, 1927, buried Mission, Texas. Res: Mission, Texas. Children:

Rose G. Hemmerling, b. Sept. 14, 1894; m. Apr. 8, 1916, Crystal Williams. Res: Downs, Kansas. Children:

Josephine Marie Williams, b. Aug. 20, 1918.

Lola Maxine Williams, b. Sept. 28, 1921.

May Williams (adopted), b. Mar. 12, 1897; m. June 9,1921, in North Central Kansas, W. H. Russ. Res: Woodston, Kans. Child:

Evelyn Darline Russ, b. Oct. 5, 1930.

Flossie Williams, b. Nov. 6, 1907; m. Nov. 2, 1926, Lester Rawlings in Mission, Texas. Res: McAllen, Texas. Children:

Rose Mary Rawlings, b. Aug. 7, 1927.

Lester Rawlings, b. Nov. 29, 1931.

Lillian Williams, b. Oct. 8, 1912, m. May 26, 1934, San Benilo, Texas, Lloyd James Wright.

III. Mary Bell Archer, b. Mar. 15, 1878; m. Dec. 27, 1898, Delbert Bennett, d. Feb. 23, 1907, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Iowa. Res: Glendale, Calif. Children:

Leslie E. Bennett, b. July 11, 1900; m. Apr. 24, 1925, Ina Fern McConnell. Res: San Francisco, Calif. Children:

Marilyn Ruth Bennett, b. Dec. 21, 1926.

Donald Bennett, twin, b. Dec. 1, 1932.

David Bennett, twin, b. Dec. 1, 1932.

Howard Archer Bennett, b. Jan. 29, 1902; m. May 9, 1923, Naomi Lucas. Res: Calif. Children:

2 children died in infancy.

Robert Alfred Bennett, b. Aug. 27, 1929.

Cecil D. Bennett, b. Dec. 26, 1903; m. Nov. 22, 1930, Peggy Day. Res: Glendale, Calif.

Harry Leon Archer, b. Mar. 23, 1880; d. Sept. 1893, buried Fairfield Cemetery nr. New Hartford, Iowa.

Frank Ray Archer, b. July 31, 1885; d. Apr. 21, 1906, buried at

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Glen Arden Archer, b. Apr. 5, 1888; m. Mar. 2, 1914, Nell Pennington. Res: Glendale, Calif. Children:
Nita Archer, b. Aug. 31, 1915.
Twins, b. Mar. 28, 1918: Boy, d. 1 day old; Gail (girl), d. Nov. 1919.
Betty Ramona Archer, b. July 30, 1921.
Gilbert Arden Archer, twin, b. Apr. 16, 1930.
Leland Merle Archer, twin, b. Apr. 16, 1930.

- CV -

GIDEON[6] WOLCOTT /331/(Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 21, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1790, Huldah, b. Nov. 1, 1770; d. Sept. 30, 1844, dau. of Hezekiah Bissell, of East Windsor. Res: East Windsor. Children:
737-1. HULDAH, b. Nov. 1, 1791; m. Nov. 25, 1812, John Billings, of Michigan.
738-2. GUY, b. Mar. 20, 1793. See CCXIX.
739-3. WALTER, b. Apr. 25, 1795; d. May 7, 1797.
740-4. WALTER, b. May 25, 1797. See CCXX.
741-5. RUTH, b. July 25, 1799; d. Apr. 14, 1861. Res: East Windsor.
742-6. WILLARD, b. May 25, 1801; d. Feb. 29, 1824.
743-7. CANDACE, b. July 13, 1803; m. Apr. 21, 1825, Henry Moody, of East Windsor.
744-8. GIDEON, b. June 30, 1805. See CCXXI.
745-9. MARVIN, b. June 27, 1808. See CCXXII.
746-10. HENRY BISSELL, b. Sept. 1, 1811. See CCXXIII.
747-11. CHARLES, b. July 25, 1813; d. Sept. 1894. Res: Keenah, Wisconsin.

- CVI -

HENRY[6] WOLCOTT /334/(Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Jeanette Morrison, of Enfield, who d. in East Windsor; m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Williams, of Longmeadow, Mass. Res: Longmeadow, Mass. Children:
748-1. ALEXANDER FIELD, b. June 17, 1806; d. June 16, 1836; m. Lydia Starr, of N.Y. City. Res: New York City.
749-2. FLAVIA COLTON, b. June 2, 1804; m. John W. Brown.
750-3. HENRY, b. July 23, 1811. See CCXXIV.
751-4. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1814. Res: Longmeadow in 1848.
752-5. JEANETTE MORRISON, b. June 17, 1816; m. Orin Brown.
753-6. EDWARD, b. Jan. 12, 1819. Res: Portsmouth, N. H. in 1848.
754-7. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. May 13, 1821. Res: Longmeadow, Mass. in 1848.
755-8. ALBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1823. See CCXXV.

In memory of Mrs. Jennet Wolcott, the affectionate consort of Mr. Henry Wolcott, Jr., and daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison, who departed this life June 18, 1803, in the 26th year of her age. Epitaph.

Mr. Henry Wolcott died May 5, 1838; A.E. 59 years. Be ye also ready f o r in such an hour as ye think not, the Son of Man cometh. Epitaph.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wolcott, wife of Mr. Henry Wolcott, d. Nov. 22, 1835; age 5 0 years. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord. Epitaph.

- CVII -

PETER[6] WOLCOTT /336/(Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 23, 1808; m.

(1) 1783, Huldah Bissell, b. June 5, 1754, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Drake) Bissell; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1785, Elizabeth Root. Res: East Windsor. Children :
756-1. HULDAH, b. July 29, 1786; m. Samuel Walker, of Butternut, N. Y.
757-2. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1788; m. July 20, 1807, Benoni Thompson of Hartford.
758-3. PETER, b. Sept. 21, 1790. See CCXXVI.
759-4. ELEAZUR, b. Apr. 24, 1793. Res: Jersey, Ohio in 1849.
760-5. MARGARET, b. Aug. 12, 1795; m. John Spear, of Ohio.
761-6. MARY, b. Apr. 24, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1800.
762-7. SIMEON, b. July 16, 1802; d. Feb. 3, 1835.

- CVIII -

SIMON[6] WOLCOTT /337/(Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 27, 1831; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1786, Eunice, d. Apr. 4, 1793, dau. of Thomas Sadd, of East Windsor; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Stoughton, of East Windsor. Res: East Windsor. Child:
763-1. EUNICE, b. Apr. 16, 1796. Res: East Windsor in 1849.

- CIX -

BENJAMIN[6] WOLCOTT /340/(Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 16,1850; m. Dec. 20, 1792, Abigail Rockwell. Res: East Windsor. Children:
764-1. WARREN, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. Mar. 6, 1810, from the bite of a fox.
765-2. MIRIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. y. (died young)
766-3. HORACE, b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. y.
767-4. HORACE, b. Sept. 17, 1798; d. Apr. 15, 1850. Res: East Windsor.
768-5. HIRAM, b. Sept. 5, 1800. See CCXXVII.
769-6. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 3, 1802. Res: East Windsor in 1849.
770-7. MARY, b. July 13, 1805. Res: East Windsor in 1849.
771-8. HARDIN, b. Apr. 6, 1809; d. y.
772-9. WARREN, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Hannah A. Billings, of East Windsor. Res: removed to Iowa.
773-10. JONATHAN GILLETT, b. Oct. 5, 1813. Res: Ohioville, Pa.
774-11. MIRIAM, b. July 16, 1815; d. y.

- CX -

NATHANIEL[6] WOLCOTT /342/(Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 30,1842; m. Aug. 6, 1803, Clarissa Bissell, dau. of Roswell and Olive (Stoughton) Bissell . Res: East Windsor. Children:
775-1. CLARISSA, b. June 28, 1804; m. May 1, 1831, Samuel Gould, of Manchester.
776-2. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 8, 1806. See CCXXVIII.
777-3. CHLOE, b. June 28, 1808; m. Oct. 5, 1831, Caleb J. Bancroft, of Enfield. Child:
I. Clarissa B. Bancroft, m. Edwin Hedges.
778-4. ROSWELL, b. Sept. 23, ____; d. Oct. 16, 1810.
779-5. LOUISA, b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. Apr. 9, 1815.
780-6. ROSWELL, b. Sept. 4, 1815. See CCXXIX.
781-7. EDWIN, b. Sept. 13, 1817. See CCXXX.
782-8. LOUISA MARIA, b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. June 1, 1845, Rufus Crane, of East Windsor.
783-9. JULIA ROSANNA, b. May 4, 1822; m. Mar. 1, 1845,Lewis Tucker,of East Windsor.

784-10. ELIZABETH CORDELIA, b. June 11, 1824; m. Sept. 23, 1844, Wallace Tracy, of Vernon.

785-11. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 19, 1826. Res: East Windsor in 1849.

- CXI -

JOSEPH[6] WOLCOTT [343] (Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 8, 1866, age 91 years, in Sharon, Medina Co., Ohio; m. Aug. 17, 1795, Lucy Hills, b. June 22, 1777; d. May 3, 1855, Granger, Ohio, dau. of John and Anna (Loomis) Hills of East Windsor. Res: Moved to Vt. after his marriage where he served in War of 1812; to Bristol, N. Y. 1816; to Granger, Medina Co., Ohio 1820. Children:

786-1. LUCY, b. Mar. 6, 1796, Vt.; m. (1) July 10, 1819, Calvin Putman, Vt. 1812 War Service; m. (2) Rufus French. Children:

I. Russell Putman.

II. Orinda Putman, m. Jan. 13, 1839, in Medina Co., Ohio, Isaac Pritchard of Hinckley.

III. Hannah Putman.

787-2. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 1, 1798; m. Dec. 25, 1819, Cyrus Briggs, son of Zenos and Ruth (Codding) Briggs. Children:

I. Lucy Briggs, m. (1) 1841 in Medina Co., Ohio, Charles Kibby, Children:

George Roswell Kibby, b. July 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1881; m. Harriet Wolcott.

Emma Kibby, m. Alfred Champion. Children:

Charles Champion.

Mamie Champion.

m. (2) John Barlow. Child:

Jennie Barlow, m. John Reagen. Children:

Lucy Reagen.

John Reagen.

Emma Reagen.

m. (3) John Coates. Child:

Mary Coates, m. (1) Walter Reed; m. (2) Miles Black. No issue. Res: after last marriage, Murray, Iowa.

II. Ruth Briggs, m. _____ Stevens.

III. George Codding Briggs, b. Jan. 24, 1827; d. Apr. 22, 1912; m. Sept. 26, 1850, Lucy O. Hatch, b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Mar. 13, 1909. Both buried in Fowler, Ind. Children:

Dilla Bertria Briggs, b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1853.

Leroy George Briggs, b. Dec. 3, 1856; d. Nov. 2, 1864.

Lillian Lucy Briggs, b. Dec. 27, 1858; d. Mar. 25, 1907; m. May 3, 1882, Dr. Henry Sherry. Res: Pasadena, Calif. Children:

Clydell Sherry, b. Sept. 23, 1884; d. Oct. 1892.

Leroy George Briggs Sherry, M.D., b. Oct. 10, 1887.

Mildred Lucy Sherry, b. Apr. 28, 1891; m. July 8, 1914, Earnest Merrick Hawkins. Res: Fowler, Ind.

Lula Ann Briggs, b. June 6, 1864; m. Nov. 5, 1885, William Frederick Starz. Children:

Vivian Briggs Starz, b. July 26, 1887; m. June 17, 1908, James Otto Pape. Child:

Vivian Starz Pape.

Laureen George Starz, b. Apr. 16, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

Floy Briggs, b. Dec. 2, 1866; d. Apr. 17, 1867.

IV. Olive Briggs, m. ____Stevens.
V. Nancy Briggs, m. ____Stevens.
VI. Helen Briggs.

788-3. ELIZUR, b. Nov. 20, 1799, Vt. See CCXXXI.

789-4. ANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1803, Vt.; m. Mar. 13, 1823, Rev. John McCloud, son of Samuel and Hannah (Holt) McCloud. Both d. in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio. Children:

I. Azubah Botsford McCloud. Res: Missouri in 1881.
II. Louisa McCloud.
III. Emeline McCloud, b. 1828; d. June 13, 1895. (Epitaph); m. Dr.S. H. Albertson, b. 1819; d. Oct. 14, 1899. Children:
Lillian L. Albertson, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 11, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1878, William C. Thayer, b. Aug. 11, 1853; d. Nov.6, 1898.
Eva Albertson, b. Mar. 8, 1856; d. May 31, 1907; m. ____Kuder.
Harry Albertson, b. 1869; d. 1871.
Sam Albertson. Res: Remson Corners, Medina Co., Ohio.
IV. Caroline McCloud, b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. 1853,James R.Wilcox.Child: Jay J. Wilcox.
V. Melissa McCloud, m. ____Arnold.
VI. Henry Simon McCloud, m. Ella Amerman.

790-5. SIMON PETER, b. Sept. 25, 1804, at Middlesex, Vt. See CCXXXII.

791-6. MARY, b. May 10, 1807, Vt.; d. May 12, 1875; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1836, Hiram G. Wise, b. 1811; d. Nov. 25, 1849, age 38; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1857, Matthew Newton, widower, b. 1797; d. 1864. Children:

I. Edwin Wise, d. May 14, 1864, aged 26 years, at Chattanoogs,Tenn. War Service: 103d Regt. O.V.I.
II. Louisa M. Wise, d. Aug. 20, 1849, aged 3 years.
III. Lucinda Wise, m. a son of Matthew Newton by his first wife.Child: Edwin Newton, m. Lou Williamson Hershey. He resides at M i s-soula, Mont. She is deceased.

792-7. PAMELIA, b. Oct. 24, 1813, Middlesex, Vt.; d. Apr. 14, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1834, Seth Goodwin, of Granger, Medina Co., Ohio; b. Apr. 11, 1812;d.Nov. 24, 1878. Children:

I. Marcia M. Goodwin, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Henry C. Chandler. Res: Detroit, Mich. Children:
Eugene Chandler, b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 21, 1886,Helen Zeffs. Children:
Jack Eugene Chandler, b. Feb. 3, 1888.
Henry F. Chandler, b. Aug. 1890.
Aldula Chandler, b. July 21, 1865.
Roman Z. Chandler, b. Mar. 13, 1867.
Florence Mae Chandler, b. Apr. 7, 1870; m. Apr. 28,1898, James P. Norris.
Luella B. Chandler, b. Mar. 23, 1873.
II. Russell W. Goodwin, b. Apr. 19, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1901; m. Jane Calvert. Children:
Bell Goodwin, m. Frank Jones. Res: Medina, Ohio. No issue.
Elfreda Goodwin, m. Frank Phillips. Res: River Styx, O h i o. Child:
Ray Phillips.
Clare Goodwin, m. Gladys Kuder. Children:

Kenneth Russell Goodwin.
Clifford Goodwin.

III. Laura O. Goodwin, b. June 20, 1843; d. July 1, 1912; m. Oct.22,1861, John Woodward, b. Sept. 24,___; d. Sept. 30, 1890. Child:
Frank Vincent Woodward, b. Apr. 16, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1895, Anna Sterling. No issue. Res: Kansas.
Ethel Clare Woodward, b. Aug. 23, 1870, Sharon Center, Ohio; m. June 28, 1893, Uri Burton McCurdy, son of John Patterson and Margaret (Updigraff) McCurdy. Res: Kansas.

IV. Clarinda Goodwin, b. June 18, 1849; d. 1925; m. Mar. 1873, Thomas Waters; b. July 12, 1841; d. Mar. 11, 1901, Medina Co., Ohio. Children:
Pearl Waters, d. y.
Dana Waters, m. ____Shenck. Child:
Son.

- CXII -

LUKE[6] WOLCOTT [344] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Mary Wheeler . (Was wealthy and owned slaves). Res: Northampton, N. Y. in 1800, then Dover,N.Y Children:

793-1. THOMAS, b. July 14, 1774. See CCXXXIII.
794-2. LUKE, m. Lydia ____. Gravestone, Dover, Dutchess Co., Valley View, N. Y.
795-3. WHEELER, b. June 5, 1779. Res: Northampton, N. Y. in 1800. See CCXXXIV.
796-4. THANKFUL.
797-5. JERUSHA.

- CXIII -

THOMAS[6] WOLCOTT [347] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Aug. 22, 1791, Silence Phillen, d. June 20, 1798. (Grandchild of Silence Phillen,Maryette Culver, 102 yrs. old Sept. 1925, Medina, N. Y., 13 children); m. (2) Dec.29,1798, Rachel Hackett, b. May 16, 1778. Rachel m. (2) Steven Parrish, father of Jasper. Children:

798-1. JERUSHA, b. Dec. 13, 1792, Dover, N. Y.
799-2. PHINEAS, b. Feb. 14, 1794, Dover, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Gilbert. Children :

I. Ezra, b. Apr. 12, 1866, twin; d. Jan. 7, 1896; m. Harriett Person, b. July 12, ____.

II. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1866, twin; d. May 8, 1916; m. Herbert L . Cook. Children:
Bessie Evelyn Cook, b. Mar. 24, 1889; m. (1) William James Thom; m. (2) Francis L. Smith. Children:
Helen Beryl Thom, b. Aug. 9, 1914; m. Aug. 5, 1936, Melvin B. Robert, b. Jan. 2, 1889. Children:
Gary Berk Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1940, Detroit, Mich.
Richard Lee Robert, b. June 13, 1942, Detroit, Mich.
Kenneth Cook Thom, b. Apr. 26, 1916.
Ralph K. Cook, b. May 11, 1892, Bay City, Mich.; m. Aug. 9,1916, Florence Tufford. Children:
Marjorie Ruth Cook, b. Jan. 28, 1918.
Dorothy June Cook, b. Jan. 26, 1919.
Alvin Ralph Cook, b. Jan. 25, 1922. World War II Service.
Vernon Lyle Cook, b. Mar. 1, 1927; m._____. World War II

Service. Child:
Linda Kathleen, b. May 28, 1949.

III. Clara, b. 1868, m. Cyrus Hammond. Child:
Eva Hammond, b. 1889; m. 1917, August Roemer. Children:
Eileen Roemer, b. 1920.
Helen Roemer, b. 1921.
Margaret June Roemer, b. 1922.

800-3. RACHEL, b. Apr. 17, 1795, Dover, N. Y.

801-4. SILA, b. July 10, 1796, Northampton, N. Y.; twin, m. (1) Benjamin Austin; m. (2) Oliver Darling.

802-5. SALLY, b. July 10, 1796, Northampton, N. Y., twin; d. Nov. 16, 1824; m. ____Gibbs.

803-6. POLLY, b. Oct. 10, 1799, Northampton, N. Y.; m. Rev. William Warren.

804-7. MARIAN, b. Jan. 7, 1801, Northampton, N. Y.; m. Cephas Jones.

805-8. BETSEY, b. Dec. 2, 1802, Northampton, N. Y.; m. Robert Jones.

806-9. SUSAN, b. Nov. 12, 1804, Northampton, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1892; m. Apr. 25, 1824, Ziba Roberts, b. Mar. 23, 1800. Children:

I. Charles Wolcott Roberts, b. Apr. 20, 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1905, at Oakfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1858, Huldah Ann, dau. of Jeremiah and Clarissa S. Loucks. Child:
Jennie C. Roberts, b. May 8, 1862; Wheatville, N. Y. Res: Basom, N. Y.

II. Ziba Roberts, b. July 31, 1840; m. Jan. 13, 1867, Cynthia Dewey, dau. of William W. and Amanda H. Dewey, of Royalton, N. Y. Res: Medina, N. Y. Children:
William G. Roberts, b. Apr. 5, 1868.
John D. Roberts, b. Apr. 19, 1869.
C. Merrill Roberts, b. July 11, 1874.
May C. Roberts, b. May 5, 1876.
Colla D. Roberts, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
Grace L. Roberts, b. Aug. 13, 1880.
Iva Roberts, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

III. Anna Roberts.

IV. George Roberts.

V. Horace Roberts.

VI. Henrietta Roberts.

VII. Daniel Roberts.

807-10. THOMAS HUBBLE, b. Sept. 1, 1806, at Northampton, N. Y. See CCXXXV.

808-11. JOHN JAY, b. Mar. 17, 1808, Northampton, N. Y.

809-12. DEXEY, b. Dec. 19, 1809, Northampton, N. Y.; m. George Johnson.

810-13. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 8, 1811, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Smith.

811-14. NANCY, b. Sept. 13, 1813, Cazenovia, N. Y.

812-15. JOANNA, b. Sept. 7, 1815, Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1906, Flint, Mich., dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Hackett) Wolcott; m. Jasper Parrish, son of Stephen and Lena (Hogtaleing) Parrish. Children:

I. Asa Parrish, b. Nov. 19, 1839, near Rush, N. Y.; m. Libbie, dau. of David and Libbie Mitchell of Flint, Mich. Both died in Flint. Children:
Minnie Parrish, b. June 14, 1867, Flint, Mich.; d. Feb. 25 , 1890; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Charles Seaman. Child:
Klea Mildred Seaman, b. Feb. 10, 1890, Flint, Mich.; m. Apr. 26, 1910, James Alfred Every of London, Eng. Res: Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

Harry Milton Every, b. Mar. 26, 1911.

Arthur A. Parrish, b. Oct. 20, 1870, Flint, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1904, at Flint, Mich., Belle, dau. of Calvin E. and Rose Manchester Graves. Res: Huntington Park, Calif. Child:

Dorothy Dix Parrish, b. Oct. 15, 1906.

II. Caroline Parrish, b. Nov. 17, 1840, near Rush, N. Y., moved to Flint, Mich.; d. Oct. 9, 1919, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Flint, Mich., William Bernard Sears, C.E.; b. Nov. 26, 1831, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. May 2, 1922, Saginaw, Mich. Children:

William B. Sears, b. Aug. 17, 1872; d. Nov. 12, 1874.

Caroline E. Sears, b. Sept. 16, 1867, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Oct. 11, 1892, William John Powell Herbert of Saginaw, Mich. Children:

Elaine Marie Herbert, b. Feb. 12, 1894, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Mar. 24, 1930, Hilbert Amil Waldkoenig, of Baltimore, Md. Res: Ann Arbor, Mich. Child:

Arthur Herbert Waldkoenig, b. Dec. 27, 1935, Pittsburgh, Pa.

William Sears Herbert, C.E., b. June 20, 1903, Detroit, Mich.; m. July 19, 1930, Theodora Adella Nichols, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Children:

William James Herbert, b. Sept. 28, 1935, Mason, Mich.

Elizabeth Ellis Herbert, b. July 21, 1936, Adrian, Mich.

Frederick Allen Herbert, b. June 24, 1941, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Elizabeth Bartlett Herbert, b. Feb. 19, 1907, Flint, Mich.; m. (1) June 1, 1929, Charles M. Wardwell; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1940, John Justin Kagay of Ann Arbor, Mich. Res: Detroit, Mich. Children:

John Herbert Kagay, b. June 21, 1935, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Susan Elizabeth Kagay, b. Aug. 16, 1944, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Annie M. Sears, b. Mar. 13, 1870, Saginaw, Mich.; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1906, David James Lackie, M.D., d. Aug. 1, 1910; m. (2) Apr. 19, 1917, William T. Preston, d. July 26, 1920; m. (3) Charles Bartlett. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Child:

David S. Lackie, b. Apr. 19, 1910.

Charles Lee Sears, b. Flint, Mich.; d. y.

Harriet Joanna Sears, b. Sept. 20, 1874, Saginaw, Mich.; d. Dec. 2, 1915.

George Washington Sears, b. June 30, 1878, Saginaw, Mich.; d. Jan. 15, 1924; m. Aug. 25, 1906, Bernice Oaks. Child:

Kathryn Jane Sears, b. Sept. 1, 1910; m. June 28, 1929, Mancle A. Kidder, Detroit, Mich. Child:

Beverly Jean Kidder, b. May 26, 1930. Res: Detroit, Mich.

Arthur Lee Sears, b. Oct. 11, 1882, Saginaw, Mich., d. Detroit, Mich.; m. Oct. 29, 1908, Mabelle MacDonald.

III. Jasper Parrish, b. Flint, Mich.; d. Jan. 13, 1915, Saginaw, Mich.; m. (1) Alice Hess; m. (2) Caroline Bortle. Child:

Ethel B. Parrish, b. Apr. 1, 1888; d. Dec. 1901.

IV. Almon Parrish, b. Nov. 23, 1845, Flint, Mich.; d. June 2, 1927, Detroit, Mich.; m. Feb. 18, 1867, Mary J., d. Apr. 25, 1880, dau. of David and Libbie Mitchell. Children:

William Alvin Parrish, b. Jan. 19, 1870, Flint, Mich.; m. (1) Anna Slater (no children); m. (2) Sept. 1, 1890, Ida B. Godfrey. Children (not named). Res: Detroit, Mich.

Frank Edwin Parrish, b. Apr. 14, 1872, Flint, Mich.; m. Mar. 16, 1896, Felice L., dau. of Peter and Louise Derdaele of Alverding,

Belgium. Children:
Mabel Irene Parrish, b. Jan. 15, 1897.
Ethel May Parrish, b. Sept. 18, 1899.
Frederick Edward Parrish, b. Aug. 18, 1901. Res: Detroit, Mich.
Fred Lawrence Parrish, b. June 1, 1874, Flint, Mich.; m. (1) Louisa, d. Sept. 30, 1922, dau. of Frank and Helen (Jones) House; m. (2) Susie B., dau. of James and Suzanne Wanna of Toledo, Ohio. Children:
Mary Mae Parrish, b. Aug. 19, 1923.
Susann Parrish, b. Sept. 22, 1924.
Elizabeth Jane Parrish, b. Sept. 3, 1926. Res: Detroit, Mich.

V. Delia Parrish (twin) d. y.
VI. Frances Parrish (twin) d. y.
VII. Charles Parrish, b. and d. Flint, Mich.; m. Jennie Ethel Crawford, b. May 23, ____; d. June 5, 1901. Children:
Nellie Parrish, b. Flint, Mich.; m. Miller Hosley. Res: nr. Howell, Mich.
Cara Parrish, b. Aug. 26, 1889, Flint, Mich.; m. Capt. A. C. Burge, M.D. Res: Detroit, Mich. Children:
Jane Mae Burge, b. Jan. 16, 1920.
Betty Suzanne Burge, b. July 15, 1921.
Madelaine Burge, b. Sept. 18, 1923; d. June 5, 1924.
Gwendolyn Margaret Burge, b. June 15, 1927.

813-16. HIRAM, b. Aug. 30, 1817, at Cazenovia, N. Y.
814-17. HARRIET, b. Aug. 18, 1820, at Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Logan Johnson.

- CXIV -

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT /350/ (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. 1804. Child:
815-1. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. May 27, 1804. See CCXXXVI.

- CXV -

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT /363/ (Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Rachel Ash. Res: Cobourg, Canada West, in 1797; - held a Captain's rank in British Army, resigned in 1809 - removed to St. Charles, Ill. Children:
816-1. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1795; d. 1823; m. 1819, Mary, dau. of Joseph Ash of Hamilton, C.W. Res: Cobourg, Canada West.
817-2. OLIVE, b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. 1823, Joseph Lindsay, of Cobourg.
818-3. ASA, b. Sept. 22, 1790. See CCXXXVII.
819-4. RACHEL, b. July 31, 1805; m. 1828, Jeremiah Chase, of Cobourg.
820-5. WALTER, b. Nov. 16, 1809. See CCXXXVIII.
821-6. SABRINA, b. Mar. 19, 1811; m. 1837, Jason Gilchrist, of Otonobar, C. W.
822-7. SAVILLA, b. June 30, 1813; m. 1835, Almon Buck, of Cobourg, C. W.
823-8. GIDEON EDWARD, b. Dec. 9, 1817; m. 1848, Elizabeth DeLong, dau. of Frances DeLong of Illinois. Children:

I. Byron, d. 1941.
II. Marcus R., b. 1853; d. 1899; m. 1877, Harriett S. Gilbert, b. 1858; d. Oct. 1925, at Glendale, Calif. Child:
Raymond Everett, b. Nov. 19, 1879, Creston, Ill.; m. Oct. 14, 1899, Julia Emily Turner, of Rockford, Ill., b. Oct. 7, 1884, dau. of Richard and Carrie Frances (Webb) Turner of Sedan, Kans. Res: Glendale, Calif. Children:

Richard Gilbert, b. Oct. 8, 1907, Rockford, Ill.; m. Mar. 6,1929, Carol Gwendolin Hewitt, b. May 3, 1910. Children:
Vivian Eileen, b. Feb. 20, 1931.
Leonard Kay, b. Sept. 14, 1940.
Franklin Everett, b. Aug. 26, 1909, Rockford, Ill.

- CXVI -

ELISHA[6] WOLCOTT /365/(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. July 15,1856 in Barrington; m. 1797, Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1780; d. May 10, 1857, dau. of Eliphalet, b. Dec. 4, 1749 at Greenfield, Conn.; d. 1813, at Burton, N. Y.; m. 1768 , Huldah (Patchen) Hull, b. 1750; d. 1839, dau. of Daniel Patchen, who m. Aug. 9 , 1749, Martha Hubbell, b. 1731. Res: Yates Co., N. Y. in 1795. Children:

824-1. GIDEON, b. Nov. 7, 1798. See CCXXXIX.
825-2. HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. (1) Dr. Mason Iaman, of Benton, N. Y. Children:
I. Mary Laman, m. (1) Henry Wagener, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. (2)James McAuley, before 1831.
II. Margaret Laman, d. y.
826-3. OLIVER PLATT, b. Apr. 19, 1802, LeRoy, N. Y. See CCXL.
827-4. ERASTUS BRADLEY, b. Oct. 18, 1804. See CCXLI.
828-5. DAVID, b. 1806, d. y.
829-6. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1811. See CCXLII.

- CXVII -

THOMAS[6] WOLCOTT /366/(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct.20,1811, Mrs. Joanna Reed, dau. of Shubael Kelley, of Schodack, N. Y.; lived in Arcadia , N. Y. Children:

830-1. OLIVE ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1812.
831-2. SALINDA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. May 7, 1834.
832-3. AMANDA FITZLANE, b. Feb. 17, 1818; m. June 11, 1842, George Knickerbocker, of Arcadia.

- CXVIII -

STEPHEN ASHLEY[6] WOLCOTT /368/(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. May 16, 1803, Lois Platt, dau. of Judge Platt of LeRoy, N. Y. Res: LeRoy. Children:

833-1. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. Sept. 9, 1813.
834-2. STEPHEN, b. May 3, 1806; d. Apr. 11, 1835.
835-3. MARGARET, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Dec. 9, 1840, David H. Buel,of Benton Centre, N. Y.
836-4. ANNA, b. Apr. 10, 1815, unm.
837-5. MARTHA SARAH, b. Mar. 14, 1817; m. May 1, 1839, Stephen S. Briggs,of Canandaigua.
838-6. JOHN GREIG, b. Jan. 6, 1821, studied medicine with his cousin, Dr. Oliver P. Wolcott, and settled in Milwaukee as a practicing physician.
839-7. PAULINE SAXTON, b. Dec. 7, 1826.

- CXIX -

WALTER[6] WOLCOTT,M.D.,/370/(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 9, 1876, Dundee, N. Y. where he had resided as a practicing physician since 1846; m.

May 6, 1817, Abigail, dau. of William Cornwell, of Jerusalem, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 26, 1792. Children:

840-1. HILAND GRIEVE, b. Oct. 21, 1818. See CCXLIII.
841-2. MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1820; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1860, Amos Wilcox; m. (2) Jan.20, 1877, Henry B. Stone.
842-3. SOPHIA LEE, b. Jan. 22, 1822.
843-4. JOHN DORSEY, b. Mar. 10, 1825. See CCXLIV.
844-5. WALTER, b. May 10, 1827; d. July 3, 1863.

- CXX -

THOMAS[6] WOLCOTT /373/(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Lydia Hollenbeck, of Hillsdale, N. Y. Children:

845-1. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 15, 1800, bap. Apr. 19, 1801, Copake; m. Jacob T. Van Dusen.
846-2. CHRISTINA, m. David Lampman.

- CXXI -

ABRAHAM[6] WOLCOTT /374/(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 8,1865; m. Harriet Race, d. bef. 1850, of Egremont, Mass. Children:

847-1. MARIA, m. (2) Calvin Winchell.
848-2. PETER.
849-3. ISAAC.
850-4. HENRY.
851-5. AMANDA.
852-6. ELIZA.
853-7. CAROLINE.
854-8. SYLVESTER, m. Roxanna Lampman.
855-9. NORMAN, m. (1) Sarah Taylor; m. (2) Sarah Boice.

- CXXII -

GIDEON PETER[6] WOLCOTT /375/(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Feb. 2, 1801, Elizabeth (Hollenbeck) Killear, d. bet. 1860/5, of Lincklaen, N. Y. Res : Copake, N. Y. Children:

856-1. PETER, b. Sept. 9, 1802; m. Charlotte Van Dusen.
857-2. JOANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. Levi Van Dusen.
858-3. LAURA, m. Jacob Van Dusen.
859-4. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 2, 1810; m. Conrad Fletcher.
860-5. AMBROSE, b. May 6, 1813. See CCXLV.
861-6. MARTIN, b. May 3, 1815.
862-7. MIRIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1819; m. Lewis Lord.
863-8. KILLEAR, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. in the Army.
864-9. GEORGE, b. Aug. 31, 1828.

- CXXIII -

WILHELMUS[6] WOLCOTT /376/(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Cornelia Decker, of Ancoram, N. Y. Children:

865-1. LAWRENCE, b. 1778, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1846, Jefferson Co. , N. Y.; m. Celeinda Hughes, b. 1797; d. Dec. 28, 1875, in Pulaski, age 78. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Pulaski, N. Y. First settler of Henderson Village, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children:

I. George Washington, b. 1821; d. 1890; m. Maria Trumbull, d.Apr.25, 1882. Civil War Service: Sailor in Navy. Child:
George, d. Dec. 23, 1865, age 5.
II. Morgan. Res: Elgin, Ill. after Civil War.
III. Wilfred May.
IV. Gustavus Henry, b. 1834, Henderson, N. Y.; d. 1908, at Pulaski , age 74. Buried by his mother in Riverside Cemetery, Pulaski,N.Y.; m. 1852, Martha Ann, dau. of ____ and Usula (Fox) Hinman. Among first white settlers of Pulaski, N. Y. Children:
Eva Malisa, b. July 25, 1864, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Apr. 24,1886, Pulaski, N. Y., Harvey R. Marshall, son of Jacob Livingston and Harriett (Burrough) Marshall of Oriskany, N. Y. Child:
Albert Livingston Marshall, b. June 1, 1887, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1907, Agnes Caulfield, d. 1918. Children:
Donald Gustave Marshall, b. Nov. 5, 1910.
Agnes Marshall, b. Jan. 20, 1912.
Evelyn Marshall, b. Mar. 11, 1914.
Hazel Marshall, b. June 30, 1918.
V. John, b. 1837; d. 1927, age 90.
VI. Sylvanus, b. 1838; d. 1931, age 93; m. Mary J. Brundage, b. 1841; d. 1887.
VII. Sarah, b. 1840; m. ____Robbins.

866-2. SARAH, b. Nov. 18, 1805; bap. 1805, W. Copake, N. Y.; m. John Puloie.
867-3. THOMAS, b. Dec. 27, 1807; bap. 1807, W. Copake, N. Y. See CCXLVI.
868-4. JOHN, b. Oct. 21, 1810.
869-5. SPENCER, b. Sept. 21, 1815; d. Mar. 7, 1860; m. Betsey Lasher.
870-6. NORMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. Parmy Decker.
871-7. GEORGE, b. June 17, 1821; m. Mary Peaster.

- CXXIV -

CORNELIUS[6] WOLCOTT /378/(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 1869;m. Salome Washburn, d. bef. 1855, age abt. 64, of Taghanic, N. Y. Res: Copake, N. Y. Children:

872-1. RANSOM, m. Nancy Knickerbocker.
873-2. CALEB.
874-3. ANGELINE, m. Collins Cook.
875-4. JULIA, m. Levi Robinson.
876-5. LOUISA, m. Samuel Williams.

- CXXV -

AUGUSTUS[6] WOLCOTT /380/(Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. 1839, Marion , Iowa (physician); m. Oct. 18, 1804, Durham, Conn., Nancy Cole, b. 1780; d. 1863 ; dau. of Dr. Jesse and Sally W. Cole, of Onondaga, N. Y. Res: Geneseo,N.Y. in 1805, later Elyria, Ohio. Children:

877-1. NANCY, b. July 27, 1805, Onondaga, N. Y.; d. at Abbe Creek, near Mt.Vernon, Iowa.
878-2. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. May 23, 1807, at Geneseo, N. Y. See CCXLVII.
879-3. MARY, b. Apr. 12, 1809, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1840, William Abbe; d. Aug. 27, 1861, Marion, Iowa. Children:
I. Augustus Wolcott Abbe, b. Sept. 22, 1841.
II. William Alden Abbe, b. July 10, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1888.

880-4. WILLIAM WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 3, 1811, Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1898 , Marshalltown, Iowa, unm.

881-5. TIMOTHY PICKERING, b. Apr. 5, 1813, Geneseo, N. Y. See CCXLVIII.

882-6. DANIEL HUNTINGTON, b. Apr. 25, 1815, Geneseo, N. Y. See CCXLIX.

883-7. ELLEN, b. Aug. 7, 1819, Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1901, Marion, Iowa; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Samuel Wallace Durham, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Children:

I. Jefferson Durham, b. Sept. 24, 1844.

II. Canfield Durham, b. Jan. 17, 1850.

III. Alice Durham, b. Apr. 13, 1853; d. May 25, 1924; m. May 18 , 1882, Frederick L. Tillotson, d. Apr. 1922. Children:

Mary Tillotson, b. June 12, 1883, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Oct. 8, 1910, Moorhead, Minn., Clarence J. Hershey, b. Oct. 23, 1886, Morristown, Minn. Children:

Benjamin T. Hershey (Stanford Uni. graduate), b. Dec. 17, 1911, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 6, 1940, Salt Lake City , Edna Maxine Buck (Minn. Uni. graduate) b. Feb. 25, 1918 , Grand Junction, Colo. Children:

Ronald Lee Hershey, b. July 9, 1941, Salt Lake City , Utah.

Susan Anne Hershey, b. Oct. 29, 1945, Boise, Idaho .

Frederick Wolcott Hershey, b. Feb. 7, 1914, Albert Lea , Minn. World War II Service.

Sibyl Lelah Tillotson, b. May 28, 1885, Marion, Iowa; m. Apr. 24, 1915, Jeroma, Idaho, Earl Templeton, b. Apr. 30, 1887 , Woodland Park, Colo. Children:

Mary Catherine Templeton, b. Feb. 17, 1917, Faribault , Minn.; d. Aug. 31, 1919, Marion, Iowa.

Lorenzo Frederick Templeton, b. Apr. 30, 1919, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Annapolis graduate); m. Dec. 24, 1941, Dorothy Heaster, Boise, Idaho. Children:

Frederick Earl Templeton, b. Sept. 21, 1942, Seattle , Wash.

William John Templeton, b. May 11, 1945, Boise, Idaho.

John Cole Templeton, b. Feb. 11, 1921, Minneapolis, Minn. (Idaho Uni. graduate); m. Sept. 6, 1943, Lotus May Holmes, Boise, Idaho. Child:

Judith Jo Templeton, b. Dec. 4, 1944.

Roger Wolcott Templeton, b. June 8, 1926, Boise, Idaho.

Benjamin Frank Tillotson, b. Nov. 11, 1887, Marion, Iowa; m. Nov. 20, 1915, Catherine Mary Lowman, b. Sept. 20, 1887, Casselton, N. D. Children:

Ellen Tillotson, b. Nov. 2, 1916, Bismarck, N. D.; m. Sept. 9, 1939, Frank Crane Nichols, b. Dec. 6, 1914, Fargo, N.D. Child:

Jaredine Ann Nichols, b. Sept. 22, 1941, Fargo, N. D.

William Wolcott Tillotson, b. Apr. 1, 1918, Fargo, N. D.

Alice Norrish Tillotson, b. Aug. 21, 1920, Bismarck, N.D.; m. June 22, 1946, Ferdinand Frederick Just, b. Jan. 16 , 1909, Judson, N. D.

Lelah Ann Tillotson, b. May 28, 1922, Bismarck, N. D.

Benjamin Frederick Tillotson, b. Nov. 26, 1924, Bismarck, N. D.

IV. Mary Wolcott Durham, b. Jan. 4, 1858. Res: Washington, D. C.

V. Benjamin Harrison Durham, b. Sept. 8, 1860 (living); m. Feb. 11, 1891, Kate Button. Children:
Donald Durham, b. Nov. 4, 1891; m. Nov. 1915, Margaret Mihlenbeck. (No children).
Samuel Wallace Durham, Jr.; b. Feb. 1, 1896; m. 1926, Arloa Stevens, d. Dec. 1945. World War I Service. Child:
Mary Louise Durham, b. Mar. 12, 1927.

VI. Louise Durham, b. May 15, 1864.

- CXXVI -

ELIHU[6] WOLCOTT [387] (Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 2, 1858, (Epitaph); m. (1) Nov. 27, 1806, Rachel McClintock, youngest dau. of Rev. David McClure, D.D., of South Windsor; m. (2) May 13, 1823, Julianna (466); d. Nov. 30, 1832, dau. of Erastus Wolcott, Esq., of South Windsor; m. (3) Sept. 17, 1835, Sarah C., b. Aug. 17, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1844; dau. of Dea. John Crocker, of Derry, N. H. Res: Moved with his family to Jacksonville, Ill. in 1830. Children:

884-1. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1832, Col. Carlton H. Perry, of Keokuk, Iowa. Children:
I. Howard Wolcott Perry.
II. Katharine Wolcott Perry.

885-2. HANNAH McCLURE, b. June 7, 1811; d. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1832, Rev. William Kirby, of Jacksonville, Ill.; d. Dec. 20, 1851. (Yale graduate in 1827). Children:
I. Edward Payson Kirby, b. Oct. 28, 1833, Blackstone's Grove, Ill.; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1862, Julia Smith Duncan, d. July 5, 1896, dau. of Hon. Joseph Duncan; m. (2) Lucinda Gallaher, dau. of Rev. William G. and Sarah (Kantz) Gallaher, of Jacksonville, Ill. Res: Jacksonville, Ill.
II. William Arthur Kirby, b. Aug. 6, 1837, Mendon, Ill.; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Arabella Clement, b. Mar. 23, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1910; dau. of Rev. Joshua and Eliza (Harvey) Clement. Children:
Clement Rufus Kirby, b. July 1, 1868, South Pass, Ill.
Henry Wolcott Kirby, b. Oct. 8, 1872, South Pass, Ill.
Marian Kirby, b. Oct. 8, 1876, South Pass, Ill.; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Mendal G. Frampton. Children:
John Kirby Frampton, b. May 17, 1905, Claremont, Calif.
Calista May Frampton, b. Aug. 1, 1906, Claremont, Calif.
Robert Clement Frampton, b. Dec. 13, 1909, Claremont, Calif.
William Joshua Kirby, b. July 27, 1883, Jacksonville, Ill.
III. Frances Caroline Kirby, b. Jan. 25, 1840, Mendon, Ill.; m. Aug. 1, 1861, Rev. James McLaughlin; b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. Aug. 17, 1870. Children:
William Kirby McLaughlin, b. Jan. 10, 1862, Red Bluffs, Calif.; m. Jan. 3, 1891, Kate Sturtevant, dau. of Zebina B. and J a n e (Storey) Sturtevant. Children:
Ruth Kirby McLaughlin, b. Nov. 3, 1891, Jacksonville, Ill.
Edward Kirby McLaughlin, b. July 28, 1893, Jacksonville, Ill.
Frances Jane McLaughlin, b. Dec. 23, 1896; d. May 13, 1897, Jacksonville, Ill.
William Kirby McLaughlin, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1901, Jacksonville, Ill.
Bessie McLaughlin, b. Jan. 13, 1864, Red Bluffs, Calif.; m. July

8, 1889, Dr. Carl Ellsworth Black, son of Dr. Green V. and Jennie Black. Children: b. Jacksonville, Ill.
Kirby Vaughn Black, b. June 3, 1890.
Carl Ellsworth Black, b. May 8, 1893.
Helen Margaret Black, b. Dec. 18, 1894.
Dorothy Lawrence Black, b. Aug. 25, 1896.
Marjorie Vardamon Black.
Elizabeth Black, b. July 1, 1907.

Harry James McLaughlin, b. June 15, 1865, Red Bluffs, Calif.; m. May 7, 1890, Caroline Eliza Brown, dau. of Robert and Anna (Barrows) Brown, of Hastings, Nebr. Children:
Robert Brown McLaughlin, b. Mar. 23, 1893, Hastings, Nebr.
Rollin Kirby McLaughlin, b. Dec. 22, 1895, Doniphan, Nebr.
Gertrude McLaughlin, b. Jan. 26, 1898, Doniphan, Nebr.
Hugh James McLaughlin.

Frank Wolcott McLaughlin, b. Jan. 17, 1867, Red Bluffs, Calif.; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1892, Bessie Wright, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. Mar. 12, 1893, dau. of Thomas and Patience Wright; m. (2) Ethel Derby. Children:
Harry Wright McLaughlin, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
Frances McLaughlin.
Helen Kirby McLaughlin, b. May 1, 1906.

Helen Margaret McLaughlin, b. Oct. 21, 1869, Gilroy, Calif.; d. Mar. 1, 1872, Jacksonville, Ill.

IV. Catherine Wolcott Kirby, b. July 8, 1842, Mendon, Ill.; d. Mar. 30, 1880, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Charles Emory Ross, d. 1908, son of William G. and Minerva (Dunlap) Ross of Jacksonville, Ill. Children:

Helen Ross, b. Sept. 11, 1863, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Jan. 5, 1889, Arthur Jordan, b. Aug. 12, 1863; d. Apr. 1890, son of William and Maria (Webster) Jordan. Child:
Edith Ross Jordan, b. Nov. 7, 1890, Pasadena, Calif.

Edward Kirby Ross, b. Jan. 23, 1865, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Feb. 27, 1898, Mabel Cora Dougherty, dau. of Joseph L. and Effie J. Dougherty. Res: Wallula, Wash. Children:
Elizabeth Kirby Ross, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
Helen Dwight Ross, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
Edward Searles Ross, b. July 2, 1903.
Mabel Wolcott Ross, b. July 5, 1907.

Carlton Perry Ross, b. Nov. 10, 1868, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Rosa Jeanette Thompson, dau. of William and Isabel Thompson. Res: Hood River, Ore. Children:
Clifford Coleman Ross, b. Oct. 29, 1891.
Grey Kirby Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
Catherine Ross.

Edith Wolcott Ross, b. July 14, 1872, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Nov. 24, 1898, William T. Wilson, son of Hugh and Isabella (Smith) Wilson. Res: Jacksonville, Ill. Children:
Hugh Wilson.
Catherine Wolcott Wilson, b. Dec. 8, 1904, Jacksonville, Ill.
William Tulloch Wilson, Jr.

V. Helen McClure Kirby, b. Jan. 12, 1845, Mendon, Ill.; d. July 29, 1923; m. June 23, 1870, Jacksonville, Ill., Rev. Melatiah Everett

Dwight, b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1907, at Mt. Holyoke, Mass., son of John and Nancy S. (Everett) Dwight, of New York City. Res: N. Y. City. Children:

Ellsworth Everett Dwight, b. Mar. 20, 1871, Onorga, Ill.; m. Apr. 4, 1907, Margaret Dexter Brush, dau. of Rev. Alfred and Christine (Chaplin) Brush. Children:

Eleanor Dwight, b. Aug. 1, 1908, Morristown, N. J.; m. June 17, 1933, Newell Ormsbee Mason, Hoboken, N. J. Children:

Dwight Newell Mason, b. Apr. 11, 1939.

Marcia Mason, b. May 9, 1841.

Margaret (Peggy) Dwight, b. Sept. 2, 1909, Morristown, N. J.

Everett Dwight, b. June 27, 1912; m. Sarah Sylvester, Jacksonville, Fla. Child:

Martha Anne Dwight, b. Aug. 15, 1936.

Duncan Dunbar Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1917; m. Barbara Beatty. Child:

Anthony Wolcott Dwight, b. Nov. 25, 1944.

Richard Everett Dwight, b. June 21, 1875, Onorga, Ill.; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Gertrude Grace, dau. of Peter and Annie Grace. An attorney at law in N. Y. City.

William Kirby Dwight, b. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Feb. 23, 1909, Genevieve Ketchum, dau. of Col. Alexander P. and Clara (Dwight) Ketchum. A practicing physician in N. Y. City. Child:

John Dwight, b. Mar. 6, 1910.

Katharine Wolcott Dwight, b. Aug. 13, 1881, Fairfield, Iowa; m. May 18, 1911, Gordon Lockwood Berry, son of Rev. Loren F. and Sarah (Coy) Berry. Children:

Loren Curtis Berry, b. Apr. 30, 1912, N. Y. City.

Helen McClure Berry, b. Dec. 16, 1914, N. Y. City.

Louise Coy Berry, b. Feb. 27, 1916, N. Y. City.

Marion Dwight Berry, b. Mar. 18, 1923, Geneva, Switzerland.

Marion Edith Dwight, b. Feb. 27, 1886, Fairfield, Iowa. Res: Paris, France. (4 children).

VI. Henry Burgin Kirby, b. Mar. 20, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

VII. Elizabeth Pomeroy Kirby, b. Apr. 1, 1850.

886-3. SAMUEL, b. July 12, 1813. See CCL.

887-4. ARTHUR, b. Apr. 10, 1815. See CCLI.

888-5. ELIZUR, b. Aug. 7, 1817. See CCLII.

889-6. FRANCES JANE, b. Mar. 30, 1819; m. Jan. 2, 1849, Major Barbour Lewis, of Jacksonville.

890-7. HELEN MARIA, b. June 9, 1824; d. May 13, 1831.

891-8. JULIA ANN, b. June 20, 1826; m. Nov. 19, 1846, William Chauncy Carter, of Jacksonville; d. July 14, 1910. Children:

I. Samuel Wolcott Carter, b. Apr. 20, 1849; m. Mar. 14, 1876, Hannah Joy. Children:

Ernest Chauncy Carter, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

Sylvester Joy Carter, b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. Feb. 1, 1911, Annie Hopper. Child:

Frances Joy Carter, b. Nov. 14, 1911.

Samuel Wilford Carter, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

II. William Wallace Carter, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. May 6, 1885, Kittie Sibert. Children:

Helen Carter, b. July 16, 1889.

William Wallace Carter, b. Oct. 22, 1891.
Marian Carter, b. Aug. 23, 1898.

III. Ella M. Carter, b. Nov. 28, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1883.

IV. Walter Lee Carter, b. Mar. 31, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1884, Clara Rudy. Children:
William Chauncy Carter, b. Mar. 3, 1885.
Roy Rudy Carter, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
Truman Lee Carter, b. July 31, 1889.

V. Truman Post Carter, b. Aug. 24, 1863; m. July 31, 1894, Elizabeth DeMotte. Children:
Catharine DeMotte Carter, b. Mar. 22, 1898.
Roger Wolcott Carter, b. June 3, 1900.
Alice Elizabeth Carter, b. Aug. 18, 1903.

VI. Herbert Carter, twin, b. Oct. 11, 1870; d. May 24, 1899.

VII. Helen Carter, twin, b. Oct. 11, 1870; d. June 11, 1871.

892-9. ELLA LOUISA, b. June 4, 1828; d. Apr. 28, 1912, unm. Res: Elmira, N.Y.

893-10. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

894-11. RICHMOND, b. Jan. 10, 1840. See CCLIII.

- CXXVII -

SAMUEL TUDOR[6] WOLCOTT /397/ (Abiel[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. June 12, 1829, Maria, dau. of Capt. Allen Stewart, of East Hartford. Res: South Windsor. Child:

895-1. JULIA MARIA, b. Apr. 9, 1840; m. Rev. Henry Powers.

- CXXVIII -

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT /403/ (Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. East Hartford; m. Mary Steele. Res: East Hartford. Children:

896-1. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 11, 1784; m. Warren Stewart.

897-2. MEHITABLE, b. May 19, 1786.

898-3. MEHITABLE, b. Mar. 20, 1788.

899-4. OLIVER, b. May 25, 1789; d. Mar. 22, 1794.

900-5. MARY, b. 1791; d. Mar. 24, 1794.

901-6. MARTHA BURNHAM, bap. June 1, 1794; m. Daniel Converse, of Bridgewater, N.Y. Res: Bridgewater, N. Y. in 1821. Child:
I. Sally Wolcott Converse.

902-7. SARAH STEELE, bap. Sept. 25, 1796 (buried Evans Mill, N. Y.); m. William Rogers (buried East Hartford, Conn.). Res: Evans Mill, N. Y.

903-8. MARY.

- CXXIX -

CORNELIUS[6] WOLCOTT /406/ (Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 29, 1816, buried in South Windsor (Epitaph); m. Margaret Williams, d. Jan. 11, 1819 (Epitaph). Res: East Hartford. Children:

904-1. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. July 22, 1811.

905-2. ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1793; d. 1883; m. June 1, 1812, Henry Gillman, b. Feb. 2, 1791; d. 1825. Child:
I. Charles Henry Gillman, m. Roxanna Mann. Child:
Georgia Gillman, b. June 14, 1846, Homer, Ill.; m. June 30, 1869, Daniel Alpheus Cook, b. May 18, 1840, Freeport, Ohio; d. Sept.

21, 1905, Ottawa, Ill.; dau. of Charles Henry and Roxanna(Mann) Gillman. Child:
Florence Cook, b. June 2, 1875, Mendota, Ill.; m. Oct. 22 , 1902, Enos Ephraim Palmer, Prairie Center, Ill., son of Joseph Snow and Cynthia (Parker) Palmer, Prairie Center, Ill.

906-3. OLIVER, b. July 26, 1796. See CCLIV.
907-4. ABNER, b. Aug. 24, 1798; m. Elizabeth Wiscarver. Res: Iowa.
908-5. ROGER, b. May 31, 1800; went South.
909-6. CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 2, 1802. See CCLV.
910-7. MARTHA TREAT, b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. Sept. 6, 1840, Andrew Gorsline Loweree, b. May 21, 1809, in Flushing, L. I., N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1937, New Haven , Conn. Child:
I. Lucinda Francis Loweree, b. May 21, 1849, Flushing, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1937, New Haven, Conn.; m. May 7, 1870, Green Tew Kenyon. Child:
Albert James Kenyon, b. July 1, 1871, Bloomfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 18, 1937; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Clara G. Davis, dau. of William H.and Ella C. (Bishop) Davis, of Guilford, Conn. Children:
Esther Davis Kenyon, b. Feb. 26, 1904, Yonkers, N. Y.
Elizabeth Wolcott Kenyon, b. May 16, 1906, Yonkers, N. Y.
Roger Wolcott Kenyon, b. Jan. 30, 1911, Yonkers, N. Y.

- CXXX -

SETH[6] WOLCOTT /409/(Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 29, 1828; m. 1799. Lois Gay. Res: East Hartford, Conn. Children:
911-1. LAURA, b. Dec. 10, 1801; m. Nov. 16, 1845, Peter B. Gleason, of Hartford .
912-2. JERUSHA, b. Dec. 1803.
913-3. AMELIA, b. Oct. 1805.
914-4. SIDNEY, b. May 1807; d. June 1831.
915-5. EMELINE, b. Mar. 1809.
916-6. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 1811. See CCLVI.
917-7. NEWBERRY, b. May 1812; d. Oct. 1839.
918-8. LEVI, b. Aug. 1815.
919-9. JULIA, b. June 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1828.

- CXXXI -

JAMES[6] WOLCOTT /415/(Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 30,1849 , Wheatland, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1786, Miriam Munsell, b. Jan. 17, 1767, East Windsor , Conn.,d. Jan. 24, 1850; dau. of Elisha[3] (Jacob[2] of Windsor, Thomas[1] of New London, Conn.) and Kezia (Taylor) Munsell. 1812 War Service. Res: East Bloomfield,Ontario Co., N. Y.; later Wheatland. Both buried Baptist Church Cemetery, Wheatland . Children:
920-1. ANSON, b. Apr. 9, 1787. See CCLVII.
921-2. EPAPHRAS, b. Apr. 7, 1789. See CCLVIII.
922-3. JAMES, b. May 29, 1791. See CCLIX.
923-4. NORMAN, b. Apr. 4, 1794. See CCLX.
924-5. MIRIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1795; d. July 1878; m. Mar. 22, 1820, Dea. Rawson Harmon, Jr., of Wheatland, N. Y.; b. Sept. 3, 1794; d. June 24, 1873. 1812 War Service. Children:
I. Hortense Harmon.
II. Antoinette L. Harmon, b. Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1860,Theodore S. Goddard, b. Sept. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 12, 1885, son of Paul

Goddard. Children:
Paul R. Goddard, b. Apr. 4, 1865, near Mumford, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. July 16, 1902, Anna A. Andrews, dau. of John Asa and Mary Telva (Burton) Andrews of Washington, Ill. Children:
Mary Antoinette Goddard, b. Sept. 24, 1904, Washington, Ill.; m. July 16, 1924, Arthur C. Taber of Peoria, Ill. Child:
Ann Taber.
Isadora Burton Goddard, b. Oct. 30, 1906; m. Edwin G. Kilby.
Horace M. Goddard, b. July 27, 1872, Hastings, Iowa; m. Sept. 6, 1897, Blanche MacLeod of Chicago, Ill. Children:
Norman MacLeod Goddard, b. July 12, 1898; d. Feb. 16, __.
Miriam Wolcott Goddard, b. Dec. 25, 1901; d. June 26, __.

III. Norman Harmon.

925-6. SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1799; d. Apr. 17, 1801.

926-7. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1803.

- CXXXII -

ALFRED[6] WOLCOTT /418/ (Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 20, 1835, Boston, Ohio; m. May 27, 1806, Margaret, dau. of William Craig. Res: Boston, Portage Co., Ohio. Was Justice of the Peace. Children:

927-1. MALINDA, b. Apr. 14, 1807; m. Oct. 9, 1828, John S. Oviatt, of Hudson.

928-2. EDITHA, b. Oct. 3, 1808, Boston, Ohio; d. Apr. 12, 1878, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Jan. 10, 1828, Zebulon Stow, of Stow, b. Apr. 8, 1802, Middletown, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1871, Cascade, Mich. Child:

I. Lucy Abiah Stow, b. Dec. 3, 1841, Stow, Ohio; d. Feb. 9, 1904, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Stow, Ohio, William Bellamy, b. Aug. 11, 1839, London, Eng.; d. Nov. 18, 1905, Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:
George Albert Bellamy, b. Sept. 29, 1872, Cascade, Mich.; m. (1) Aug. 3, 1898, Bedford, Ohio, Laura Marie Parker, b. Sept. 26, 1872; d. June 9, 1909; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1912, Clara Mary Horn, b. June 27, 1885. Children by first marriage:
Laura Victoria Bellamy, b. May 24, 1899, Bedford, Ohio; m. Sept. 26, 1926, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Charles William Cole, b. Jan. 14, 1899, Canton, Ohio. Child:
Karen Bellamy Cole, b. Feb. 28, 1938, Cleveland, Ohio.
Alice Stow Bellamy, b. June 19, 1900; m. Dec. 25, 1943, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Alvin Dawson Denham, b. Oct. 25, 1904.
Esther Marie Bellamy, b. July 23, 1902; m. Feb. 8, 1930, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, James Carbin Anderson, b. Mar. 23, 1901, Cleveland, Ohio. Child:
Alice Bellamy Anderson, b. Apr. 11, 1941, Cleveland, Ohio.
Children by second marriage:
Elizabeth Wolcott Bellamy, b. June 30, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Oct. 23, 1937, Royden Edwin Pempin, b. Sept. 29, 1911, Cleveland, Ohio. Children:
Beth Bellamy Pempin, b. July 3, 1940, Cleveland, Ohio.
William Bellamy Pempin, b. Oct. 16, 1943, Cleveland, Ohio.

II. L. C. Stow, b. Jan. 16, 1847, Stow, Ohio; d. Jan. 9, 1922, Greeley, Colo.; m. Mary Francis Teeple, b. July 31, 1845, Cascade, Mich.; d. June 23, 1910, S.L.W. Ranch, Greeley, Colo. Child:

Bertha Stow, b. July 22, 1875, Grand Rapids, Mich.;m.Sept.1900, Harvey E. Witwer, b. June 22, 1873, Hamilton, Mo.; d. Apr. 23, 1942, S.L.W. Ranch, Greeley, Colo. Children:

Stow L. Witwer, b. Oct. 10, 1902, at S.L.W. Ranch, Greeley , Colo.; m. Nov. 1, 1926, Clara M. Steele, b. Sept. 24, 1902, Waterloo, Iowa. Children:

Joy Witwer, b. Feb. 16, 1930, Oak Park, Ill.

Carol Witwer, b. Jan. 9, 1933, Oak Park, Ill.

Stow L. Witwer, Jr., b. May 22, 1935, Oak Park, Ill.

Harvey E. Witwer, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1905, S.L.W. Ranch,Gree - ley, Colo.; m. Marian Giddings, b. Nov. 9, 1913, Crosby,Wyo. Children:

Julia Ann Witwer, b. Sept. 29, 1937.

Linda Witwer, b. Oct. 8, 1939.

Mary Frances Witwer, b. Apr. 29, 1919, Greeley, Colo.

III. Laura Stow, b. Jan. 16, 1849; d. Apr. 27, 1937; m. Apr. 16, 1868 , Franklin Patterson, b. Dec. 5, 1844, son of Jacob and Rose Ann Patterson. Child:

Mattie Patterson, b. Feb. 13, 1871, Cascade, Mich.; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Grand Rapids, Mich.; William B. Brown, b. July 1, 1865 , Cascade, Mich.; son of Hugh and Harriett Brown, of Cascade,Mich. Children:

William Kenneth Brown, b. May 22, 1898, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Feb. 1, 1921, Grand Rapids, Mich., Eleanor Green, b. June 9, 1900, Grand Rapids, dau. of Frank and Ella Green, Grand Rapids. Child:

William Kenneth Brown, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1923; m. Feb.17, 1945, Virginia Bishop, b. Mar. 16, 1924.

Genevieve Brown, b. Mar. 4, 1901, Grand Rapids; m. Oct. 30, 1925, Ralph Horween, b. Aug. 5, 1896. Children:b. Evanston, Ill.

Frederick Stow Horween, b. May 23,___.

Marion Horween, b. Aug. 22, 1926.

Ralph Hoween, b. Sept. 26, 1928.

929-3. PARMENIO, b. May 11, 1811. See CCLXI.

930-4. ALFRED, b. Jan. 28, 1812. See CCLXII.

931-5. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Mar. 15, 1828.

932-6. DARIUS, b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. Apr. 30, 1841, Sophia, dau. of Robert Simpson.

933-7. MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1819; m. July 4, 1838, Eli Gaylord, of Stow.

934-8. SIMON PERKINS, b. Aug. 4 ; d. Oct. 26, 1821.

- CXXXIII -

PARMENIO^{6} WOLCOTT [419](Parmenio^{5}, Roger^{4}, Roger^{3}, Simon^{2}, Henry^{1})m.Aug.9,1798, Anna Ferguson. Res: Yorkshire, N. Y. Children:

935-1. LYDIA, b. Apr. 18, 1799; m. Dec. 1819, Nicholas Rowe, of Sharon, Mich .

936-2. LAURA, b. July 19, 1801; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Stephen Van Rennselaer, of La Grange, Ohio.

937-3. LITTORIA, b. Feb. 2, 1804; m. Dec. 19, 1829, Henry Allen, of Groton, N.Y.

938-4. ALFRED, b. June 5, 1806. See CCLXIII.

939-5. HENRY, b. Apr. 19, 1809. See CCLXIV.

940-6. PARMENIO, b. July 22, 1813. See CCLXV.

941-7. SAMUEL, b. July 30, 1815; m. Feb. 24, 1849, Maria Ellen Mather, of Franklin, Mich. Res: Sharon, Mich. in 1849.
942-8. CLARINDA MATILDA, b. Aug. 13, 1819. Res: Cattaraugus, N. Y. in 1849.

- CXXXIV -

THOMAS GOODSELL[6] WOLCOTT /426/(Jeremiah[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 22, 1847; m. May 27, 1789, Lucy, dau. of Henry Hoffman, of Branford . Children:
943-1. SARAH GOODSELL, b. Mar. 19, 1790; m. 1814, Dr. Charles R. Norton, of Southwick, Mass.
944-2. NANCY GREEN, b. Sept. 14, 1791; m. Sept. 14, 1808, Samuel Bartholomew, of North Branford.
945-3. ELIZA, b. Feb. 2, 1795; d. Mar. 18, 1832.
946-4. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 13, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1842.
947-5. MARTHA DAVENPORT, b. Mar. 16, 1803; d. July 5, 1835.
948-6. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. 1821, Dr. Bedford Mowery, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

- CXXXV -

ALEXANDER[6] WOLCOTT /429/(Simon[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. at Sea; m. Joanna Paull, of New York. Child:
949-1. ALEXANDER SIMON, b. 1805. See CCLXVI.

- CXXXVI -

WILLIAM FREDERICK[6] WOLCOTT /440/(George[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 30, 1815, Lois Bryant, of Springfield, Mass., b. May 1, 1787; d. Feb. 14, 1843. Res: West Springfield. Justice of the Peace. Children:
950-1. HANNAH BRYANT, b. Oct. 15, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1834.
951-2. MARTHA, b. Mar. 24, 1818.
952-3. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 10, 1820.
953-4. GEORGE, b. June 11, 1822.
954-5. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 29, 1824; m. Apr. 26, 1848, Elizabeth Cooper, of West Springfield, Mass.
955-6. HELEN, b. Sept. 26, 1826.
956-7. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1829.
957-8. ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 26, 1830.

- CXXXVII -

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[6] WOLCOTT /444/(Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 18, 1818, Susan Blinn. Res: Torrington. In April 1833, removed to Steubenville, Ohio. A Justice of the Peace. Children:
958-1. CHRISTOPHER PARSONS, b. Dec. 17, 1820. See CCLXVII.
959-2. SAMUEL MERWIN, b. June 22, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1848.
960-3. HENRY PHILIP, b. Feb. 24, 1824. See CCLXVIII.
961-4. FREDERICK HALSEY, b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. Mar. 31, 1831.
962-5. SUSAN MARIA, b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1833.
963-6. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. May 8, 1829.
964-7. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. Mar. 6, 1833.

- CXXXVIII -

PHILIP[6] WOLCOTT /447/ (Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. July 11, 1817, Emily, dau. of Eliakim Marshall, of Windsor. Res: Steubenville, Ohio. Child:

965-1. FRANCES, b. Apr. 8, 1818; m. Ralph Ralston, of West Hartford.

- CXXXIX -

HENRY[6] WOLCOTT /449/ (Alexander[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 5, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1813, Mary Almira, dau. of Major Jehoshaphat Starr, of Middle - town. Res: Middletown - removed to Chicago, where he died. Children:

966-1. ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 9, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1845, Mary A. Spaulding.

967-2. HENRY HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1816. See CCLXIX.

968-3. CAROLINE STARR, b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. June 19, 1837, Joseph N. Balestier, Esq., of N. Y. City. Child:

I. Henry Wolcott Balestier, m. ____. Child:
Caroline Starr Balestier, m. 1892, Rudyard Kipling, Poet. He lived in Vt. 1892 - '96.

969-4. EDWARD, b. July 29, 1821; m. June 15, 1848, Anna, dau. of James McCracken, of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

970-5. FRANCES BURBANK, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Feb. 1841, Leonard Proctor, M.D., of Fultonville, N. Y.

971-6. ELLEN ALMIRA, b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1829.

972-7. EMMA, b. June 26, 1832; d. Aug. 1848.

973-8. JULIETTE, b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 8, 1836.

- CXL -

ALEXANDER[6] WOLCOTT /450/ (Alexander[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Eleanor Marion Kinzie, dau. of John Kinzie. Res: Chicago - where he d. Children:

974-1. MARY ANN, d. y.

975-2. ELLEN MARIA, d. y.

976-3. ALEXANDER, d. y.

Eleanor Marion Kinzie was the first white child born in Chicago, Ill.

- CXLI -

GUY[6] WOLCOTT /453/ (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 2, 1865; m. Apr. 24, 1822, Annis Porter, dau. of Lemuel Porter, of Tallmadge, Ohio. She was b. 1801 at Waterbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1882, Tallmadge, Ohio. Children:

977-1. JAMES ORIN, b. Apr. 5, 1823. See CCLXX.

978-2. ELIZABETH ELVIRA, b. May 25, 1824; d. May 14, 1845, at South Hadley, Mass. A member of the Holyoke Seminary.

979-3. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Dennis E. Fenn, of Tallmadge.

980-4. LEMUEL PORTER, b. Aug. 18, 1831. See CCLXXI.

981-5. ELIZUR, twin, b. July 14, 1833. See CCLXXII.

982-6. ELEANOR, twin, b. July 14, 1833; d. July 14, 1834.

983-7. FRANKLIN MAGINNIS, b. Feb. 20, 1837. See CCLXXIII.

984-8. ELLEN COE, b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. June 8, 1870, Lyman W. Peet, of Weeping Water, Nebr.

- CXLII -

JAMES[6] WOLCOTT /454/Judge, (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 5, 1873; m. (1) Mary Wells, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Fort Wayne, Ind. Res: Indiana. Children:

985-1. WILLIAM WELLS, b. 1822; m. ____. Child:
I. Effie E.

986-2. ROBERT FULTON, b. 1824.

987-3. MARY ANN, b. 1827; m. Smith Gilbert, Maumee, Ohio. Child:
I. Frederica Gilbert, b. Apr. 15, 1850; d. July 17, 1934; m. Dec. 22, 1875, William C. Hull, b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. Apr. 2, 1903 . Child:
Rill E. Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1880, Maumee, Ohio. Res:Maumee, Ohio.

988-4. HENRY CLAY.

989-5. FREDERICK CALHOUN.

990-6. JAMES MONROE.

991-7. EMILY B.

- CXLIII -

FREDERICK[6] WOLCOTT /456/(Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Eliza Ann, dau. of Jonathan Gaylord, of Middletown. Res: Stowe, Ohio. Children :

992-1. ELIZA ANN.

993-2. OLIVER.

994-3. LUCY ANN.

995-4. FREDERICK, b. 1834; d. May 23, 1903, buried in Stow Cemetery at Cuya - hoga Falls, Ohio; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Katherine Finley, d. Nov. 5, 1915, Troy, Pa. Child:
I. Merchant Finley, b. Oct. 28, 1866, Munroe Falls, Ohio; d. Dec . 7, 1913, Troy, Pa.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Myrtle Luella Poulson, b. May 28, 1878, Holmesville, Ohio. Child:
Katharyn Poulson, b. Aug. 24, 1899; m. June 17, 1924, John Henry Grouls of Hoboken, N. J. Child:
Patricia Wolcott Grouls, b. May 13, 1928.

996-5. MARY.

997-6. HOBART.

- CXLIV -

GEORGE[6] WOLCOTT /461/(Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 31 , 1857, at Wolcottville, Ind.; m. Aug. 6, 1828, Margaret Hine of Tallmadge, Ohio, b. Nov. 12, 1803, North Milford, Conn.; d. Wolcottville, Ind. Res: LaGrange Co., Ind., in 1837. Erected mills and Seminary buildings for young ladies at Wolcott- ville, Ind. Children:

998-1. ANN LOUISA, b. June 9, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Timothy Hudson. Res:Kala- mazoo, Mich.

999-2. ABIGAIL AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1831. Res: In old home at Wolcottville, Ind.

1000-3. JULIA ALMIRA, b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. Aug. 23, 1838.

1001-4. ESTHER ROWENA, b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1861, John F. Cooper. Child:
I. Belle Cooper, m. ____Walker.

1002-5. ELTON ROMEO, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1864, Emily F. Jones, d. Jan. 6, 1892, of Walton, N. Y.; m. (2) Mrs. Lettie M. Hedges.

1003-6. MARSHALL FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 21, 1838. See CCLXXIV.

1004-7. AMELIA, d. 1864.

- CXLV -

OLIVER STOUGHTON[6] WOLCOTT /481/(Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. May 23, 1832, N. Y. City. Buried in Litchfield. (Epitaph); m. Nov. 9, 1820, Jane Lowe, b. Sept. 17, 1803, dau. of John Conrad, of Chester Co., Pa Subsequently resided in N. J. Children:

1005-1. OLIVER, b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 5, 1823.
1006-2. OLIVER, b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. May 22, 1856, San Francisco; buried in Litchfield, the last male descendant of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury, in the line of his sons. Res: For a time at Monte Video, S.A.
1007-3. ELIZABETH STOUGHTON, b. July 31; d. Aug. 15, 1825.

- CXLVI -

JOSHUA HUNTINGTON[6] WOLCOTT /486/(Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]);d. Jan. 6, 1891, at Boston; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1844, Cornelia, d. June 1, 1850, dau. of Samuel Frothingham, Esq., of Boston; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1851, Harriet Frothingham , sister of his first wife.

He came as a boy to Boston, entered the counting-house of A. and A. Lawrence as apprentice, became a partner at twenty-six, being Senior Partner when the firm was dissolved in 1865. Was prominent in the development of New England manufac - turing - President and Director of many companies, in many charitable enterprises, as well as being State Treasurer of the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of which his grandfather was an original member. Children:

1008-1. HUNTINGTON FROTHINGHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 10, 1865. Civil War Service: 2nd Lt. 2nd Regt. Mass. Cavalry, U. S. Volunteers.
1009-2. ROGER, b. July 13, 1847. See CCLXXV.

- CXLVII -

FREDERICK HENRY[6] WOLCOTT /488/(Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m.(1) June 12, 1838, Abby Woolsey, d. Jan. 14, 1851, dau. of Gardiner G. Howland, Esq., of N. Y. City; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Chase, b. Oct. 10, 1822, Plattsburgh, N. Y., dau. of Gen. Charles S. Merchant, U. S. A. Children:

1010-1. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1845.
1011-2. GARDINER HOWLAND, b. Aug. 25, 1848.
1012-3. OLIVER HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. Apr. 15, 1851.
1013-4. CHARLES MERCHANT, b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. Apr. 3, 1858.
1014-5. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, m. Nov. 20, 1861, Stephen L. Merchant, of N.Y.City.
1015-6. ABBY HOWLAND.
1016-7. ALICE. Res: The Wolcott Homestead at Litchfield, Conn.

- CXLVIII -

CHARLES MOSELEY[6] WOLCOTT /490/(Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m.(1) Nov. 1, 1843, Mary E., d. Nov. 13, 1845, buried in Litchfield, dau. of Samuel G. Goodrich, Esq.; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1849, Catharine A., b. Jan. 6, 1817; d. June 24, 1889, dau. of Henry Rankin, Esq. The family home of Mr. Charles M. Wolcott is called Roseneath, and lies on the high eastern bank of the Hudson River near Fishkill Landing. Children:

1017-1. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Mar. 25, 1846.
1018-2. HENRY GOODRICH, b. July 16, 1853. See CCLXXVI.
1019-3. KATHARINE RANKIN, b. Apr. 29, 1855; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Samuel Verplanck, b. July 20, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1911, son of James DeLances Verplanck and Julia (Caverly) Verplanck. Mrs. Verplanck resides at Roseneath.
1020-4. ANNETTE RANKIN, b. June 29, 1857.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- CXLIX -

TALCOT[7] WOLCOTT /~~497~~/ (Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry1) d. Apr. 19, 1825 (Epitaph); m. Apr. 2, 1797, Diminis, b. May 5, 1777, dau. of Oliver Loomis, of South Windsor. Res: Hartford abt. 1806; was Justice of the Peace. His widow removed to Garrettsville, Ohio in 1834. Children:

1021-1. HENRY DRAYTON, b. Dec. 5, 1797; d. Aug. 13, 1830; m. Jan. 1826, Emily Chandler, of Boston.
1022-2. JASON LOOMIS, b. July 19, 1799. See CCLXXVII.
1023-3. MIRANDA, b. June 4, 1801; d. Sept. 5, 1804.
1024-4. LAURA, b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. June 11, 1841.
1025-5. JERUSHA BANCROFT, b. May 26, 1805. Res: Garrettsville, Ohio, 1849.
1026-6. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1807. See CCLXXVIII.
1027-7. CHARLES, b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. 1881, Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 16, 1833, Ellen Edwards Plummer, of Pittsfield. Res: Washington, D. C.
1028-8. JANE ANN, b. Mar. 1811; d. May 15, 1816.
1029-9. OLIVER, b. Dec. 12, 1813. Res: Garretsville, Ohio, in 1849.
1030-10. EMILY ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1815.
1031-11. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. Feb. 23, 1898, Eureka, Winnebago Co., Wis., buried Ellenwood Cemetery, west of Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Dec. 27, 1837, Rev. Russell Jesse Judd, b. Dec. 7, 1812; N. Y.; d. May 9, 1900. Res: Ravena, Ohio. Children:

I. Caroline Loomis Judd, b. Oct. 13, 1849; Lancaster, Pa.; d. Nov. 14, 1896, Omro, Wis.; m. Oct. 10, 1870, William Harrison Chase, b. July 11, 1844; d. June 23, 1933. Children:

Sarah Jane Chase, b. Aug. 6, 1871; d. May 1936; m. 1906, Ernest Hare of Galesville, Wis. Children:

Rufus Chase Hare, m. Ida ____. World War II Navy Service.

Grace Caroline Hare, m. Russell David of Minnesota. Both studying for the ministry in the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Marion College, Marion, Indiana. Child:

Eugene LaRue David.

Ayleen Scott Hare, m. Thomas McEachron of St. Paul, Minn. (No children).

William Jesse Chase, b. Apr. 8, 1873; m. Caroline Maynard of Hemlock, Clark Co., Wis. Res: Seattle, Wash. Child:

Naomi Caroline Chase.

George Harrison Chase, b. Nov. 13, 1877; unm. Formerly resided Lake Charles, La.

Edward Myron Chase, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. 1907, Oshkosh, Wis., Grace Stroud. Res: Bothell, Wash. 1910. Children:

Sarabel Chase, m. Russell Chapin. (No children).

Eugene Chandler Chase, m. Sylvia Rose Baer. World War II Navy Service. Child:

Eugene Chase. World War II U. S. Navy Service.

Edward M. Chase, m. (2) Marguerite ____.

Lewis Fifield Chase, b. Apr. 10, 1887, Omro, Wis.; m. May 15, 1920, Detroit, Mich., Nina B e m e t Butts, dau. of Edward M. and Laura B. (Stengel) Butts, Muskegon, Mich. World War I Air Force Service. Res: Detroit, Mich. Children:

Laura Caroline Chase, b. Jan. 17, 1921; Detroit, Mich.; m. May 20, 1944, Detroit, Mich., Clyde Wearstler of Detroit, Mich.; b. Oct. 22, 1912, Stark Co., Ohio. Child:

David Roy Wearstler, b. Mar. 15, 1947, Detroit, Mich.

Lewis Alfred Chase, b. July 8, 1923; Detroit, Mich.; m. June 4, 1945, Detroit, Mich., Gloria Cartwright, b. Feb. 8, 1925, Detroit, Mich. World War II Navy Service. Child:

Charles Lewis Chase, b. Nov. 16, 1947, Detroit, Mich.

William Edward Chase, b. Apr. 12, 1926, Detroit, Mich.

Ruth Chase, b. July 7, 1889; m. Russell Phillips. Res: Stockton, Minn.

Eugene Sawyer Chase, b. Mar. 19, 1896; d. Aug. 1910.

II. Susan Hemingway Judd, b. aft. 1849; m. Albert T. Sanders, of Fisk, Winnebago Co., Wis. Children:

Reginald Edward Sanders, b. June 25, 1885, Fisk, Winnebago Co., Wis.; m. Alice Madison. Children: b. Neenah, Wis.

Norris Sanders. Commissioned Officer, World War II. Res: Neenah, Wis.

Lois Sanders. Res: Neenah, Wis.

Dorothy Jane Sanders, b. 1886, Fisk, Winnebago Co., Wis.; m. Theodore Wessenberg. Res: Vallejo, Calif. (2 children).

Alice Gladys Sanders, b. 1891, Fisk, Winnebago Co., Wis. Res: Vallejo, Calif.

III. Anna S. Judd, m. William Worth. Children:

Harriet Jane Worth, b. abt. 1875 near Oshkosh, Wis.; m. H. Peter Hansen. Res: Washington State. Children: b. in Wis.

Anna Christina Hansen.

George William Hansen.

Lulu Hansen.

Mary Caroline Hansen.

Susan Caroline Worth, b. near Oshkosh, Wis.; m. George Beard. Res: Washington State. Child:

Frederick Nelson Beard.

Mary Worth, b. near Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Homer Webster of Greenwood, Clark Co., Wis. Res: Washington State. (at least 1 ch.)

William Datus Worth, b. July 5, 1888, near Oshkosh, Wis.; m. ___. Res: Marshfield, Wis. World War I Service: Quartermaster's Corps.

IV. Sarah Wolcott Judd, m. Myron T. Wildish. (Her father died at her home). Children:

Reginald Myron Wildish, b. 1885, Aurora, Nebr. (deceased). Formerly a practicing physician at Ft. Dodge, Iowa. No children.

Frederick Newton Wildish, b. Mar. 1887, Aurora, Nebr. During World War II worked on U.S. project in Washington State. Res: Chicago, Ill. Child:

Capt. Myron Wildish. World War II Service. Taken prisoner at Bataan.

Florence Helen Wildish, b. 1893, Aurora, Nebr. (deceased).

Laura Wolcott Wildish, b. 1895, Aurora, Nebr.; m. John W. Power.

World War II Overseas Service. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.

- CL -

CHESTER[7] WOLCOTT /498/(Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 25, 1842; m. June 5, 1800, Sarah, b. Apr. 26, 1775, dau. of Thomas Harris, of Wethersfield. Res: South Windsor. Children:

1032-1. HARRIS HART, b. Oct. 27, 1800. See CCLXXIX.
1033-2. JOHN, b. Oct. 8; d. Oct. 10, 1802.
1034-3. RALPH HART, b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 19, 1834.
1035-4. HENRY, b. Oct. 20, 1806; d. Dec. 26, 1831.
1036-5. JULIA ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. Mar. 30, 1833, Warren Skinner, of Vernon.
1037-6. TRUMAN WELLS, b. May 8, 1812. See CCLXXX.
1038-7. CYNTHIA NEWBURY, b. July 10, 1814; m. Apr. 4, 1838, Warren Skinner, of Vernon.
1039-8. JOHN NELSON, b. Apr. 15, 1817. See CCLXXXI.
1040-9. MARY ROBBINS, b. Oct. 23, 1819.

- CLI -

BENJAMIN[7] WOLCOTT /500/(Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Nov. 14, 1805, Lucy, b. Sept. 30, 1774; d. Jan. 16, 1824, dau. of John Stoughton, of East Windsor; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1825, Persis Calvin, dau. of Sylvanus Rockwell, of East Windsor. Res: Hartford in 1816; Rochester, N. Y. 1831. Children:

1041-1. JULIUS, b. Aug. 19, 1806; d. Nov. 5, 1828, at Navy Yard, Charleston, Mass.
1042-2. FRANKLIN, b. July 4, 1812. Res: Maysville, Ky. in 1844.
1043-3. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 20, 1817. Of the military profession; in Mexico, 1849.
1044-4. JOHN, b. Jan. 30, 1820. Res: W. Brighton, N. Y. in 1849.
1045-5. JACKSON, b. June 13, 1826. Res: Belfast, N. Y. in 1849.
1046-6. SOLOMAN, b. June 8, 1828. Res: Rockester, N. Y. in 1849.

- CLII -

JAMES[7] WOLCOTT /502/(Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. June 14, 1816, Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1807, Esther Morris, b. June 22, 1787. Res: Sangerfield, N. Y. Children:

1047-1. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. Luke Sweetser, of Wis.
1048-2. MARY, b. June 13, 1810; m. David Craigg, of Ind.
1049-3. MEHITABLE, b. Mar. 19, 1816; m. (1) Alexander Green, of Marshall, N. Y.; m. (2) John Green, of Marshall, N. Y.

- CLIII -

SAMUEL[7] WOLCOTT /505/Capt. (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. (1) 1789, Lucy, d. May 25, 1802, age 35, buried in Sandisfield, Conn., dau.of Dea. Gideon Wright; m. (2) 1806, Rebecca Markham. Res: Sandisfield and W. Springfield. Children:

1050-1. SAMUEL MILTON, b. Feb. 29, 1792. See CCLXXXII.
1051-2. HARVEY, b. Oct. 7, 1793. See CCLXXXIII.
1052-3. SALLY, d. Oct. 9, 1817, age 23 (cemetery records).
1053-4. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1795. See CCLXXXIV.
1054-5. GIDEON, b. June 8, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1800.

1055-6. LUCY EMILY, b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Feb. 19, 1824, Aaron T. Couch, of Colebrook.
Children of second marriage:
1056-7. FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 3, 1807. See CCLXXXV.
1057-8. ORLO SIDNEY, b. Nov. 10; d. Dec. 14, 1809.
1058-9. THERON ROBBINS, b. Jan. 21, 1811. See CCLXXXVI.
1059-10. ORLO JACKSON, b. Apr. 9, 1815. See CCLXXXVII.
1060-11. AMRI WYATT, b. Nov. 25, 1819. See CCLXXXVIII.
1061-12. ABIATHAR, b. Nov. 25, 1819.
1062-13. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. July 29, 1822, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1856; m. May 28, 1840, Arvin Wilson, b. Feb. 19, 1816, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. June 26, 1899, Hiram, Ohio. Child:
I. Maria Rebecca Wilson, b. June 28, 1842; m. June 21, 1859, Enos Brode. Children:
Emma Brode, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Egbert Viets.
Emmitt A. Brode, b. Oct. 6, 1862, Freedom, Ohio; d. Jan. 8, 1920, Freedom, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1896, Laura Welch.
Clayton W. Brode, b. June 10, 1865, Freedom, Ohio; d. June 23, 1884.
Myrtie Brode, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Feb. 13, 1884.
May Brode, b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. June 6, 1895, at Humboldt, Nebr., F. R. Butterfield.
1063-14. MARIA SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 30, 1824.
1064-15. SOLOMON, b. Apr. 3, d. June 22, 1828.

- CLIV -

THOMAS^{7} WOLCOTT [507] (Samuel^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Henry^{2}, Henry^{1}) m. Jan. 1800, Sarah, dau. of John Canfield. Res: Leyden and Alabama, N. Y. Children:
1065-1. THOMAS ROBBINS, b. Feb. 2, 1801. See CCLXXXIX.
1066-2. EMILY, b. June 5, 1804; m. 1828, Chester Hunt (owned Globe Hotel, N. Y. and a Grocery on Canal St.) of Troy, N. Y. Child:
I. Emily Adaline Hunt, b. 1831; m. William Waterman of N. Y. City.
1067-3. LYSANDER W., b. July 18, 1810. See CCXC.
1068-4. NEWTON CANFIELD, b. Sept. 22, 1813. See CCXCI.

- CLV -

ABIATHAR^{7} WOLCOTT [508] (Samuel^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Henry^{2}, Henry^{1}) m. Dec. 29, 1796, Mary, dau. of Daniel Warner. Res: Lakeville (Salisbury). Children:
1069-1. MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. Feb. 10, 1801.
1070-2. ELECTA, b. June 16, 1799; d. Feb. 13, 1801.
1071-3. ABIATHAR ROBBINS, b. May 1, 1801; d. Sept. 15, 1816.
1072-4. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 8, 1802. See CCXCII.
1073-5. MARY ELECTA, b. Sept. 22, 1804; m. David Clarke, of Rochester, N. Y.
1074-6. WELLS, b. Dec. 7, 1805. See CCXCIII.
1075-7. ABIGAIL LAURILLA, b. May 17, 1808; m. William S. Smith, of Alabama, N. Y.
1076-8. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Sept. 10, 1810. See CCXCIV.

- CLVI -

WILLIAM^{7} WOLCOTT [509] (Samuel^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Henry^{2}, Henry^{1}) d. Oct.

25, 1843 (Epitaph); m. (1) Jan. 1800, Honor, d. Nov. 28, 1803, age 26 yrs. buried in Sandisfield Cemetery, dau. of Dea. Gideon Wright; m. (2) 1805, Huldah, d. Nov. 28, 1841, age 65, dau. of John Deming. Res: Sandisfield, Mass. Children:

1077-1. ISAAC NEWTON, b. May 19, 1801. See CCXCV.
1078-2. WILLIAM, b. July 9, 1803; m. Sarah E. Rice. Res: Freedom, N. Y. Children of second marriage:
1079-3. NELSON, b. Jan. 4, 1806. See CCXCVI.
1080-4. HONOR, b. June 5, 1807.
1081-5. JOHN LAURENS, b. Aug. 30, 1808, Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1905 . See CCXCVII.
1082-6. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 27, 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1831, age 21, S. Cemetery.
1083-7. HOMER, b. Jan. 4, 1813. See CCXCVIII.
1084-8. JULIA, b. Dec. 17, 1814.
1085-9. MARY L., b. July 14, 1819; d. June 1910; m. 1841, Sydney G. Hitchcock, b. Sept. 1, 1819. Res: Winsted, Conn.

- CLVII -

ERASTUS[7] WOLCOTT /511/(Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 23, 1849, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Sarah, d. Nov. 30, 1844, Batavia, N.Y., dau. of Gideon Dunham of Colchester, Vt. Res: Batavia, N. Y. - Kalamazoo, Mich. in 1836. Children:

1086-1. FANNY, b. Feb. 24, 1788; m. May 11, 1808, Col. Shubael Dunham of Batavia, N. Y.
1087-2. SARAH, b. Feb. 15, 1790; m. Joshua Sutherland of Batavia, N. Y.
1088-3. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 12, 1791; m. Mary Wilbur of Batavia, N. Y. Res: Jackson Co., Mich. in 1849.
1089-4. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 4, 1794; d. Oct. 30, 1809.
1090-5. MARTIN, b. July 21, 1796; m. Nancy Worth of Batavia, N. Y. Res: Jackson Co., Mich. in 1849.
1091-6. ABIGAIL, b. July 8, 1798, Sheffield, Vt.; d. Mar. 5, 1883, Kalamazoo , Mich.; m. Apr. 26, 1825, at Batavia, N. Y., William F. Miller, b. in northern Ireland in 1794; d. June 25, 1872, age 78 years. Children :

I. Fannie S. Miller, b. 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1853, Kalamazoo, Mich .

II. Jane Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1833, Elba, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1901 , Peru, Nebr.; m. July 26, 1855, Kalamazoo, Mich., Samuel Pollard, b. Oct. 3, 1829, London, Eng.; d. Oct. 20, 1881, son of Josiah and Mary (Marriott) Pollard. Res: N. Y. in 1850; Mich. 1851 ; Peru, Nebr. Apr. 1868. Children:

Mary Evaline Pollard, b. July 17, 1854, Portage, Mich.; d. May 1, 1930; m. Nov. 14, 1875, Peru, Nebr., Joseph Clinton Dearborn, b. Nov. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1932, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Durgin) Dearborn. Child:

Mary Grace Dearborn, b. Aug. 11, 1893, Deerfield, N. H.; m. Dec. 14, 1932, Nelson L. Higgins, Deerfield, N. H.

Samuel Josiah Pollard, b. June 6, 1856, Comstock, Mich.; d. 1913; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson, b. Sept . 24, 1858, Rushville, Ill., dau. of Daniel and Eliza Isabelle (Hooker) Hutchinson. Children:

Maybelle Pollard, b. June 5, 1887, Peru, Nebr.; m. Apr . 15, 1917, Thedford, Nebr., John Philip Lacquement, b. Feb. 1, 1885. Children:

Lena Grace Lacquement, b. Mar. 31, 1918, Thedford ,

Nebr.; m. Vernon Shively, b. Aug. 16, ___, Calloway, Nebr., son of Clarence Shively. Children:

Russell Lee Shively, b. Aug. 6, 1941, Lexington, Nebr.; d. Mar. 8, 1942.

Jerry Allen Shively, b. Sept. 3, 1943, Lexington, Nebr.

Janan Marie Shively, b. Oct. 11, 1945, Lexington, Nebr.

Betty Caroline Lacquement, b. Nov. 15, 1921, Thedford, Nebr.; m. Dec. 19, 19__, Melvin Kurth, Dalton, Mich. Children:

Melvin Dean Kurth, b. Aug. 27, 1941, Calloway, Nebr.

Mary Ann Kurth, b. July 6, 1946, Dalton, Mich.

Clyde Philip Lacquement, b. Apr. 8, 1925, Collins, Mo. World War II Service - Pacific Area.

Orville Dale Lacquement, b. Mar. 18, 1927, Walnut Grove, Mo.

Verna Evelyn Lacquement, b. Mar. 28, 1931, Mo.

William Miller Pollard, b. Jan. 16, 1889, Peru, Nebr.; m. Mar. 5, 1912, Nellie Ethel Darwin, b. Apr. 11, 1894, Burr Oak, Kans. (of Guide Rock, Nebr.), dau. of Robert Darwin, b. Apr. 13, 1847, Nottinghamshire, Eng. and Louisa Spaulding, b. Sept. 1, 1853, Joliet, Ill. Res: Broken Bow, Nebr. Children:

Wilma Elizabeth Pollard, b. Sept. 29, 1913, Guide Rock, Nebr.; m. Oct. 25, 1937, Claude Buel Gardner, b. Sept. 28, 1906, Westerville, Nebr.; son of John and Elsie Gardner.

Glen William Pollard, b. Oct. 13, 1915, Imperial, Nebr.; m. May 27, 1936, Dorothy Jane Drake, b. Aug. 23, 1918, Almeria, Nebr.; dau. of John and Nora Drake. Children:

Raymond Lewis Pollard, b. Jan. 17, 1938, Broken Bow, Nebr.

Irwin Wayne Pollard, b. Mar. 11, 1904, Broken Bow, Nebr.

Chester Wayne Pollard, b. July 14, 1918, Thedford, Nebr.; m. Feb. 15, 1945, Mary Evelyn Williams, b. Aug. 25, 1924, Okla. World War II Service. Child:

Patricia Alice Pollard, b. Dec. 10, 1945, Vallejo, Calif.

Ruth Louisa Pollard, b. May 10, 1922, Thedford, Nebr.; m. Aug. 23, 1944, Ernest Leroy Webb, b. Aug. 11, 1918, son of Ernest and Elsie Webb. World War II Service. Child:

Marvin Leroy Webb, b. May 29, 1946, Nampa, Idaho.

Dale Eugene Pollard, twin, b. Oct. 10, 1926, Thedford, Nebr. World War II Service.

Donna Maxine Pollard, twin, b. Oct. 10, 1926, Thedford, Nebr.; m. June 10, 1945, Norman Edward Schippareit, b. June 2, 1925, Brewster, Nebr., son of Edward and Gladys Schippareit. World War II Service.

Grace Pollard, b. Jan. 13, 1891, Peru, Nebr.; m. Sept. 24, 1916, Thedford, Nebr., Lawrence Henry Campau, b. Mar. 9,

1892, Oconto, Nebr., son of Gabriel P. and Marguarette (McNamara) Campau. Children:

Bonnie Maxine Campau, b. July 29, 1917, Thedford, Nebr., m. Richard William Weber, b. Aug. 7, 1916, Bellingham, Wash. Children:

Helen Weber, b. Oct. 6, 1942, Seattle, Wash.

Caroline Ann Weber, b. June 8, 1945, Seattle, Wash.

Betty Josette Campau, b. June 6, 1921, Thedford, Nebr.; m. Earle Albert McKee, b. Sept. 1916.

Margie Merle Campau, b. Nov. 29, 1922, Thedford, Nebr.; m. James Allen Brown, b. May 25, 1913, Seattle, Wash. Child:

Beverly Ann Brown, b. May 22, 1945.

Dwight Orien Campau, b. June 20, 1925, Thedford, Nebr.; m. Dec. 14, 1946, Seattle, Wash., Patricia Jane Davies, b. Dec. 9, 1924, Seattle, Wash., dau. of Kenneth Thomas and Eleanor Davies.

Clyde H. Pollard, b. Oct. 27, __, Hardy, Nebr.; m. Mary Jane Florea. Children:

Sylvia Elizabeth Pollard, m. Lloyd Kolbo. Children:

Roger Kolbo, b. 1937.

Ronald Kolbo, b. 1939.

Two sons served in World War II.

Josiah Albert Pollard, m. Leota___. Children:

David Pollard.

A daughter.

Reuben Brice Pollard, m. Lillian ____. Child:

Eugene Pollard, b. 1935.

Robert Clyde Pollard, m. Winona ____. Child:

Gloria Lea Pollard, unm.

Murle L. Pollard, b. Peru, Nebr.; m. Broken Bow, Nebr., John Aneth Coffman; d. 1944, Mount Vernon, Washington. Children:

William Josiah Coffman, b. Aug. 20, 1924, Broken Bow, Nebr.

Shirley May Coffman, b. Mar. 25, 1927, Broken Bow, Nebr.

Gayle Aneth Coffman, b. May 4, 1929, Broken Bow, Nebr.

Roger Dean Coffman, b. July 4, 1932, Thedford, Nebr.

Stanley Edward Coffman, b. July 9, 1937, Thedford, Nebr.

Lloyd H. Pollard, b. Jan. 31, ___, Peru, Nebr.; m. Helen McArthur, b. Aug. 5, 1903, Broken Bow, Nebr. Res: Mt. Vernon, Wash. Children:

Jacqueline Jeane Pollard, b. 1925, in Nebr.; d. 1937.

Marilyn Joyce Pollard, b. Oct. 1926, Broken Bow, Nebr.; m. Mar. 24, 1945, Irvin William Coberly, b. Anacortes, Washington, son of Irvin R., b. Mart-

land, Mo., and Leola(Titus)Coberly,b. S. D. Child:
Tamera Gay Coberly.

Simeon Josiah Pollard, b. May 18,1900,Peru,Nebr.;m.Oct. 28, 1933,Broken Bow,Nebr.;Queenie Brannen, b. June 2 , 1913,at Sheridan,Texas;dau. of William Henry,b. Streator, Ill.,and Jennie M.Brannen,b. Massillon, Ohio. Res: Cheyenne, Wyo. Children:

William Andrew Pollard,b.Oct.5,1934,Thedford, Nebr.
Robert Lee Pollard,b.Feb.23,1937,Sedre Wolley, Washington State.

Verna V. Pollard, b. July 13, 1903, Peru, Nebr.;m.Sept. 7, 1921 (divorced July 9, 1946) Oliver Lee Smith,b.Apr. 27, 1898, in Mo., son of John Nathaniel, b. Ind., and Sarah (Doner) Smith, b. Mo. Children:

Eva Lucile Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1922,Broken Bow,Nebr.;m. Jan. 23, 1942, Mt. Vernon, Wash., Keith Gordon Clodfelter, son of Matthew H., b. S. D., and Hannah(Knutson) Clodfelter, b. Iowa. Child:

Constance Lee Clodfelter, b. July 11, 1945;d.July 15, 1945.

Sarah Leola Smith, b. July 20, 1924, Mannville, Alberta, Canada; m. Oct. 5, 1943, Bellingham, Wash . , Delmer Elliot Cummings, son of Frank Criss of Ky.and Pearl (Elliot) Cummings of Nebr. Child:

Curtis Lee Cummings, b. July 29, 1944,Newport,Ore. Res: Burlington, Wash.

Clarice Lee Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1926, Mannville, Alberta, Canada. World War II Army Service.

John Raymond Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1928, Thedford,Nebr. Res: Bellingham, Wash.

Millie Junietta Pollard, b. June 19, 1874, Peru, Nebr.; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Frank D. McKenney, b. Mar. 20, 1872;d.1904, son of William and Hester (Soikard) McKinney. Res: Peru , Nebr. Children:

Lela Lucile McKenney, b. Mar. 1, 1897, Peru, Nebr.; m. Dec. 21, 1940, Thomas Alva Bryon, b. Brush, Colo.; son of Thomas Alva, b. Adele, Iowa, and Mabel (Davis)Bryon, of Wales, Iowa. Res: Omaha, Nebr.

Mary Frances McKenney, b. June 22, 1902; m. Frank A. Root, b. 1896, Clayton, Iowa, son of Frank Preston and Sally (Canty) Root. Child:

Jack Frank Root, b. July 6, 1925, K. C. Mo.World War II Service: Enlisted July 5, 1943, Minneapolis,Minn. Battles and Campaigns: New Guinea; South Pacific;Luzon; Asiatic-Pacific. Decorations and Citations: Purple Heart; wounded in Luzon; Philippine Libera - tion ribbon with two bronze stars.

Samuel Alexander McKenney, d. y.

III. Mary Ann Miller, b. 1835, Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. Mar. 25, 1885; m. John Welch, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. Nov. 1, 1876, age 50 yrs. Children:

William Miller Welch, b. June 20, 1855, Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. June 5, 1887.

Ella Welch, b. 1860; d. Apr. 17, 1881.
Jennie Welch, b. Oct. 28, 1866, in Nebr.; d. Apr. 21, 1928, Beaverton, Ore.; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1882, James Adams, b.1860, in Ill., son of Joseph and Susan (Medley) Adams; m. (2)___ Reed (divorced); m. (3) before 1900,____Anslyn. Res: Peru, Nebr. Children:
Pearl Adams, m. J. E. McGill. Res:Echo Silver Fox Farm, Olympia, Wash. Children:
Kenneth McGill, b. Mar. 1, 1906; m. Seattle, Wash.
Bernard McGill, b. Feb. 10, 1908.
Vernon McGill.
A daughter, b. Feb. 17, 1914.
A son, d. July 1927, age 11 years.
A son.
Francis Reed Adams, b. June 12, 1887, Peru, Nebr.;d.Mar. 15, 1946, Huntington Park, Colo., m. at Omaha, Nebr.,Roy Kinser. No children.
James Boyd Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1890; m. May 4, 1909, Daisy R. Reed, b. Republican City, Nebr. Res: Bell, Calif.Her grandfather, William Parr, came from Scotland and they were of the Parr Clan. Children:
Dusty D. Adams, b. Oct. 5, 1910, Omaha, Nebr.;m. Aug. 29, 1944, Peggie Minnick, b. Norman, Okla.
Boyd W. Adams, b. 1911.
Hulda Jane Adams, b. Dec. 14, 1893, Peru, Nebr.;m. 1929, Joseph Davidson, b. May 4, 1882, Stockholm, Sweden, son of Marcus and Bertha (Jacobi) Davidson. Res: Huntington Park, Calif.
Winfield Scott Anslyn, b. Sept. 5, 1900,Beatrice, Nebr.; m. 1926; d. 1940, Los Angeles, Calif.
John Welch, Jr. Left home when young. Is said to h a v e studied medicine in Chicago.
Elmer Welch.
Theodore G. Coates (adopted), m. Ruth____.Res:Seattle,Wash.

IV. Abigail Miller, b. 1841, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; d. Mar. 26, 1885; m. June 19, 1862, Hugh McAllister McKee, b. Mar. 13, 1831, Grey Abbey, Ireland; d. Feb. 9, 1907, Kalamazoo,Mich. Children:
William Miller McKee, b. June 6, 1863; d. July 6, 1863.
Fannie Amelia McKee, b. Jan. 5, 1866; d. Nov. 29, 1929.
Rhoda Bell McKee, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Oct. 3, 1901,Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. June 13, 1893, Frederick James Buckley, b. July 3, 1867, Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Thomas and Emma (Scott) Buckley. Child:
Laura Lucile Buckley, b. June 27, 1901, Kalamazoo , Mich.; m. Mar. 26, 1925, Clarence Frederick Hein, b. Feb. 20, 1902, Ashland, Wis., son of Herman Gus and Elizabeth (Hildebrandt) Hein. Children:
Betty Louise Hein, b. Aug. 29, 1927; m. Sept. 11, 1943, Ralph Thomas Koning. Child:
Frederick Lee Koning, b. May 29, 1944.
Gerald Arthur Hein, b. Mar. 15, 1929.
Laura Jane McKee, b. Aug. 23, 1870; d. Nov. 27, 1896.

Mary Bell McKee, b. Dec. 30, 1875; d. Jan. 1877.
1092-7. DESIRE, b. May 14, 1800; m. Dec. 1824, Amos H. Broughton.
1093-8. CHESTER, b. May 23, 1802; d. July 22, 1803.
1094-9. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 24, 1804.
1095-10. HIRAM, b. Oct. 9, 1806; m. Mary Campbell of Elba, N. Y.
1096-11. ELSA, b. June 11, 1809; m. Albert Calkins of Elba, N. Y.
1097-12. CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 8, 1811; m. Erastus Pease of Pavilion, Mich.

- CLVIII -

OLIVER[7] WOLCOTT [514] (Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 3, 1836; m. 1794, Eleanor Warner, d. Aug. 25, 1848, at Oakfield, N. Y., a g e 77 years. Res: Oakfield, N. Y. Children:
1098-1. MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1795; m. Feb. 3, 1810, Sands Hawley, of Oakfield, N. Y. Res: Conn. and the West. Children:
I. Norman Hawley.
II. Eleanor Hawley.
III. Hamilton Hawley.
1099-2. DESIRE, b. Dec. 16, 1797; d. Oct. 20, 1869; m. June 30, 1831, John Smith, of Oakfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 6, 1869, aged 70 years. Children:
I. Nancy Smith.
II. Alva Smith.
III. Sophia Smith.
1100-3. HULDAH, b. Oct. 3, 1802; d. May 24, 1864, unm. at Oakfield, N. Y.
1101-4. CLITUS, b. Feb. 25, 1805. See CCXCIX.
1102-5. LORETTA, b. Sept. 12, 1807; d. Oct. 13, 1848; m. Dec. 10, 1839, Thomas Kennedy, of Oakfield, b. Feb. 10, 1804; d. Dec. 12, 1889. Child:
I. Ellen Kennedy, b. Oakfield, N. Y.; m. John Dunn.
1103-6. WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1809. See CCC.

- CLIX -

JAMES[7] WOLCOTT [515] (Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. May 5, 1848; m. Hannah Bartlett, d. Nov. 1, 1857. They are buried at East Aurora, N.Y., and stones mark their graves. Res: Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. Children:
1104-1. ERASTUS.
1105-2. JOHN.
1106-3. SAMUEL.
1107-4. JAMES.
1108-5. WYATT, b. Oct. 18, 1800, Columbia Co., N. Y. See CCCI.
1109-6. SALLIE, d. Feb. 3, 1831, age 29 years.
1110-7. HARRIET, b. 1804; m. ____Stiles. Children:
I. James Wolcott Stiles, b. Feb. 10, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1907; m. Cordelia Fish, b. June 9, 1837; d. July 23, 1924, dau. of Anson Fish. Child:
Lawrence G. Stiles, b. 1861, East Aurora, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1890, Jennie, b. Feb. 24, 1867, dau. of William and Anna (Tibbitts) Gleason. Children:
Dan G. Stiles, b. Mar. 26, 1891, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 23, 1916, Josephine Burton of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Charles A. and Lena (Bragg) Burton. Child:
Helen Stiles, b. Apr. 1, 1918, South Bend, Ind.
Philip Gleason Stiles, b. Jan. 20, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

1111-8. HERSCHAL.

- CLX -

JOHN SAXTON[7] WOLCOTT /516/(Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 28, 1838; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1800, Mercy (Mary), b. Feb. 18, 1784, dau. of Samuel Boynton, of Stockbridge, Mass. She d. Aug. 12, 1824; m. (2) Feb.19, 1826, Maria A., b. Sept. 11, 1791, dau. of Sam. Wilford, of Elba, N. Y. Res : Delaware and Genesee Co., N. Y. Children:

1112-1. MARY, b. Aug. 14, 1801; m. 1821, Eleazur Underhill, of Alabama, N. Y.

1113-2. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1852; m. Sept. 1827, in N.Y., David Russell, b. Dec. 16, 1799; d. Nov. 18, 1886,of Ottawa,Ill.Child:

I. Sarah Russell, b. July 20, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1883; m. Ottawa, Ill., Mar. 1848, George Pickering Arnell, b. Jan. 2, 1827; d. Dec. 5, 1904. Child:

Jane Elizabeth Arnell, b. Nov. 5, 1853, Ottawa, LaSalle Co. Ill.; m. June 24, 1876, at Wilton, Iowa, James Monroe Davis, b. July 1, 1852, Milton Junction, Iowa, son of James a n d Jane (Ransom) Davis of Milton Junction, Iowa. Children:

Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. Aug. 24,1904, at Fairbury, Nebr., Charles C. Root, b. July 9, 1877 , Bondsville, Mich. Children:

Russell Lyman Root.
Elizabeth Jane Root.
Virginia Rosamond Root.

George Spencer Davis, b. Mar. 5, 1882; d. Apr. 5, 1882.
Russell Arnell Davis, b. Dec. 7, 1893, Fairbury, Nebr.; m. Maria Dawson of Bennett, Mich. Child:
James Monroe Davis, Jr.

1114-3. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1805; d. Mar. 7, 1805.

1115-4. JOHN STANLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1806. See CCCII.

1116-5. HORATIO, b. Sept. 2, 1808. See CCCIII.

1117-6. JUDAH SAXTON, b. Nov. 28, 1810; d. May 7, 1832.

1118-7. SAMUEL BOYNTON, b. Nov. 3, 1812; d. Apr. 22, 1840. See CCCIV.

1119-8. FRANCES, b. Sept. 15, 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1833.

1120-9. GEORGE, b. May 11, 1817; d. Sept. 4, 1818.

1121-10. ALFRED, b. Nov. 7, 1819. See CCCV.

1122-11. JAMES, b. Feb. 6, 1822. See CCCVI.

1123-12. JOSEPH WARREN, b. June 21, 1828; m. Susan Hayward of Buffalo,N.Y.Child:

I. Kate Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1853, Wheatville, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1918, Vulcan, Alberta, Canada; m. June 4, 1873, Eugene Mosell Chamberlain, b. Mar. 23, 1851, Westfield, N. Y.;d. Jan. 18, 1924, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Child:

Ralph Eugene Chamberlain, b. July 12, 1882, North East,Pa.; m. May 26, 1906, Blanche Louise Hardy, of Findlay,Ohio,dau. of Mark Wooster and Emma (Tibbins) Hardy, of Harbor Creek and Franklin, Pa. Children:

Helen Irene Chamberlain, b. July 15, 1909, Findlay,Ohio.
Maurine Blanche Chamberlain, b. Apr. 16, 1913.
Virgil Ralph Chamberlain, b. Feb. 5, 1916.
Vivian Emma Chamberlain, b. Dec. 28, 1917; m. R. D.Blumfield. Child:
Janet Sue Blumfield.

1124-13. JOHN CHARLES, b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. May 14, 1864, killed in Civil War at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; m. Oct. 29, 1860, at Batavia, N. Y., Frances W. Blakney, who d. Sept. 18, 1863, Batavia, N. Y. Civil War Service: Private Co. K, 100 N. Y. State Volunteers. Child:

I. William Granville, b. Aug. 26, 1861, Batavia, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1939, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Elizabeth Anna Brunke, b. May 15, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Mar. 8, 1929, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of August Herman and Elizabeth (Kissel) Brunke of Cincinnati, Ohio. Child:

Martha A., b. Nov. 4, 1889, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Jan. 17, 1911, Courtney Norman Woolslair of Pittsburgh, Pa, son of John Vencil and Yarda A. (Johnson) Woolslair of Pittsburgh, Pa. Res: San Diego, Calif. Children:

Melvin Norman Woolslair, b. Nov. 5, 1911; m. Florence Morrow. Children:

Courtney John Woolslair, b. Oct. 25, 1940.

Lois Arlene Woolslair, b. Nov. 20, 1942.

Eleanor Doris Woolslair, b. Oct. 1, 1913.

John Williams Woolslair, b. Feb. 23, 1917. World War II Air Corps Service: (4yrs-3 yrs. in European Area).

Eugene Woolslair, b. Apr. 10, 1920, World War II Infantry Service: (4yrs -3yrs. in Pacific theatre), wounded, purple heart, - several bronze stars and a silver star. Both discharged 1945.

Edna S., b. Aug. 22, 1892, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. (1) June 1911, Sterling Russell Lamb; m. (2) July 30, 1938, Thomas Gordon. Child:

Sterling Wolcott Lamb, b. Aug. 11, 1912.

- CLXI -

CHESTER[7] WOLCOTT [518] (Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Sylvia Goodrich. Res: Alabama, N. Y. Children:

1125-1. WILLIAM WYATT, b. Oct. 3, 1807, Austerlitz, N. Y. See CCCVII.

1126-2. JASPER HENRY, b. 1814; d. 1836, Mason, Mich.; m. 1835, Harriet Sargent; d. 1836, Mason, Mich. Child:

I. Isaac Nelson, b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1917; Lansing, Mich.; m. 1872, Mason, Mich.; Cora White, b. Oct. 25, 1856, Mason, Mich.; d. 1906, Lansing, Mich., dau. of Rodney and Minerva (Green) White of Howell, Mich. Children:

Blanche Hubbard, b. Mar. 22, 1877, Mason, Mich.; m. Mar. 28, 1916, John Oscar Hogan of Big Rapids, Mich., son of John and Joanna Hogan. (no children).

Mabel Augusta, b. 1881; d. 1883.

Grace Delia, b. Jan. 11, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Winfield Russell. Child:

Robert Winfield Russell, b. Dec. 8, 1905; m. June 2, 1928, Lillian Greenhalgh. Children:

James Wolcott Russell, b. Mar. 1, 1931.

Beatrice Elaine Russell, b. Mar. 16, 1935.

Robert Winfield Russell, Jr., b. July 17, 1941.

1127-3. HENRY BAXTER, m. Loretta H. Hopkins. Children:

I. L. J., b. Albion, Mich.; m. Flora M. Comstock. Children:

Mary L., m. C. G. Bigelow (no children).

Nellie B., b. July 9, 1878; m. Prentis E. Baker. Children:

Warren Russell Baker, b. Oct. 18, 1903; m. Oct. 13,1924, Naomi Jean Kimmer. Child:
Charles Russell Kimmer Baker, b. Apr. 27, 1926.
Robert P. Baker, b. May 5, 1917. World War II Service . Discharged Dec. 7, 1945.
Ethel, m. Fred Aiken. (no children).
Cleveland J., m. ____.
Ruth, b. May 4, 1889; m. after 1912, Earl L. Caines;d.1946, Albion, Mich. Res: Albion, Mich. Children:
Marybelle Caines, b. June 4, 1918; m. June 12,1938, Dean Kemler. Children:
Lucinda Kay Kemler, b. Mar. 5, 1940.
Deanna Ruth Kemler, b. Dec. 1, 1943.
Esther Lee Caines, b. Aug. 20, 1920; m. Nov. 4, 1945,Albion, Mich., Henry James Aughton. Lt. USNR of Hamden , Conn. World War II Service.
George W. Caines, b. Sept. 7, 1922. Private, 86th First Sch. Sq., AAF., Bombardier Sc., San Angelo, Tex. Discharged Nov. 19, 1945. World War II Service.

II. Henry Jasper, b. Saginaw, Mich.; m. Julia Allen. Children:
Henry Ward, b. July 14, 1879 (no children).
Myrta Irene, b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Ralph Garfield Hosmer.Children:
Myrta Ruth Hosmer, b. Jan. 21, 1905; m. Roller Hyde Shaw. Children:
Joyce Mae Shaw, b. July 3, 1928.
Dean Garfield Shaw, b. Apr. 15, 1934.
Russell Wolcott Hosmer, b. Dec. 13, 1907; m. Minnie_____.
Thelma Mae Hosmer, b. Mar. 7, 1912; m.Arthur George Zuellig. Children:
Barbara Jean Zuellig, b. Mar. 2, 1934.
Ronald Louis Zuellig, b. Nov. 11, 1935.
Carol Ann Zuellig, b. June 3, 1937.
Robert Arthur Zuellig, b. July 30, 1939.
Julia Genevieve, b. Aug. 4, 1885; m. Louis Haas (no children).
Jasper Allen, b. Jan. 17, 1895; m. Sarah Jane Rogers.Children:
Mary Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1920.
Helen Ann, b. May 25, 1922.
Sally Jean, b. Apr. 5, 1931.

III. Evyln M., m. Rachel Babcock. Children:
Oliver m. ___. (3 children).
Frank, unm.
William m.___. (5 or 6 children).

IV. Cora m. Charles H. Billinghurst; d. Oct. 8, 1946, Albion, Mich., age 96. (its oldest citizen). Children:
Henry, unm., d. Aug. 1948, age 60 years, Albion, Mich.
Clara, m. ____O'Dell (3 children)
Lula, unm.
Ralph, unm.
Terry, unm.

V. Vernon S., m. May Davison. Child:
Loretta, m. Floyd Watts. (no children)

VI. Julia, d. in Chicago.

VII. Lulu, unm.
VIII. K. Belle, m. N. J. Rowley. Children:
Lewis Rowley, deceased.
Leslie Rowley, deceased.

1128-4. OLIVER, m. ____. Children:
I. Julia Hull, of LaRose, Ill.
II. Lizzie Thom, of Minonk, Ill.
III. Emma, of Colo.
IV. Arthur, of LaRose, Ill.

1129-5. JULIA, d. in Chicago; m. ____Mills. Children:
I. John Mills.
II. William Mills, of Chicago, Ill.

1130-6. BETSY, of N. Y. Child:
I. Son, in Peoria, Ill.

1131-7. ANN BREVOORD.

1132-8. JASPER GILBERT, d. y.

- CLXII -

ROGER[7] WOLCOTT /524/(Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d.Oct. 19, 1829, Trenton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1799, Mary, dau. of John Adams, of Wethersfield . Res: Trenton, N. Y. in 1803. Children:

1133-1. JOHN ADAMS, b. June 25, 1800; d. unm., Apr. 1, 1847.
1134-2. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1802; m. July 3, 1834, C. C. Cunningham, of Russia, N. Y.
1135-3. HARRIET, b. Mar. 7, 1804; m. Dec. 1824, Henry L. Deming.
1136-4. HORACE, b. Dec. 25, 1806; d. Aug. 22, 1839.
1137-5. ALFRED, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. Apr. 22, 1838.
1138-6. SARAH C., b. May 15, 1811.
1139-7. ELIZA, b. Sept. 9, 1813; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Gideon Hinman.
1140-8. GARDNER, b. Mar. 28, 1817. See CCCVIII.
1141-9. AUSTIN R., b. May 7, 1821. See CCCIX.

- CLXIII -

SYLVESTER[7] WOLCOTT /527/(Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d.Apr. 27, 1865, Trenton, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1809, Jane Robinson, dau. of William Colewell , of Floyd, N. Y. She was b. July 14, 1788; d. Sept. 13, 1866. Res: Trenton, N.Y. in 1807. Children:

1142-1. WILLIAM COLEWELL, b. Sept. 6/8, 1810, Trenton, N. Y. See CCCX.
1143-2. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 25, 1812, Trenton, N. Y. See CCCXI.
1144-3. HENRY WELLS, b. June 18, 1819, Trenton, N. Y. See CCCXII.
1145-4. FREDERICK JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1821, Trenton, N. Y. See CCCXIII.

- CLXIV -

SIMEON[7] WOLCOTT /536/(Nathaniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. abt. 1859, Woodhull, N. Y.; m. Abigail Webb, b. Oct. 10, 1770. Res: Trenton, N. Y. Children:

1146-1. EMORY.
1147-2. ANGELINE.
1148-3. PROCTOR.
1149-4. MARIA.

1150-5. CLARISSA.
1151-6. PAMELIA.
1152-7. SOPHRONIA.
1153-8. JOHN.
1154-9. SAMUEL PARMALEE, b. May 8, 1816, Trenton, N. Y.; d. July 10, 1905, Soldiers' Home, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. July 17, 1842, Harriet Marshall, b. 1824, Hampton, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1890, West Union, Minn., dau. of Mark M., b. 1800; d. May 17, 1880, Warsaw, and Araminta (Doolittle) Marshall, of Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., b. 1800, Granville, N. Y.; d. 1824 . Samuel Parmalee was a blacksmith - enlisted in Civil War and served until its close. Children:

I. Ormus Parmalee, b. Mar. 12, 1846, Westernville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1922; m. Oct. 13, 1869, at Perry Center, N. Y., Frances Fredrica Wing, b. Feb. 1848, at Perry Center, N. Y.; d. Aug . 1919, St. Paul, Minn. Children:

Bert Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1871, Erie, Pa.; m. Aug. 24, 1893 , Buffalo, N. Y., Ida May Wishing, b. May 20, 1873. Res: Auburn, N. Y. Children:

Alice Elvira, b. July 10, 1894.

Carlton Ormus, b. Jan. 3, 1896; m. Aug. 16, 1924, Mary Rourke.

Marion Leora, b. June 28, 1903.

Harriett Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1872, West Union, Minn.; m. Apr. 5, 1904, Lew L. Vessey, of Sauk Center, b. May 25, 1878. Res: St. Paul, Minn. Child:

Allen Ormus Vessey, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

Alida Helen, b. Sept. 3, 1875, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1895, James Dempsey of Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Mar. 4, 1869, in Ireland; d. 1925, Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

Helen Frances Dempsey, b. May 22, 1897.

Marion Estelle Dempsey, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1878, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 29, 1899, at Buffalo, Rev. George Buel Newcombe, of Bismarck, N. D., b. Nov. 26, 1864. Children:

Buel Gordon Newcombe, b. May 19, 1902; d. Jan. 2, 1903 .

William Newcombe, b. July 11, 1904, at Huntington, Ind. .

Ralph Ernest Newcombe, b. Sept. 10, 1907, at Lead, S. D.

Herbert George Newcombe, b. Mar. 9, 1913, Bismarck, N.D.

Harry Russell, b. Oct. 6, 1916, Bismarck, N. D.

Gertrude Estelle, b. Nov. 21, 1884, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1904, Ernest E. Riley, of Sauk Center, Minn.; b. July 2, 1878. Child:

Dorothy Frances Riley, b. July 7, 1905, Sauk Center, Minn.

II. Helen Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1868, at Weathers - field Springs, N. Y., Thomas Robinson Rosier, b. Aug. 26, 1843, Woodhull, N. Y.; d. 1912, Henry, Nebr. Children:

Thomas Romaine Rosier, b. Nov. 12, 1869, West Union, Minn. ; d. Feb. 7, 1944; m. Apr. 15, 1897, at Hudson, S. D., Berdella Jackson, b. Dec. 4, 1874. Children:

Lillian Nellie Rosier, b. July 3, 1899, Sioux City, Iowa; m. Leon B. Strong. Children:

Three sons, one whose name is Carroll, b. Jan. 16, 1920, Livingston, Mont.

Ida L. Strong, b. May 9, 1921.

Mabel Louise Rosier, b. Apr. 15, 1905, Sioux City: m. abt. 1945, Carl Lund.

Carol Romaine Rosier, b. July 31, 1906, m. _____Pfohl.

Nellie Frances Rosier, b. Feb. 7, 1872, West Union, Minn., m. Jan. 16, 1890, Sioux Falls, S. D., Charles E. Ulrich, b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 5, 1931. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

Marion Eunice Ulrich, b. Mar. 9, 1892, Sioux Falls, S. D.; m. June 1, 1921, Harm Moed VanDingstee. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.

Helen Ulrich, b. Nov. 14, 1893, Sioux Falls, S.D. Res:Los Angeles, Calif.

Harriet Anne Ulrich, b. June 14, 1896, Los Angeles,Calif.; m. Aug. 6, 1918, Charles Wesley Hart. Children:

Marilen Frances Hart, b. Sept. 22, 1920,Los Angeles; m. Sept. 1, 1946, Sherwood Trotten.

Charles Wesley Hart, Jr., b. July 24, 1922, Pasadena , Calif.; m. Mar. 11, 1945, Rosemarie Schiess. World War II Naval Air Corps Service: Ensign.

Harriet Anne Hart, b. May 21, 1924, Fullerton, Calif . World War II Service: a Spar in the Coast Guard.

Arthur Jay Rosier, b. Oct. 31, 1876, West Union, Minn.;d.Apr. 1932; m. June 10, 1914, Grace Arthaud. He was State Senator of Wyoming. Children:

Jean Arthaud Rosier, b. Sept. 5, 1907, Rawlins,Wyo.;m.Mar. 11, 1945, Ralph Sundin, of Rawlins.

Thomas Robert Rosier, twin, b. Aug. 4, 1923, Rawlins, Wyo. World War II Army Air Corps Service: Lieutenant.

Arthur John Rosier, twin, b. Aug. 4, 1923, Rawlins, Wyo. ; m. June 15, 1946, Bernadine Tyree. World War II Army Air Corps Service: Lieutenant.

Mabel Harriet Rosier, b. July 18, 1885, San Jose, Calif.; m. July 5, 1910, Edwin August Krause, b. Dec. 25, 1882, at Flood Creek, Iowa. Child:

Donna Marie Krause, b. Feb. 17, 1912, Appleton, Wis.;d.Jan. 20, 1914.

Harold Wolcott Rosier, b. June 12, 1892, Sioux Falls, S. D.

III. Horace M., b. Mar. 25, 1850, Westernville, N. Y.;d.Feb. 24, 1879.

IV. Frank J., b. Feb. 20, 1852, Westernville, N. Y.;d. Mar. 15, 1854.

V. Henry Jay, b. Mar. 31, 1854, Westernville, N. Y.; m. (1) Louise Chase; m. (2) Chloe McLain. He was a builder and contractor for hotels in Yellowstone, and was the first to drive an automobile through Yellowstone. Child:

Lucile (adopted) b. 1892; m. J. D. Perdue.

VI. Edward Herbert, b. Aug. 28, 1856, Woodhull, N. Y.; d.1895; m. at Livingston, Mont., Katherine Lewis. Children:

Thomas Edward.

Perry.

VII. Harriet Elnora, b. Dec. 31, 1858, Woodhull, N. Y.; m. West Union, Minn., George T. Collins, b. Oct. 7, 1860. Children:

Marion Thrawl Collins, b. Nov. 1, 1890, Livingston, Mont., m. _____. Children:

One son.
One daughter.
Irma Helen Collins, b. Dec. 1, 1891; d. Feb. 29,1892.
Dorothy Harriet Collins, b. Jan. 9, 1893, Livingston, Mont.; m. _____Darling.
Georgia Loraine Collins, b. Apr. 2, 1894, Livingston, Mont.; m. Aug. 1, 1918, Glen V. Pierce.
Helen Jane Collins, b. Aug. 19, 1895, Livingston,Mont.
Elizabeth Collins, b. Feb. 16, 1897, d. y.

VIII. Marcus M., b. May 3, 1861, Woodhull, N. Y.; m. (1) Maude Rice; m. (2) Lillian Martin; m. (3) Linnie Alcott. Children:
Lillabelle.
Lois.

IX. Marion Estella, b. July 9, 1863; d. Apr. 1925; m. July 1892, Herbert C. Jones. Children:
Harriet Emeline Jones, d. 1896.
Herbert Jones, d. 1897.
Frank Truman Jones, b. Jan. 24, 1902; d. 1922.
Margaret Hones, b. Apr. 13, 1904.

X. John Herman, b. Oct. 14, 1866; m. (1) Mary Nesbit;m. (2) Margaret Shaw. Children:
Winfred Dudley, b. Apr. 6, 1898, Livingston, Mont.;m.
Dorris Marjorie Gage, b. July 17, 1899. Child:
Dorris Mayflower, b. May 17, 1921, Livingston,Mont.
Margaret, b. 1903, Seattle, Wash.
Children of second marriage:
Marion.
Josephine.
Dorothy.

- CLXV -

NATHANIEL[7] WOLCOTT [538] (Nathaniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. May 28, 1840; m. May 15, 1803, Abigail (525) dau. of Solomon Wolcott. Res: Trenton, N. Y., in 1807. Children:

1155-1. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Dec. 12, 1822, Chauncey Fish,of Deerfield.
1156-2. SARAH W., b. July 6, 1806; m. July 19, 1826, Richard Babcock, of Wis.
1157-3. NORMAN, b. July 25, 1808; m. Feb. 3, 1823, Sophronia Hyde. Res: Wis.in 1849.
1158-4. EMELINE, b. Aug. 13, 1810; m. Henry R. Caldwell, of Wis.
1159-5. MEHITABLE, b. July 27, 1812; m. Feb. 14, 1844, Horace Dayton,of Remsen.
1160-6. ELIZABETH, b. and d. in 1814.
1161-7. CHESTER, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Jan. 18, 1842, Clarissa Whitman. Res:Trenton, N. J. in 1849.
1162-8. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1817.
1163-9. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. July 5, 1841, John Brown, of Utica, N.Y.
1164-10. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1821.
1165-11. ABIGAIL MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1827.

- CLXVI -

WILLIAM[7] WOLCOTT [540] (William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec.

10, 1866, age 86, Pottsville. Pa.; m. Sept. 13, 1821, Clarissa, dau.of David Corey, of Philadelphia. Res: Pottsville, Pa. in 1829, residing there in 1848. Children:
1166-1. WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1822; d. Dec. 1823.
1167-2. CHARLES, b. June 24, 1824. See CCCXIV.
1168-3. HORACE, b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1881.Army service on the Rio Grande in 1848.
1169-4. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832.
1170-5. AMELIA, b. Mar. 1, 1833.
1171-6. FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 10, 1837.
1172-7. DAVID, b. June 29, 1836.
1173-8. OLIVER, b. Feb. 27, 1842.

- CLXVII -

HENRY^{7} WOLCOTT /541/(William^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Henry^{2}, Henry^{1})d. Nov. 25, 1812; m. Feb. 1, 1807, Rhoda, dau. of Samuel Rockwell, of Trenton, N. Y. Res: Trenton, N. Y. Children:
1174-1. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 9, 1807. See CCCXV.
1175-2. WALTER, b. June 6, 1809. See CCCXVI.
1176-3. HENRY, b. Mar. 20, 1812. See CCCXVII.

- CLXVIII -

OLIVER^{7} WOLCOTT /542/(William^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Henry^{2}, Henry^{1})d. July 19, 1834; m. Feb. 14, 1811, Sophia, dau. of Capt. Josiah Deming, of Wethersfield . Children:
1177-1. TRUMBULL, b. Feb. 19, 1812. See CCCXVIII.
1178-2. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb.; d. Aug. 1814.
1179-3. OLIVER HENRY, b. Apr. 19, 1816; d. Feb. 24, 1818.
1180-4. REBECCA GOODRICH, b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. Julius A. Sanford, of Meriden.
1181-5. OLIVER, b. June 1, 1820. See CCCXIX.
1182-6. SOPHIA, b. June 11, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1837.
1183-7. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Aug. 25, 1846, Albert Sanford. of Prospect.
1184-8. ESTHER, b. Oct. 1826; d. Oct. 1829.
1185-9. MARIA AMELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1833.

- CLXIX -

HORACE^{7} WOLCOTT /545/(William^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Henry^{2}, Henry^{1})d. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1828, Rhoda, d. Mar. 21, 1862, age 65, dau.of Robert Robbins, of Wethersfield. Res: Wethersfield, Conn. in 1849. Child:
1186-1. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 15, 1833. See CCCXX.

- CLXX -

GERSHOM NOTT^{7} WOLCOTT /547/(Gershom^{6}, Elisha^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Henry^{2}, Henry^{1}) d. Aug. 15, 1845, Jordan, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1798, Eunice Willard, b. Aug. 23,1779, at Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 3, 1854, at Rome, N. Y. Both buried at Jordan,N.Y. Res: Trenton, N. Y. after 1798. Children:
1187-1. GERSHOM WILLARD, b. Conn.; d. East Pharsalia, N. Y., abt. 68 years; m. Sally Woodbridge, Trenton, N. Y. Child:
I. R. Lansing.

1188-2. CHAUNCEY ROBBINS, b. 1800, Conn.; d. May 11, 1858, Belleville, Canada; m. Hannah McMurtrie, b. Belleville, Canada. (1 child, d. y.)

1189-3. ERASTUS NOTT, b. Oct. 13, 1802, Conn. See CCCXXI.

1190-4. EUNICE ALMIRA, b. May 1803; m. Rev. David Cory, b. Vt. They both d.at Paris, Ill. Child:

I. Helen Cory, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. June 15, 1920; m. Oct. 1 8, 1857, Dr. Peter Finnity. Both buried at Kane, Ill. Children:

3 sons.

Clara M. Finnity, b. Sept. 27, 1872, Kane, Ill.

Second son d. Mar. 1931, on 70 birthday, in Kane, Ill.

1191-5. MARY WELLS, d. abt. 1872, Madison, N. Y.; m. Henry Coan. (2 children).

1192-6. EMILY LOUISA, b. May 7, 1809, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1861, Sherwood, Mich.; m. Rev. Henry Duncan, b. 1812, Bennington, Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1864, Burr Oak, Mich. Both buried at Burr Oak, Mich. Children:

I. Helen Amelia Duncan, b. Feb. 1, 1841; d. Feb. 2, 1918,Burr Oak, Mich.; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1864, Willis Henry Kibbe, b. May 31,1840, Avon, N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1871; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1876, Ransom Stephens. Children:

Inez May Kibbe, b. May 6, 1870; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Burr Oak, Mich.; Willis R. Watson, b. Sept. 21, 1862; d. Jan. 30,1943. Child:

Charles Ernest Watson, b. Apr. 20, 1899; m. Waive Marion Cornwall, b. Oct. 1, 1901, dau. of Francis and May Rose (Pelletier) Cornwall, of LaGrange, Ill. Children:

Charles Wolcott Watson, b. July 22, 1923, of LaGrange, Ill. World War II Service: Pacific Area. Honorably discharged.

Rose Mary Watson, b. Sept. 13, 1926.

Charles Royal Kibbe, m. ____. Child:

Maxine Kibbe, m. ____Johnson, of Battle Creek,Mich.Child:

Harold Wendell Johnson, b. Jan. 5, 1946.

Lula Bell Stephens, b. Oct. 28, 1877, Coldwater, Mich.; m. Apr. 29, 1900, Fred H. Cornwall, b. Feb. 22, 1879.Children:

Lillian Viola Cornwall, b. June 11, 1908; m. Aug.17,1927, Chester E. Minnick, b. Nov. 9, 1907. Children:

Patsy Lou Minnick, b. July 3, 1928; m.____Merrifield.

Jacqueline Joyce Minnick, b. Aug. 28, 1930.

Doreen Cornwall, b. Jan. 23, 1910; m. (1) July 7, 1928, Richard Davis; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1943, Ernest G. Atkins. Children:

Norma Lee Davis, b. July 16, 1929.

Richard Davis, b. Apr. 20, 1932; d. Aug. 14, 1940.

Dorotha Cornwall, b. Apr. 12, 1916; m. Dec. 25,1935,Clyde Thomas Lewis, La Grange, Ind. Children:

Larry Thomas Lewis, b. Feb. 21, 1937.

Roger Blair Lewis, b. Feb. 10, 1941.

Myrtie Dell Stephens, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Mar. 15, 1917,Sturgis, Mich.; m. Apr. 29, 1900, Colon, Mich., Ray Hafer. Child:

Beatrice Lorene Hafer, b. Jan. 18, 1911, Sturgis, Mich.;m. Nov. 28, 1927, Edson E. Martin, Charlotte, Mich. Children:

Diane Inez Martin, b. Apr. 22, 1932, Sturgis, Mich.

Joyce Elaine Martin, b. May 15, 1934, Sturgis, Mich.

Terry Edson Martin, b. Jan. 4, 1940, Charlotte, Mich.

Charles Ray Martin, b. Dec. 31, 1941, Charlotte, Mich.
Helen Duncan Kibbe Stephens, d. Feb. 2, 1918, Burr Oak, Mich.

II. Dwight Milton Duncan, twin, killed in Civil War, 1864, at Marietta, Ga.

III. Dewitt Clinton Duncan, twin, d. when 3 years old in Jordan, N. Y.

1193-7. ROYAL ROSSITER, b. Jan. 26, 1810. See CCCXXII.

1194-8. ELIZABETH ALVIRA, b. Trenton, N. Y.; d. Syracuse, N. Y., unm.

1195-9. SIMON WASHINGTON, unm. Killed in Hudson River.

1196-10. SARAH ANN, d. 1825, Trenton, N. Y., when 9 years old.

1197-11. ARRIETTA ANGELINE, b. May 9, 1819, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1902, Jordan, N. Y.; m. Edmund B. Redfield, b. Sept. 7, 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1895, at Hamburg, N. Y. Buried at Jordan, N. Y. Civil War Service. Children:

I. Jennie Lind Redfield, b. July 30, 1850, Jordan, N. Y.; 95 years old in 1945, living Oakland, Calif., a member of Methodist Episcopal Church in Union City, Branch Co., Mich. in 80s. 50 years of official service in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union - just finishing a Book of Reminiscences of twenty-five years service in the Berkeley W.C.T.U., and the State Board, written by request. Res: Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. in 1885; Oakland, Calif. in 1945.

II. Isabella Redfield, d. y.

III. Ida Redfield, d. y.

IV. Ella Redfield, d. 1866.

V. Charles W. Redfield; d. 1909, of San Francisco, Calif.

VI. Horace A. Redfield, of Oakland, Calif. (deceased).

1198-12. ROSELLA ORILLA, b. 1821, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1808, Syracuse, N. Y.

1199-13. JOHN PERCIVAL, b. 1824, Trenton, N. Y. See CCCXXIII.

- CLXXI -

JOHN[7] WOLCOTT [548] (Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 12, 1859, at Catskill, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1800, Catharine Shaffer, dau. of John and Hannah (Snyder) Shaffer, of Livingston, N. Y. Res: Wolcott's Villa (Catskill) N. Y. Children:

1200-1. ARIETTA, b. Jan. 1, 1801; d. Mar. 4, 1878; m. June 11, 1826, Robert Wells, of Holland Patent, N. Y. Children:

I. Mary Catharine Wells, b. May 29, 1828, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1904, at Utica, N. Y.; m. July 22, 1850, George Ralph, Jr., son of George and Harriet (Cooper) Ralph, of Schenectady, N.Y. Child:
George Frederick Ralph, b. May 29, 1853, at Holland Patent, N.Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1875, Cornelia Marion Barnes, dau. of Sylvester W. and Cornelia (Chevalier) Barnes, of Utica, N. Y. Res: Utica, N.Y. Children:
Cornelia C. Ralph, b. Jan. 27, 1876.
George A. Ralph, b. Dec. 19, 1878; d. May 2, 1908.
Wilbur B. Ralph, b. Apr. 16, 1885.

II. Julia Eliza Wells, b. Nov. 18, 1833, at Holland Patent, N Y.; d. May 8, 1895, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1864, Robert Stratton Weekes, of New York City. Children:
Robert Wells Weekes, b. Sept. 4, 1867, N. Y. City.
Belle Garvey Weekes, b. Sept. 7, 1870, N. Y. City.

III. Arietta Wells, b. Mar. 20, 1836, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1861, Milton M. Brown, son of Harris and Harriet (Boardman) Brown, of Trenton, N. Y. Children:

Julia Wells Brown, b. July 12, 1862, at South Trenton, N.Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1891, Jesse Rice Porter, son of Cyrus K. and Emeline (Rice) Porter, of Buffalo, N. Y. Res: Buffalo, N.Y. Child:

Milton Brown Porter, b. Nov. 7, 1893, at Buffalo, N. Y.

IV. Lydia Amelia Wells, b. Jan. 4, 1841, at Holland Patent, N.Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1893, unm., at Utica, N. Y.

1201-2. JOHN SHAFFER, b. July 1, 1802, at Catskill, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1858 ; m. Dec. 29, 1829, Eliza R. Harrison, of Athens, N. Y.

1202-3. PHILANDER BILSON, b. Apr. 26, 1804. See CCCXXIV.

1203-4. JULIA ANNA MARIA, b. Sept. 24, 1806; d. Apr. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 6,1842, Thomas Burt, of Pittsfield, Mass.

1204-5. HENRY, b. May 4, 1808; d. June 11, 1814.

1205-6. EDWARD, b. Mar. 25, 1812. See CCCXXV.

1206-7. CHAUNCEY, b. July 31, 1816. See CCCXXVI.

1207-8. WILLIAM GILLSON, b. May 15, 1820. See CCCXXVII.

- CLXXII -

SAMUEL[7] WOLCOTT [551] (Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1796, Hannah, b. 1779; d. 1845, dau. of Roger Butler. Res: Holland Patent, N. Y. Children:

1208-1. BUTLER SAMUEL, b. Mar. 27, 1799. See CCCXXVIII.

1209-2. HANNAH HAMNER, b. May 13, 1801; m. May 3, 1821, Chauncey N. Coe.

1210-3. HORATIO GATES, b. Apr. 21, 1804. See CCCXXIX.

1211-4. EDMUND WATERHOUSE, b. June 20, 1807. See CCCXXX.

1212-5. JOHN JEFFERSON, b. June 20, 1810. See CCCXXXI.

1213-6. SOPHIA MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1812; m. Mar. 26, 1844, Anson Kniblo, of Fulton, N. Y.

1214-7. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Feb. 19, 1846, John Canda, of Holland Patent, N. Y.

1215-8. LAURA LUCY, b. Nov. 7, 1816; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Thomas Neele, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

- CLXXIII -

ELISHA[7] WOLCOTT [556] (Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 28, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1811, Mary Wells* Robbins, dau. of Robert Robbins, of Wethersfield, Conn. Res: Wethersfield. Children:

1216-1. MARY WELLES, b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. June 27, 1867; m. Nov. 8, 1837 John Welles, b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Mar. 30, 1899, of Wethersfield. Children :

I. Mary Catharine Welles, b. Dec. 30, 1838, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. May 16, 1866, Hiram Augustus Yale, son of Samuel and Laminta (Clark) Yale, of Meriden, Conn. Res: Meriden, Conn. Child :

Mary Welles Yale, b. Oct. 14, 1869, at Meriden, Conn.

II. Ellen Elizabeth Welles.

III. Elisha Wolcott Welles.

IV. John Leslie Welles.

V. Thomas Clayton Welles.

VI. Joseph Francis Welles, b. Mar. 31, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1929; m. Hattie Southworth, b. Apr. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 9, 1922. Children :

Margaret Diadama Welles.

Frances Southworth Welles.

*Wells, Welles. Spelled both ways in Family Bible.

1217-2. SARAH NOTT, b. Aug. 16, 1814; d. Mar. 4, 1894.
1218-3. ELISHA ROBBINS, b. Dec. 30, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1894.
1219-4. CHARLES, b. June 20, 1819. See CCCXXXII.
1220-5. JOHN, b. Jan. 12, 1825.
1221-6. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1832.
1222-7. ROBERT ROBBINS, b. Jan. 4, 1827. See CCCXXXIII.
1223-8. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. June 1, 1837.

- CLXXIV -

DANIEL[7] WOLCOTT [557](Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Feb. 9, 1809, Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1788, dau. of Stephen Morgan, of Wethersfield. Res: Wethersfield Springs, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he held the offices of Justice of the Peace, Commissioner of Deeds and Supervisor. Children:
1224-1. WALTER FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 11, 1809. See CCCXXXIV.
1225-2. DANIEL MORGAN, b. Oct. 20, 1811. See CCCXXXV.
1226-3. SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 19, 1813; d. Oct. 24, 1885; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Capt. Joseph Addison Chandler, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. Apr. 24, 1886. Children:
I. Eli Chandler, b. June 30, 1835.
II. Maria Wolcott Chandler, b. Sept. 15, 1840.
1227-4. LUCIUS, b. Feb. 6, 1816. See CCCXXXVI.
1228-5. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 29, 1818. See CCCXXXVII.
1229-6. JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1820. See CCCXXXVIII.
1230-7. CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 4, 1823. See CCCXXXIX.
1231-8. CHESTER LUCAS, b. Aug. 14, 1825. See CCCXL.
1232-9. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1833.
1233-10. CHARLES DOUGLAS, b. June 22, 1830. See CCCXLI.

- CLXXV -

CHAUNCEY APPLETON[7] WOLCOTT [559](Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Mar. 4, 1829, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Wells, of Wethersfield, who d. Oct. 13, 1832; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1844, Mary, dau. of John Harris, of Wethersfield. Res: Wethersfield. Child:
1234-1. CELIA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1830.

- CLXXVI -

DANIEL RUSSELL[7] WOLCOTT [563](Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) a Presbyterian; d. Orwell, Ohio; m. (1) Apr. 27, 1805, Elizabeth Root, b. Apr. 23, 1783, Waterbury, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1810, age 26 years, dau. of Enos Root of Waterbury, Conn., who was son of Samuel Root; m. (2) July 20, 1811, Philanda Atwood. Res: Orwell, Ohio. Children:
1235-1. LYDIA CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Oct. 20, 1888; m. Nov. 20, 1822, John Babcock, a Methodist; b. Mar. 12, 1799; d. Nov. 5, 1850, Orwell, Ohio, son of Benjamin and Anna (Robbins) Babcock, of Orwell, Ohio (formerly called Leffingwell, Ohio). Children:
I. John Wesley Babcock, b. Dec. 15, 1823; d. Mar. 12, 1868 in Orwell, Ohio.
II. Charles Wesley Babcock, b. June 3, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1903, Orwell, Ohio; m. Oct. 31, 1852, Maryetta Clinton Stone, b. Sept. 17, 1833, Orwell, Ohio; d. June 7, 1906, Orwell, Ohio, dau. of Stukley and

Harriett (Richmond) Stone of Orwell, Ohio. Child:
William Frank Babcock, b. May 11, 1867, Rome, Ohio; m. Mar. 16, 1904, Gertrude Elizabeth Felt of Seattle, Wash., dau.of Eugene K. and Elizabeth (Morris) Felt. Children:
Charles William Babcock, b. Dec. 6, 1904, Seattle, Wash.
Elizabeth Babcock, b. Mar. 11, 1908, Seattle, Wash.
Jane Babcock, b. June 24, 1911, Chicago, Ill.
John Babcock, b. and d. 1915.
Richard Felt Babcock, b. Nov. 3, 1917, Wilmette, Ill.

III. James Augustus Babcock, b. Mar. 27, 1827.
IV. A dau. b. 11th. d. 12th. 1829.
V. Jane Elizabeth Babcock, b. Nov. 23, 1829.
VI. William Ray Babcock, b. Dec. 12, 1831.
VII. Juliaett Baker Babcock, b. Apr. 16, 1835.
VIII. Antionett Babcock, b. June 30, 1836.
IX. Fayett Babcock, b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1864 in Wash. Ward 3.
X. Albertus Sigourney Babcock, b. Mar. 7, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1850.
XI. Lucy Dimick Babcock, b. Apr. 9, 1843.
XII. Parmenio Marion Babcock, b. Mar. 4, 1845.
XIII. Tanored De Hautiville Babcock, b. Jan. 12, 1847.
XIV. Solon Epamanondus Babcock, b. Oct. 24, 1848.

1236-2. MOSES HALSEY, b. Aug. 14, 1807. Res: Iowa. Children: b. in Iowa.
I. William D.
II. Lewis E.
III. Russell.
IV. Mary H.
V. Charles.
VI. Elizabeth, b. in Conn.; m. in Iowa, _____Watson.

1237-3. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1809; d. Mar. 13, 1810.

1238-4. RUTH T., b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. 1837, Josiah M. Knapp,of Bloomfield,Ohio.

1239-5. ORIN ERASTUS, b. June 14, 1814; d. June 28, 1816.

1240-6. ORIN, b. Oct. 15, 1816; d. Feb. 15, 1865; m. Mar. 6, 1844, Mary A n n Cook, b. Nov. 4, 1823; d. Apr. 3, 1899, of Orwell, Ohio. Child:
I. Alma Lucile, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Battle Creek, Mich., George Washington Caviness, b. Mar. 29, 1857; d.Feb.17, 1923. Child:
Leon Leslie Caviness, b. Aug. 19, 1884,at Battle Creek,Mich; m. Aug. 19, 1912, Agnes Elvira Lewis of Angwin, Calif., dau. of Charles C. Lewis and Elizabeth Wiley. Children:
George Lewis Caviness, b. Apr. 14, 1913.
Elizabeth Alma Caviness, b. Feb. 10, 1918.
Leon Harold Anson Caviness, b. Apr. 10, 1920.

1241-7. JOSIAH EDMUND, b. July 1, 1819. See CCCXLII.

1242-8. HORACE ALANSON, b. Oct. 30, 1821, Orwell, Ohio. See CCCXLIII.

1243-9. SUSAN SELISTA, b. Apr. 12, 1824; d. July 2, 1843.

1244-10. WILLIS AUGUSTUS, b. May 24, 1836. See CCCXLIV.

1245-11. PHILANDER, b. May 6, 1830; d. 1882.

1246-12. ELIZA JANE, b. Feb. 14, 1833.

- CLXXVII -

HORACE^{7} WOLCOTT /~564~/(Josiah^{6}, Josiah^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Henry^{2}, Henry^{1}) d.

June 28, 1872, at Farmington, Ohio (Epitaph); m. Dec. 15, 1808, Sabrina, b. July 18, 1790, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. July 28, 1865, Farmington, Ohio, dau. of S e t h Tracy. Children:

1247-1. Edward Chester, b. Oct. 21, 1809; m. Mar. 1833, Martha A. McCombs, of Farmington, Ohio.
1248-2. SABRINA, b. June 6; d. June 8, 1811.
1249-3. LOUISA, b. July 11, 1812.
1250-4. RUSSELL, b. Sept. 4, 1814. See CCCXLV.
1251-5. SABRINA, b. Sept. 14; d. Sept. 15, 1816.
1252-6. JULIA, b. Sept. 23, 1817; d. Jan. 21, 1830.
1253-7. ADDISON, b. Apr. 18, 1820. See CCCXLVI.
1254-8. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Aug. 30, 1823, in Ohio. See CCCXLVII.
1255-9. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1849.
1256-10. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 18, 1829.

- CLXXVIII -

JOSIAH WILLIS[7] WOLCOTT [567] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug. 25, 1859 (Epitaph); m. (1) Oct. 23, 1815, Elsa Woodford; m. (2) Mar. 21, 1821, Jane Stewart. Res: Farmington, Ohio. Children:

1257-1. LOUISA ELSA, b. Feb. 15, 1817; m. May 1, 1838, Henry Belden, of Mesopotamia, Ohio.
1258-2. MARY EDNA, b. June 6, 1822; d. Aug. 1826.
1259-3. ISAAC NELSON, b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. Aug. 1826.
1260-4. WILLIAM STEWART, b. Sept. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 1826.

"So fades the lovely blooming flower, Frail smiling solace of an hour!
So soon our transient comforts fly, And pleasures only bloom to die."
(Epitaph)

1261-5. SUSAN AMELIA, b. Oct. 25, 1827; d. July 25, 1829.
1262-6. LYDIA, b. Oct. 8, 1829; d. May 21, 1853; m. Apr. 7, 1847, Henry Woodrow, of Champion, Ohio.
1263-7. HENRIETTA, b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. June 5, 1852.
1264-8. LUCY JANE, b. Mar. 26, 1834; d. Dec. 9, 1906; m. (1) 1853, Rev. Robert McCullough, d. 1858; m. (2) 1878, Rufus E. Waters.
1265-9. HOMER JOSIAH, b. Mar. 26, 1836. See CCCXLVIII.
1266-10. CAROLINE REBECCA, b. June 8, 1838; d. May 25, 1895; m. Mar. 16, 1864, John F. Miller. Children:
I. Isaac Henry Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1865.
II. Willis Grant Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1867.
III. Jennie Caroline Miller, b. Jan. 1869.
IV. Ella F. Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1871.
V. Charles Wolcott Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1876.
VI. Hattie Lovisa Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1879.
1267-11. LYMAN, b. May 23, 1840. See CCCXLIX.
1268-12. ELLEN JULIETTE, b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Aug. 20, 1868, William P. Newberry, b. Jan. 7, 1836, son of Henry and Mary Newberry, of Wethersfield, Conn. Children:
I. Mary Emma Newberry, b. July 5, 1870.
II. Kate Louise Newberry, b. Mar. 27, 1872.
III. William Ray Newberry, b. Sept. 15, 1874.
IV. Alice Newberry, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
V. Edward Lyman Newberry, b. Jan. 24, 1881.

- CLXXIX -

ERASTUS[7] WOLCOTT /568/(Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 26, 1867 (Epitaph); m. Jan. 19, 1820, Almira, b. Mar. 9, 1798: Bethlehem, Conn.; d. Jan. 11, 1865, dau. of John Hannahs. Res:Farmington, Ohio.Children:
1269-1. ORLANDO KEEP, b. May 30, 1823. See CCCL.
1270-2. LUTHER HUMPHREY, b. Oct. 21, 1825.
1271-3. CATHARINE CELESTIA, b. Dec. 31, 1827.
1272-4. JULIUS ERASTUS, b. Oct. 9, 1830. See CCCLI.
1273-5. ORVIS ADNY, b. May 16, 1834. See CCCLII.
1274-6. HELEN CORNELIA, b. Oct. 13, 1845.

- CLXXX -

EDMUND PINKNEY[7] WOLCOTT /569/(Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 19, 1829, Clarissa, dau. of Dan Bosworth. Res: Farmington, Ohio. Children:
1275-1. JULIA E., b. Nov. 29, 1830.
1276-2. WILLIAM WIRT, b. May 13, 1834. See CCCLIII.
1277-3. ANNA AMELIA, twin, b. Feb. 20, 1836.
1278-4. SUSAN CECILIA, twin, b. Feb. 20, 1836.
1279-5. EDMUND FRANKLIN, b. June 12, 1838.
1280-6. CHARLES FINNEY, b. May 20, 1840. See CCCLIV.
1281-7. ADDISON LADD, b. Sept. 22, 1844.
1282-8. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1850.

- CLXXXI -

LEWIS[7] WOLCOTT /575/(Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug. 2, 1868 (Epitaph); m. (1) Nov. 3, 1808, Nancy, eldest dau. of Dr. Joseph Higgins. She d. July 8, 1815; m. (2) Feb. 8, 1816, Mary Higgins, her sister . Lewis Wolcott came on foot to Ohio in 1805 and in company with two other young men, Ezra Curtis and David Curtis, struck the first blow in clearing the land and making improvements in the town of Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.Res:Farmington, Ohio. Children:
1283-1. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 1; d. Aug. 3, 1809.
1284-2. JOSEPH HIGGINS, b. Aug. 2, 1810. See CCCLV.
1285-3. HENRY GOODRICH, b. Apr. 9, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1840.
1286-4. NANCY HIGGINS, b. Apr. 13, 1817; m. Sept. 13, 1837, Robert M. Montgomery, of Youngstown, Ohio.
1287-5. LUCRETIA GOODRICH, b. Apr. 5, 1819; d. Aug. 25, 1858.
1288-6. ORLOW LEWIS, b. Dec. 10, 1823. See CCCLVI.
1289-7. LYMAN BEECHER, b. Oct. 5, 1825. See CCCLVII.
1290-8. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Oct. 18, 1827; m. Mar. 14, 1850, Benjamin Maltbie, of Southington, Ohio.
1291-9. FLORILLA WRIGHT, b. Oct. 25, 1829.
1292-10. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 5, 1835.

- CLXXXII -

JOSIAH[7] WOLCOTT /576/(Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Mar. 8, 1815, Lois, dau. of David Belden. Res: Farmington, Ohio. Children:
1293-1. MARY, b. May 4, 1817; m. May 4, 1837, Benjamin Knapp, of Southington,

Ohio.

1294-2. SYLVESTER, b. May 18, 1820; d. May 18, 1827.

1295-3. SETH, b. May 18, 1823.

1296-4. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 19, 1825.

1297-5. SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 19, 1827; m. Sarah Root. Child:

I. Varanus Wyatt, b. July 6, 1856; d. June 18, 1903; m. Apr. 8,1879, Amelia Louise Reinhardt, b. Aug. 13, 1858, dau. of Franklin and Louise Marie (Jacobs) Reinhardt, Oshkosh, Wis. Child:

Waller Wyatt, b. May 10, 1886, Minneapolis, Kansas; m. Sept.11, 1917, Estelle Carrie, of Juniata, Nebr., dau. of Joseph and Florence (Van Riper) Eckersley of Juniata, Nebr. Children:

Dorothy Lucille, b. Aug. 4, 1918, Burbank, Calif.

Betty Jean, b. Mar. 23, 1921, Burbank, Calif.

Virginia Mae, b. Oct. 3, 1922, Glendale, Calif.

1298-6. ALMON, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1833.

1299-7. JULIA ORIANA, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 31, 1888.

1300-8. SARAH JANE, b. July 14, 1837.

- CLXXXIII -

JOHN[7] WOLCOTT [578] (Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 4, 1850 (Epitaph); m. Aug. 7, 1816, Fannie, dau. of Silas Goff. Res: Farmington, Ohio. Children:

1301-1. ADELINE OLIVIA, b. May 24, 1817; m. May, 1848, Joseph M. Long, of Natchez, Miss.

1302-2. ROSANNA, b. Nov. 12, 1818; m. Apr. 19, 1841, Samuel Shepard, of Thompson, Ohio.

1303-3. THEODORE SILAS, b. Mar. 9, 1823.

1304-4. LUCELIA, b. May 30, 1829.

1305-5. MAVERETTE, b. Mar. 19, 1835.

- CLXXXIV -

WILLIAM[7] WOLCOTT [579] (Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. June 21, 1826 (Epitaph); m. Nov. 3, 1818, Persis, dau. of Dan Bosworth. Res: Farmington, Ohio. Children:

1306-1. DAN, b. Oct. 1819; d. Feb. 1820.

1307-2. ANGELINE, b. Sept. 30, 1821; m. Oct. 18, 1842, Lucius D. Tuttle, of Nelson, Ohio.

1308-3. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Jerusha, dau. of John Hitchcock, of Danville, Iowa.

1309-4. SOPHRONIA, b. July 4, 1825; m. Apr. 14, 1844, Francis E. Pierce, of Denmark, Iowa.

- CLXXXV -

NEWTON[7] WOLCOTT [581] (Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 23, 1872 (Epitaph); m. (1) Oct. 1823, Harriet, dau. of Abijah Lee; m. (2) Mar. 28, 1843, Cynthia Smith. Res: Farmington, Ohio. Children:

1310-1. HARRIET LOBELIA, b. Aug. 20, 1824; m. Mar. 17, 1847, Newton Young, of Farmington, Ohio.

1311-2. SHERBOURNE HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1826. See CCCLVIII.

1312-3. OLIVE ANN, b. Dec. 1827; d. Apr. 25, 1833.

1313-4. EMILY, b. Feb. 10, 1830.
1314-5. MELISSA WHITING, b. Jan. 18, 1834.
1315-6. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1837. See CCCLIX.
1316-7. NANCY HIGGINS, b. Apr. 1, 1840.
1317-8. NEWTON LEE, b. Aug. 22, 1842.
1318-9. HARRIET HELEN, b. July 19, 1845.
1319-10. JULIA MIRANDA, b. Mar. 22, 1848.
1320-11. CHARLES HOWARD, b. Aug. 28, 1850, Farmington, Ohio; d. Nov. 12,1933, Orwell, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Lottie E. Waite, b. June 16, 1855,E. Trumbull, Ohio; d. Oct. 21, 1938, Orwell, Ohio. Child:

I. Wayne Waite, b. Oct. 13, 1881; m. Nov. 2, 1904, Jean Manley, b. June 6, 1883, of Orwell, Ohio, dau. of Jason and Jennie (Gardner) Manley, East Liverpool, Ohio. He was a charter member of The Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc. Children:

Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1905, at Orwell, Ohio; d. Sept.9,1936; m. ____Belding. Children:
Peter Wolcott Belding, b. Sept. 18, 1934.
Thomas Lee Belding, b. Sept. 8, 1936.

Dorothy Jean, b. Sept. 17, 1906; m. ____Ryholm. Children:
Selma Jean Rydholm, b. July 8, 1934.
Penelope Ann Rydholm, b. Nov. 24, 1939.
Charles Howard Rydholm, b. Oct. 10, 1943.

Charlotte Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1912; m. ___Croysdale. Children:
Wayne Wolcott Croysdale, b. Jan. 27, 1941.
Herbert William Croysdale, b. Mar. 24, 1946.

Margaret E., b. Dec. 18, 1915; m. ___Campbell. Children:
Richard E. Campbell, b. Oct. 9, 1941.
David James Campbell, b. July 31, 1945.

- CLXXXVI -

CHESTER GOODRICH[7] WOLCOTT [582] (Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 7, 1843, Louisa S., dau. of Elias Hudson, of Orwell. Res. Farmington, Ohio. Child:
1321-1. LEANDER HUDSON, b. Aug. 26, 1845; killed July 17, 1862 in Civil War.

- CLXXXVII -

HORACE[7] WOLCOTT [585] (John[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. 1886; m. Mar. 28, 1827, Fannie Warner, b. Jan. 9, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1888. Children:
1322-1. ERASMUS, b. Apr. 7, 1830. See CCCLX.
1323-2. RICHARD, b. Nov. 11, 1832. See CCCLXI.
1324-3. STELLA, b. May 17, 1833; d. Aug. 1906; m. 1853, Chauncy Dick.
1325-4. HENRY, twin, b. Sept. 22, 1835. See CCCLXII.
1326-5. HELEN, twin, b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1853.
1327-6. FANNIE, b. July 17, 1837; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Croeseus Woodruff. Children:
Ernest Woodruff.
Henry Willard Woodruff.
1328-7. MARY, b. July 30, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1885.
1329-8. WARNER, b. Nov. 7, 1843. See CCCLXIII.

1330-9. WEALTHY, b. Feb. 17, 1847; m. Nov. 1, 1871, S. S. McCune. Child:
I. Mary McCune.

- CLXXXVIII -

OLIVER CAMPBELL[7] WOLCOTT [594] (Joshua[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Nov. 15, 1832, Hannah, dau. of Moses Eaton, of Wentworth, N. H. She d. Oct. 23, 1836; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1837, Tamar, dau. of Capt. Daniel Merrill of Wentworth. Res: Wentworth, N. H. Children:
1331-1. SAMUEL EATON, b. Sept. 15, 1833.
1332-2. HANNAH EATON, b. Sept. 18, 1838.
1333-3. EATON MERRILL, b. Sept. 9, 1840.
1334-4. MARY ABIGAIL, b. May 5, 1842.
1335-5. CATHARINE GALE, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
1336-6. HENRY, b. Mar. 19, 1847.
1337-7. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 11, 1853.
1338-8. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Aug. 5, 1855.

- CLXXXIX -

NATHANIEL[7] WOLCOTT [603] (Joseph[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Ruth Tollarday. Res: Canton, Switzerland Co., Ind. 1812 War Service. Children:
1339-1. ALANSON, d. Ill.
1340-2. RUTH.
1341-3. DANIEL. Res: Switzerland Co., Ind., where he left descendants.

- CXC -

JONATHAN COOK[7] WOLCOTT [621] (Norman[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 18, 1877; m. Rebecca Boyd, b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. Dec. 31, 1894. Children:
1342-1. NANCY M., b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 30, 1845.
1343-2. AMELIA, b. Oct. 14, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1902.
1344-3. FRANKLIN F., b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
1345-4. EDWIN O., b. Mar. 28, 1841.
1346-5. NORMAN B., b. Mar. 1; d. Mar. 11, 1845.
1347-6. OLIVE L., b. Mar. 1, 1846.
1348-7. BENJAMIN S., b. July 1, 1849. See CCCLXIV.

- CXCI -

CHARLES[7] WOLCOTT [623] (Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Elizabeth Dalph. Child:
1349-1. JOEL. CCCLXV.

- CXCII -

SAMUEL KEELER[7] WOLCOTT [624] (Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. 1851 in California; m. Dec. 26, 1826, Hannah B. McNulty, b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. May 4, 1879, Caton, N. Y., of Big Flats, N. Y. Children:
1350-1. MARY BRIGGS, b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. Philander Brown, of Caton, N. Y.
1351-2. JOHN EDWIN, b. Nov. 13, 1830. See CCCLXVI.
1352-3. WILLIAM MAYNARD, b. Aug. 28, 1833. See CCCLXVII.
1353-4. CATHARINE O., b. Aug. 7, 1838; d. Feb. 19, 1841.

1354-5. SAMUEL EMMET, b. Mar. 2, 1841. See CCCLXVIII.
1355-6. LOUIS ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 24, 1844. See CCCLXIX.
1356-7. EZRA LEGRAND, b. Oct. 21, 1847. See CCCLXX.

- CXCIII -

NELSON[7] WOLCOTT [625] (Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 15, 1824, Margaret Smith Hoffman, Elmira, N. Y.; b. Nov. 11, 1805. Res: Caton, N. Y. He was Judge of Steuben Co. Court. Children:
1357-1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1826; d. 1871, Caton; m. Dec. 12, 1844, William Neal, of Caton, N. Y.
1358-2. WILLIAM HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. Sept. 12, 1848.
1359-3. ARCHIBALD SMITH, b. Sept. 2, 1829. See CCCLXXI.
1360-4. URIAH SMITH, b. Oct. 1, 1831. See CCCLXXII.
1361-5. TIMOTHY SMITH, b. Feb. 25, 1834. See CCCLXXIII.
1362-6. CHARLES NORMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. Isabel Vanarsdal.
1363-7. JACOB MANLEY, b. July 4, 1842. See CCCLXXIV.
1364-8. MARGARET SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1844.

- CXCIV -

FREDERICK[7] WOLCOTT [626] (Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. June 18, 1873, Corning, N. Y.; m. (1) Panthy Bennett, b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Oct. 15, 1843; m. (2) Priscilla Moore, b. Apr. 22, 1818; d. Nov. 14, 1895. Children:
1365-1. CHARLES, b. June 11, 1832. See CCCLXXV.
1366-2. MARGARET, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Orin Gray. Both d. at Lincoln, Nebr.
1367-3. GEORGE, b. June 10, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1903. See CCCLXXVI.
1368-4. WASHINGTON, d. y.
1369-5. MILO, b. 1845; d. Apr. 11, 1856.
1370-6. MILNER C., b. 1847; d. Apr. 13, 1856.
1371-7. PANTHY, b. 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1870.
1372-8. FREDERICK CALKINS, b. Apr. 20, 1854; d. May 17, 1925, age 72; m. Elvira Cass, of Campbell, N. Y. Child:
I. Dau. m. Dana Hanbury.
1373-9. WILLIAM IRVING, b. Feb. 13, 1857. See CCCLXXVII.

- CXCV -

JAMES HARVEY[7] WOLCOTT [633] (Roger[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Feb. 26, 1831, Susanna Taylor. Res: Pulteney, N. Y. in 1849. Child:
1374-1. JAMES STEPHEN, b. Apr. 21, 1832.

- CXCVI -

EDWIN JONES[7] WOLCOTT [641] (John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Jan. 1, 1846, Emily Fidelia McHenry, b. July 26, 1829. Res: Corning, N. Y. in 1849. Children:
1375-1. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1846.
1376-2. MARGARET EMILY, b. Sept. 24, 1849; d. Mar. 14, 1894; m. Feb. 17, James Spencer, of Corning, N. Y.
1377-3. WILLIAM E., b. June 16, 1853. See CCCLXXVIII.
1378-4. JOHN A., b. Sept. 5, 1855. See CCCLXXIX.

1379-5. FRANK E., b. Aug. 19, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1894, N. Y., N. Y.
1380-6. MARIANNA, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Alfred Baer, of Corning, N.Y.
1381-7. GEORGE EDWIN, b. May 3, 1866; d. Mar. 8, 1872.

- CXCVII -

GEORGE HENRY[7] WOLCOTT /642/ (John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Eliza, dau. of Asa Morris, of Akron, Ohio. Children:
1382-1. CHARLES HAMMOND, b. 1845, Columbus, Ohio. See CCCLXXX.
1383-2. GEORGE EDWARD, d. y.
1384-3. GENEVA, d. y.
1385-4. CORA, b. 1855, at Oskaloosa.
1386-5. WILLIAM, b. 1857, at Oskaloosa; d. in Colo.
1387-6. GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. May 14, 1881, Charles B. Searle, son of Bela P. and Juliette (Warner) Searle, of Belchertown, Mass. Res: Westfield, Mass. Children:
I. George Whitney Searle, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
II. Genevieve Wolcott Searle, b. May 8, 1884; d. Oct. 13, 1907.
III. Anna Isabella Searle, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
1388-7. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 1862, at Oskaloosa; d. in Calif.

- CXCVIII -

LORENZO SCOTT[7] WOLCOTT /645/ (David[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct. 13, 1847, Lucy S. Brookins. Res: Erwin, N. Y. in 1849. Children:
1389-1. HELEN LOUISA, b. 1848; d. 1914.
1390-2. FRED EUGENE, b. Sept. 10, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1899.

- CXCIX -

OLIVER[7] WOLCOTT /649/ (George[6], George[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Aug. 25, 1838, Lucy, dau. of Alfred M. French. Res: Avon, N. Y. in 1849. Children:
1391-1. CORNELIA ANN, b. June 15, 1839.
1392-2. FREDERICK OLIVER, b. July 2, 1842.

- CC -

DE FOREST[7] WOLCOTT /652/ (George[6], George[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 19, 1841, Sarah, dau. of Zaccheus Chidsey. Res: Avon, N. Y. in 1849. Children:
1393-1. WASHINGTON DE FOREST, b. Aug. 3, 1842.
1394-2. CLAYTON, b. July 23, 1844.
1395-3. WALLACE, b. Dec. 13, 1846.

- CCI -

HORACE[7] WOLCOTT /670/ (Horace[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 9, 1875; m. Apr. 15, 1829, Rebecca Rose Winchell, dau. of Silas Winchell. Res: Granville, Ohio. One of the founders of Granville Female Seminary, a Presbyterian institution. Children:
1396-1. RUTH REBECCA, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Charles Coleman Hayes, b. July 24, 1825, Dublin, Ohio, son of Brice Hayes. Children:

I. Ellen Hayes, b. Sept. 23, 1851, Granville, Ohio. A. B. Oberlin College, 1878; author of various Scientific works; Professor of Astronomy and Applied Mathematics at Wellesley College.

II. Joanna Rebecca Hayes, b. Oct. 12, 1853, Granville, Ohio; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Frank Hollister. Res: Galion, Ohio. Children:

Ruth Amanda Hollister, b. June 14, 1878; Hanover, Ohio; m. Aug. 19, 1908, Rev. Thomas J. Otwell of Haleyville, Ala.

Mary Tullar Hollister, b. Aug. 16, 1880, Hanover, Ohio; m. Sept. 12, 1910, Thomas C. Southard, of Columbus, Ohio. Child:

Thomas Hollister Southard, b. Oct. 9, 1911.

Emily Constance Hollister, b. Oct. 18, 1882, Hanover, Ohio, m. _____ Thomson. Children:

William Hayes Thomson. World War II Service. 2nd Lt. 8th Air Corps, based in England. Co-pilot on heavy bombers.

Emily Sarah Thomson. World War II Service. W.A.C. Laboratory Technician; Bushness General Hospital and Beaumont General Hospital.

Helen Hollister, b. Dec. 17, 1887, Hanover, Ohio; m. _____ Vogel. Children:

Peter Hollister Vogel. World War II Service: Master Sgt. Army Engineer Corps, Pacific Theater, Jan. 1942 to Oct. 1945.

Timothy Hayes Vogel. World War II Service: Chief Mate, Merchant Marine, Lt. U. S. Maritime Service; Lt.(jg) Merchant Marine Reserve.

Anna Frances Hollister, b. Dec. 5, 1889, Hanover, Ohio; m. _____ Roush. Child:

Albert Hollister Roush. World War II Service: S/Sgt. Air Transport Command based in New Foundland.

III. Orlena Wolcott Hayes, b. Feb. 25, 1855, Granville, Ohio; d. June 9, 1864.

IV. Mariquita Hayes, b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Silas Mansfield Wallace, of Beaufort, S. C. Res: Spring City, Tenn. Children:

Silas Willard Wallace, b. Jan. 1, 1891, Beaufort, S. C.; M.D.

Mary E. Wallace, b. Apr. 16, 1893, Beaufort, S. C.; m. Nov. 12, 1911, Frederick Galloway, of Spring City, Tenn.

V. Charles Willard Hayes, b. Oct. 8, 1858, Granville, Ohio; d. 1916; m. Mar. 26, 1894, Rosa E. Paige, of Washington, D. C.; PH.D., Johns Hopkins Uni.; LL.D., Oberlin College; Chief Geologist U.S. Geological Survey; Vice-President and General Manager Eagle Oil Co., Tampico, Mexico; author of various papers on geological subjects. Children:

Wolcott Paige Hayes, b. Dec. 17, 1894, Washington, D. C.; m. July 15, 1919, Sara Kloss. World War I Service: 2nd Lt. 1917 Cavalry on Mexican Border; transferred to Air Corps -received wings 1921. World War II Service: Brigadier-General at Scott Field, Ill. (in Command) in 1940; in 1943 in command of Antilles Air Command including all of West Indies and South America as far as Brazil. Retired - physical disability - 1945. Children:

Patricia Hayes, b. Dec. 18, 1921; m. May 28, 1943, Oscar

Dewey Andrews. Child:
William Wolcott Andrews, b. Aug. 18, 1944.
Pamela Paige Hayes, b. Mar. 12, 1929.
Ellen Hayes, b. Nov. 17, 1896, Washington, D. C.
Sidney Hayes, b. Nov. 30, 1897, Washington, D. C.
Margaret Hayes, b. Jan. 22, 1901, Washington, D. C.; m. Louis Emerson Hibbs. Child:
Louis Emerson Hays Hibbs, Jr. World War II Service: Corporal, USMC 1943-1946 Pacific Theater.
Willard Hayes, b. Sept. 11, 1902, Washington, D. C.
Hannah Hayes, b. Mar. 21, 1904, Washington, D. C.; d. Aug. 3, 1908.
Rosa Hayes, b. Nov. 18, 1910, Washington, D. C.
David Wallace Hayes. World War II Service: Lt. Col. Field Artillery, U. S. Military Academy 1938. Commanded 901st F.A.Bat. 76 Div. European Theater, Nov. 1944-1945. Decorations and citations: Bronze star medal; Purple Heart.
Oliver Wolcott Hayes. World War II Service: Lt. Cdr. U. S. Navy Reserve. Served in Southwest Pacific Area 18 mos. as Lt. and Torpedo boat Commander.

VI. Stanley Wolcott Hayes, b. Oct. 9, 1865, Granville, Ohio; M.E.Cornell Uni.; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1907, Edna H. Burbank, of Santa Rosa, Calif.; d. May 5, 1908; m. (2) Sept. 19, 1910, Mabelle Hamilton, of Geneva, N. Y. President of Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1918-1919. Res: Richmond, Ind. Children:
Brice Edmund Hayes, b. May 2, 1908, at Geneva, N. Y. World War II Service: Major AAF Combat Intelligence Officer (Instructor) AAF Tactical Center, Orlando, Fla. 18 mos. Div. Chief, Public Relations Air Technical Service Command., N. Y. and Wright Field; 18 mos. Commendation Meda.
Stanley Hayes.
Winchell Coleman Hayes. World War II Service: 1st Lt. Navigator 8th Air Corps, based in England. Completed missions over the Continent. Decorations and citations: Air Medal with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters; Distinguished Flying Cross.

1397-2. SILAS EDWARD, b. Mar. 24, 1831. See CCCLXXXI.
1398-3. ORLENA, b. May 27, 1834; d. Apr. 10, 1855.
1399-4. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. Mar. 29, 1836, at Granville, Ohio. See CCCLXXXII.
1400-5. LUCY, b. Mar. 16, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1888, at Columbus, Ohio, a painter. Res: Pacific Coast.
1401-6. NANCY BRIDGES, b. May 5, 1841; d. Aug. 25, 1842.
1402-7. HORACE MILTON, b. Jan. 14, 1844. See CCCLXXXIII.
1403-8. OLIVER NEWELL, b. Apr. 21, 1850, at Granville, Ohio. See CCCLXXXIV.

- CCII -

ELIAS HOWE[7] WOLCOTT /676/ (Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. July 25, 1883, at Watertown, Ohio; m. Mar. 18, 1826, Lorana, dau. of Marvel Starling, of Watertown; she was b. June 10, 1807; d. Mar. 25, 1868, at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio. Children:
1404-1. LUCIAN McCLENATHAN, b. Apr. 27, 1827. See CCCLXXXV.
1405-2. VESTA, b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. June 13, 1843.
1406-3. DELINDA, b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Wesley Cook, of Grayson, Ky.; d. June 7, 1905. Child:

I. Mary Lorana Wolcott Cook, b. Mar. 18, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1873 , Austin P. Howes. Child:
Helen Lorana Howes, m. _____.

1407-4. ORLO HARDIN, b. Aug. 1, 1832; d. Apr. 3, 1848.
1408-5. WALTER BALFOUR, b. Feb. 24, 1834: d. Feb. 5, 1865.
1409-6. PETER HOWE, b. Apr. 4, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1842.
1410-7. ORINDA, b. Mar. 8; d. Mar. 27, 1838.
1411-8. ADALINE HOWE, b. Dec. 24, 1838.
1412-9. ROSCOE, b. June 17, 1842. See CCCLXXXVI.
1413-10. ROSETTA, b. May 3, 1844.
1414-11. CHARLES FREMONT, b. May 2, 1846; m. _____. Child:
I. Oliver Hand.
1415-12. LYDIA A., b. Dec. 25, 1848.

- CCIII -

ALANSON[7] WOLCOTT [677](Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 19, 1871, at Watertown, Ohio; m. July 31, 1831, Caroline, b. Nov.16,1812; d. Apr. 17, 1891, at Watertown, Ohio, dau. of James McClure. Children:

1416-1. OSCAR, b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. June 19, 1899, unm. Res: California.
1417-2. WALLACE, b. Nov. 10, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1894, Kansas; m. Apr. 10,1856, Sarah Wynn, d. Apr. 8, 1925. Children:
I. Adelaide M., b. Mar. 23, 1857, Watertown, Ohio; d. May 1939;m. July 3, 1881, A. H. Huling. Res: Okla. Children:
Clyde W. Huling, m. Ella Dienst. (no children). Res: Okla.
Carl Huling, d. y.
Clair A. Huling, m. Edith Hutchinson. Children:
Lorraine Huling.
Ina Marguerite Huling.
Maude E. Huling, m. J. G. Reichel. Children:
Donald Reichel.
Ruth Reichel.
Ray E. Huling, m. Isabel Price. (no children).
II. J. Addison, b. Nov. 22, 1858, Watertown, Ohio;d.Sept. 21,1937; m. Mrs. Phoebe Bair. (no children).
III. Elmer E., b. Apr. 22, 1861, Watertown, Ohio; d. Aug. 1929; m. Mrs. Nelle Kinney. (no children).
IV. Carrie A., b. Aug. 21, 1863, Watertown, Ohio, unm.
V. Lewis D., b. Aug. 31, 1865, Watertown, Ohio; d. Dec. 10, 1941; m. Mar. 23, 1890, Lilbert Thompson. Children:
child, d. y.
May, m. ____. Res: Calif.
Lester, m. ____. Res: Portland, Ore.
Helen, m. ____. Res: Seattle, Wash.
Doris, m. ____. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.
VI. Olive M., b. Nov. 1, 1870, Watertown, Ohio; d. Mar. 12, 1940 ; m. Don Duckworth.
VII. William H., b. Feb. 12, 1874, Watertown, Ohio; m. Winnie Johnson. Children:
Ernest E. (radio operator), m. ____. Res: Seattle, Wash. ; wife died. (no children).
Nellie, m. ____. Res: Berry Creek, Calif.
Wallace I., m. ____. Res: Seattle, Wash.

VIII. M. Belle, b. June 23, 1878, Watertown, Ohio, unm.

1418-3. LEWIS, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1861, in the Army.

1419-4. AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1839; d. May 30, 1903, in Ohio.

1420-5. SALOME, b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 22, 1921; m. Oct. 18, 1865, George Brubaker, d. Apr. 24, 1907. Children:

I. Albert George Brubaker, b. July 24, 1866; d. Sept. 24, 1885; unm.

II. Harry Edgar Brubaker, b. July 22, 1868; d. Apr. 20, 1919; m. June 12, 1891, Ida Marie Larson. Children:

Genevieve Bernice Brubaker, b. Mar. 4, 1896; d. Jan. 13, 1938; m. June 30, 1920, Leonard Jones.

Miriel Virginia Brubaker, b. Aug. 6, 1908; unm.

Otto Clair Brubaker, b. Jan. 27, 1894; m. June 19, 1926, Madge Peak. Child:

Eleanor Ann Brubaker, b. Mar. 27, 1927.

III. Ida Estella Brubaker, b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. June 4, 1889, Frank Vincent Hughes, d. Feb. 23, 1937. Child:

Earle Eugene Hughes, b. Jan. 24, 1891; m. June 6, 1926, Cleona Elliott. Child:

William Vincent Hughes. World War II Navy Service: Lieutenant.

IV. Clarence Lamont Brubaker, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. May 25, 1884; unm.

V. Clyde Wolcott Brubaker, b. Feb. 24, 1881; m. May 22, 1904, Anna Maud Barr, d. June 5, 1926. Child:

Eugene Leslie Brubaker, b. June 18, 1909; m. Sept. 30, 1928, Doris Roberta Reynolds. Children:

Jeanne Marie Brubaker, b. Sept. 30, 1929.

David Robert Brubaker, b. Nov. 14, 1936.

1421-6. VESTA, b. June 10, 1843; d. 1919; m. Jan. 20, 1866, George B. Bartlett, b. Aug. 7, 1842; d. Feb. 1928, son of Wyrum and Sarah (Kinney) Bartlett. Res: Waterford, Ohio. Children:

I. Minnie Bartlett, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

II. S. Oscar Bartlett, b. Mar. 31, 1868.

III. Harvey L. Bartlett, b. Apr. 23, 1873; d. Oct. 23, 1907.

IV. Katie Bartlett, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

1422-7. EDWIN, b. Mar. 14, 1845; d. Jan. 30, 1903, unm. Res: Ohio.

1423-8. ROLLIN, b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1896, in Kansas.

1424-9. CORWIN, b. Mar. 9, 1849; d. 1917.

1425-10. HELEN, b. Feb. 21, 1851; d. 1919.

1426-11. MARY, b. Apr. 8, 1853; d. 1922.

1427-12. KATIE, b. Jan. 14, 1855; d. 1919.

1428-13. IDA, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Mar. 23, 1909, in Ohio.

- CCIV -

AUGUSTUS STOWE[7] WOLCOTT [679] (Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Mar. 10, 1840, Susan, dau. of James Baird. Res: Rockland, Ohio in 1879. Children:

1429-1. CORDELIA ELIZA, b. Nov. 16, 1840.

1430-2. BYRON AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 27, 1842. See CCCLXXXVII.

1431-3. ROBERT BRUCE, b. Jan. 24, 1845.

1432-4. LOIS ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 2, 1847.

1433-5. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Feb. 11, 1849.

1434-6. LAURA ARABELLA, b. May 4, 1851.

1435-7. CASSIUS COLUMBUS, b. June 25, 1853.
1436-8. GEORGE THORNTON, b. Apr. 14, 1856.
1437-9. ADA ALBINA, b. May 6, 1858.

- CCV -

WILLIAM RILEY[7] WOLCOTT /681/(Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 7, 1877, at Granville, Ohio; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Lydia Ann Phillips, b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. 1885, Granville, Ohio. Child:
1438-1. ERASMUS ALPHONSO, b. Oct. 7, 1836, at Granville, Ohio; d. unm. Jan. 10, 1857.

- CCVI -

SYLVANUS HOWE[7] WOLCOTT /684/(Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 23, 1897, at Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky.; m. Jan. 26, 1860, at Amanda Furnace, Boyd Co., Ky., Carrie Virginia, dau. of Eleazur and Sallie Sweetland. She d. Oct. 20, 1890. Children:
1439-1. WILLIAM L., b. Dec. 25, 1860.
1440-2. ALBERT S., b. Sept. 6, 1863.
1441-3. VIOLA LEE, b. June 29, 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1890, at Greenup, Ky., ___ Wilson. Children:
I. Sweetland C. V. Wilson, b. Jan. 7, 1891.
II. Robert J. Wilson, b. Nov. 16, 1899.
III. Loring M. Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1904.
1442-4. MATTIE W., b. Sept. 15, 1867.
1443-5. LURA D., b. Dec. 17, 1869.
1444-6. ALANSON H., b. July 27, 1872.
1445-7. ELLA V. ROBERTS, b. May 27, 1875.

- CCVII -

DARIUS[7] WOLCOTT /686/(Edward[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m . Apr. 11, 1838, Mary, dau. of Archibald Callendar, of Sheffield, Mass. Res: Sheffield, Mass. in 1849. Children:
1446-1. LOIS ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1848.
1447-2. EDWARD JOSIAH, b. July 15, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1848.
1448-3. MILTON, b. June 1844; d. y.
1449-4. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, b. May 7, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

- CCVIII -

JOSIAH BISSELL[7] WOLCOTT /687/(Josiah[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 15, 1839 (Epitaph), age 26 yrs.; m. Nov. 1835, Lucy, dau. of Martin Belden of Sandisfield. Buried S. Cemetery. Res: Sandisfield, Mass. Children:
1450-1. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 7, ____, Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 20, 1921, Hartford, Conn.; buried Spring Grove Cemetery; m. Nov. 29, 1854, Sandisfield, Conn., Edward D. Denslow, b. Jan. 4, 1833; d. Hartford, Conn. Child:
I. Lizzie Watson Denslow, b. Jan. 23, 1859, Hartford, Conn.: m. Sept. 6, 1884, Oliver Timothy Mather of Hartford, Conn., son of Timothy and Nancy (Chapin) Mather. Child:
Ormond Mather, b. Oct. 27, 1896, Hartford, Conn.; m. Apr. 27 ,

1918, Hartford, Conn., Mae Foley. Children:
Oliver Timothy Mather, b. Sept. 30, 1919.
Richard Knox Mather, b. Feb. 21, 1928.

1451-2. JOSEPH BISSELL, b. Oct. 4, 1838; killed June 23, 1863, age 24, in Civil War at Port Hudson, Company 8, 49th Regt., Mass. Volunteers.

- CCIX -

EDWARD COWLES[7] WOLCOTT /689/(Josiah[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 27, 1876, age 60; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Jane D., dau. of Pitts Fuller, of Sandisfield. She d. Jan. 2, 1883, age 67. Buried Sandisfield Cemetery Res: Sandisfield, Mass. Child:

1452-1. AMELIA ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1839.

- CCX -

BELDEN[7] WOLCOTT /698/(Belden[6], Josiah[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Aug. 3, 1828, Keziah Jane, dau. of Capt. James Gay, of Sharon. Res: Napoleon, Mich. in 1849. Children:

1453-1. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Nov. 22, 1829.
1454-2. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 4, 1831.
1455-3. CHARLES BELDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1836.

- CCXI -

JAMES[7] WOLCOTT /700/(Belden[6], Josiah[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Feb. 6, 1838, Azuba W., dau. of Joseph Bassett. Res: Monterey, Mass. in 1849. Children:

1456-1. ANNA MARIA, b. Dec. 23, 1838.
1457-2. JAMES WATSON, b. July 14, 1840.
1458-3. BELDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1842.
1459-4. JOSIAH, twin, b. Oct. 21, 1844.
1460-5. JOSEPH, twin, b. Oct. 21, 1844.
1461-6. MAY ADELINA, b. June 4, 1847.
1462-7. SARAH MARTHA, b. Mar. 11, 1849.

- CCXII -

DAVID[7] WOLCOTT /705/(David[6], David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. May 24, 1823, Clarissa Bristol. Children:

1463-1. MARY L., b. May 6, 1825.
1464-2. EUGENE H., b. June 19, 1828.
1465-3. SARAH JANE, b. May 26, 1830; m. May 20, 1847, Thomas Ellsmore.
1466-4. JULIA E., b. Apr. 27, 1832.
1467-5. HANNAH A., b. Mar. 27, 1834.
1468-6. FRANCIS, b. June 21, 1836.

- CCXIII -

ELIAS[7] WOLCOTT /706/(Daniel[6], David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. July 15, 1828, Caroline Quinby. Children:

1469-1. DAVID E., b. May 31, 1832.
1470-2. EMILY S., b. Nov. 10, 1834.
1471-3. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 7, 1836.

1472-4. DENNIS, b. Nov. 12, 1839.
1473-5. ELLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
1474-6. HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1847.

- CCXIV -

SEYMOUR[7] WOLCOTT /~707~/(David[6], David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m.Nov. 5, 1829, Eliza Curtis. Children:
1475-1. ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 5, 1830.
1476-2. DAVID, b. Dec. 10, 1833.
1477-3. JOHN H., b. June 7, 1839.
1478-4. LYDIA A., b. Mar. 23, 1846.

- CCXV -

LEWIS[7] WOLCOTT /~710~/(David[6], David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Aug. 24, 1833, Candace Neals. Children:
1479-1. RACHEL, b. July 14, 1834.
1480-2. PERRY, b. Apr. 3, 1838.
1481-3. MARY L., B. Aug. 31, 1845.

- CCXVI -

IRA H.[7] WOLCOTT /~712~/(David[6], David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Feb. 15, 1838, Phebe Rowley. Children:
1482-1. SAMUEL OSBORN E., b. Apr. 6, 1842.
1483-2. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1849.

- CCXVII -

SILAS PARK[7] WOLCOTT /~717~/(Elijah[6], Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Apr. 29, 1839, Maria McCullough; b. Oct. 4, 1820. Children:
1484-1. AARON M., b. Oct. 18, 1840. See CCCLXXXVIII.
1485-2. THOMAS P.
1486-3. MARY A., b. Apr. 6, 1849; m. June 12, 1867, James J. Dunham; b. May 8, 1855; d. June 20, 1905. Children:
I. Myrtle M. Dunham, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. Mar. 12, 1882.
II. Owen S. Dunham, b. June 16, 1876.
1487-4. DALLAS, b. Dec. 22, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1852.
1488-5. ALONZO, b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. Sept. 27, 1852.
1489-6. MARTHA, b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 2, 1858.
1490-7. SILAS J., b. June 22, 1856. See CCCLXXXIX.
1491-8. RAYMOND, b. Apr. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 8, 1897, Sophia Lubar,b.Mar.22,1846.

- CCXVIII -

RANSOM[7] WOLCOTT /~729~/(Benjamin[6], Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Caroline Marcellus. Lost in Army. Children:
1492-1. WELLMAN, b. June 10, 1853; m. Oct. 22, 1875, Elvira Wills.
1493-2. JOHN, b. July 15, 1851, at Rutland, Pa. See CCCXC.
1494-3. DORA, m. ____Armstrong.
1495-4. LODUSKI, m. ____ St. John.

- CCXIX -

GUY[7] WOLCOTT /738/(Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Dec. 29, 1825; m. (1) Redexelana; d. Apr. 10, 1848 (Epitaph), dau. of Jonathan Bissell; m. (2) Redexelana Loomis. Res: East Windsor in 1849. Children:

1496-1. RALPH, b. Jan. 27, 1817. See CCCXCI.
1497-2. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 24, 1818; m. Samuel Dickinson, of Amherst.
1498-3. FLAVIA, b. Jan. 9, 1820; d. May 27, 1823.
1499-4. ERASTUS WILLARD, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1844.
1500-5. FLAVIA REDEXA, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1848, William Lyman, of Amherst, Mass.
1501-6. MARY BISSELL, b. Mar. 12, 1830.
1502-7. TIMOTHY SMITH, b. Mar. 26, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1842.

- CCXX -

WALTER[7] WOLCOTT /739/(Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m.(1) Oct. 29, 1826, Laura B. Wadsworth, of Glastonbury, b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. Sept. 3, 1839; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1840, Louisa Hodges. Res: Decatur, Ga. Children:

1503-1. LAURA ANN, b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1847, Charles H. Osborn. She d. Feb. 5, 1888.
1504-2. WILLIAM WADSWORTH, b. Mar. 29, 1829, Gladstonbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 19 , 1917, Atlanta, Ga. See CCCXCII.
1505-3. WINTHROP WASHINGTON, b. June 7, 1831; d. July 16, 1893.
1506-4. EMELINE SHEPHERD, b. Apr. 11, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1910.
1507-5. ELIZA AMELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1836.
1508-6. MARY ALZINA, b. June 12, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1905.

- CCXXI -

GIDEON[7] WOLCOTT /744/(Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. 1867;m. June 27, 1830, Ruth H. Sweetland, of Utica, N. Y., b. May 17, 1810. Res:Clarkson, N. Y. Children:

1509-1. TRUMAN WILLARD, b. Apr. 11; d. Aug. 20, 1831.
1510-2. ELLEN MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1832; d. Nov. 26, 1903; m. June 2, 1856,Appleton, Wis., Timothy Ward Lyman. Children:
  I. Truman Willard Lyman, m. Mrs. Lucy Norman. Now lives Appleton , Wis., with Eugene. Children:
    Florence Lyman, m. Irving Tower. Res: Detroit, Mich.
    Marjorie Lyman.
    Eugene Lyman, m. Irene Van Wyk. Res: Appleton, Wis.
  II. James Irving Lyman.
  III. Mary E. Lyman.
  IV. Edwin Alonzo Lyman.
  V. Nellie Eliza Lyman, m. John Watson Lewis. Children:
    Melvin Emery Lewis, m. Mary Adeline DeAustin. Children:
      Vivian Estelle Lewis.
      John Watson Lewis.
      Jeane Lewis.
      Melvin Emery Lewis.
      Robert Glen Lewis.
      Donald Dale Lewis.
      Theodore Lewis.

Mary Jane Lewis.
Betty Lewis.
Glen Eugene Lewis, m. Mae. Eileen Packard. Children:
Dorothy Nellie Lewis.
Marion Annette Lewis.
Maud Lorraine Lewis, m. Arthur Herbert Pittsley. Res: Wausau, Wis. Children:
Lil - May Pittsley.
Jonathan Arthur Pittsley.
Meda Sarah Lewis, m. Edward William Bauch.
Mae Ida Lewis, m. Carl Fred Bauch. (four children).
John Watson Lewis.

VI. Ida Viola Lyman, m. Eugene L. Packard. Children:
Irene Syble Packard.
Nina Evelyn Packard, m. Louis M. Sasman. Res: Madison, Wis. Children:
Eugene Lewis Sasman.
Robert Thomas Sasman.
Edith Marie Sasman.
Marjorie Helen Sasman.
Dorothy Wellie Packard.

1511-3. EDWARD BISSELL, b. Sept. 17, 1834; m. Jan. 2, 1871, Mrs. Elizabeth Stoddard. Children:

I. Chauncy, unm. Res: Mass., with Nora Stoddard, his half-sister.

II. Edna, m. Wilbur Saxton (no children): m. (2) ____. Res: Appleton, Wis.

1512-4. EMILY JANE, b. Apr. 10; d. July 29, 1836.

1513-5. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 1, 1837, Holly, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1925, Bear Creek, Wis.; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Watertown, Wis., Elizabeth Jane Faville, b. Mar. 13, 1840, Manheim, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1929, Appleton, Wis., dau. of Albert C. and Martha (Leavitt) Faville, Manheim, N. Y. Res: Appleton, Wis. Children:

I. Martha Faville, m. James Kibby. Child:
Miriam Kibby, d. y.

II. Laura Belle, m. Harry Baldwin Williams of Bear Creek, Wis. She d. June 1939. Res: Bear Creek, Wis. Children:
Faville David Williams, m. Mary Ellen MacLaren. Res: Spooner, Wis. Child:
Margaret Laura Williams, b. Apr. 29, 1928.
Stanley Atherton Williams, m. Myrva M. Miller. Res: B e a r Creek, Wis. Children:
Lola Jane Williams, b. Oct. 25, 1926.
David Ernest Williams, b. Feb. 6, 1930.
Judith Ann Williams, b. Nov. 29, 1934.
Leland Wolcott Williams, d. 1938; m. Ethel Marguerite Hull. Res: Wauwatosa, Wis. Children:
Barbara Jean Williams, b. June 24, 1928.
Nancy Lou Williams, b. Mar. 29, 1932.
Worth Windsor Williams, m. Elizabeth Hughes. Res: Wauwatosa, Wis. Child:
Betty Ann Williams, b. May 7, 1939.
Nellie LaMira Williams, m. Mar. 1938, John R. Dolan. Res: San Francisco, Calif.

Eugene Lucien Williams, m. Gertrude Voelkel. Res: Milwaukee, Wis. Children:
Eugene Harry Williams, b. Mar. 7, 1928.
Dale Marvin Williams, b. Mar. 2, 1932.

III. Walter Rolla, m. Maggie Altenhoven. Res: Madison, Wis. Children:
Laura.
Ruth, m. Harold Gruenwald. Res: East Troy, Wis. Children:
Harold Gruenwald.
Jane Gruenwald.
Nina.
Rolla, M.D., m. Mary Rhode of Kenosha, Wis. Res: Boston, Mass.

IV. Nettie Elizabeth.

V. Caroline E., m. Lewis Warren Baldwin, Missoula, Mont. Child:
Raleigh Augustine Baldwin, m. Louise Mabel Grieve. Res: Pasco, Wash. Children:
Robert Lewis Baldwin.
Elizabeth Ann Baldwin.

VI. Mabel Corrine, b. Nov. 17, 1878, Appleton, Wis.; m. Aug. 16, 1904, Henry John Behnke, of Appleton, Wis., b. Germany. Child:
John Alden Behnke, b. June 4, 1905, Appleton, Wis.; m. Sept. 1, 1929, Helen Ann Duncan of Kenosha, Wis. Res: Auburndale, Mass. Children:
Roger Wolcott Behnke, b. Apr. 21, 1934.
Barbara Anne Behnke, b. Aug. 5, 1936.

1514-6. HARRISON TYLER, b. Mar. 15; d. Oct. 27, 1840.

1515-7. JANE ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Frederick Victor Goff. Children:

I. Maud Elizabeth Goff, m. (1) Edwin Sanborn; m. (2) Thomas Hamp, b. abt. 1858, Rich Valley, Dakota Co., Minn.; d. 1936, Mapleton, Minn. (no children).

II. John Orange Goff, m. Maude Kirkpatrick. Children:
Eva May Goff, m. August O. Dean. Children:
Hazel Irene Dean.
Stanley Calvin Dean.
Evelyn Dean.
Alfreda Doreen Dean.
Lila Marguerite Goff, m. LeRoy Howell. Children:
Clifford Ronald Howell.
Kathleen Lois Howell.
James Jay Howell.
Buckley LeRoy Howell.
Richard John Howell.
Margaret Lila Howell.
Agnes Marlene Howell.
Mabel Ruth Goff, m. Adolph Sowatzky. Children:
Blanche Caroline Sowatzky.
Frederick John Sowatzky.
Bernard Daniels Sowatzky.
Dolores Barbara Sowatzky.
Maybelle Sowatzky.
Blanche Maggie Goff, m. Trygve Troan. Children:
John Trygve Troan.
Albert Nathan Troan.

III. Frederick Ambrose Goff, m. Mary Olive Livingston. Children :
Eugene Victor Goff.
Helen Carol Goff, m. Joseph Pechacek. Child:
Donna Jean Pechacek.
Victor Slade Goff.
Sylvia Ida Goff, m. Arthur Christianson.
Harland Emerson Goff.
Doris Jane Goff.
Frederick Henry Goff.
Harriette Lois Goff.

IV. Maggie Anna Goff, m. Orin Cook. Children:
Clifford Dean Cook, m. Ellen Gregory. Children:
Kenneth William Cook.
Phyllis Harriette Cook.
Russell Arvid Cook, m. Evelyn McConnell. Child:
Arvid Robert Cook.
Harriette Margaret Cook.
Helen Mae Cook, m. Lyle Strang. Children:
Harriet Margaret Strang.
Ione Beatrice Strang.
LaVon Faye Strang.
Lila Marlene Strang.
Edwin Robley Cook.

V. Belle Ermina Goff, m. Emanuel Peterson. Children:
Rachel Jane Peterson, m. Rudolf Van Aalst. Child:
Nancy Van Aalst.
Louise Annabelle Peterson.
John Emanuel Peterson.

VI. Henry Sobieski Goff, m. Nellie Cook. (two children).

1516-8. JAMES ALONZO, b. Apr. 4, 1844; d. Aug. 15, 1920; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Appleton, Wis., Sarah Woodland. Civil War Service. Children:

I. Walter A., m. June 19, 1907, Plymouth, Wis., Alice Emily Liese. Child:
Edward James.

II. Edwin O.

III. Harvey H., m. Mrs. Anderson. Res: Niagara Falls.

1517-9. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Mar. 21, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1925; m. Adeline Nesbitt. Children:

I. Mary Adelia, m. (1) Will Taylor; m. (2) Charles Davis. Children:
Farrand Taylor.
Ruth Adeline Taylor.
Milton Taylor.
Rodney John Taylor.
Howard Taylor.

II. Florence Roseltha, m. (1) Canvass D. Miller; m. (2) Warren Blake, Boulder, Colo.

III. Archibald Henry, b. Apr. 12, 1876; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Abbie Clarissa Fairbanks, b. Jan. 5, 1877, dau. of Irving S. Fairbanks of Appleton, Wis. Children:
Dean Nesbitt, b. June 12, 1900, Appleton, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1928, LaVenia Janis. Res: Casper, Wyo. Child:
Donald Dean, b. Feb. 12, 1933, Casper, Wyo.
Abbie Adeline Ione, b. June 11, 1901, Appleton, Wis.; m. June

19, 1921, Otto Archie Ridgeway. Res: Casper, Wyo. Children:
Neil Archie Ridgeway, b. Apr. 2, 1931, Casper, Wyo.
Charles Melvin Ridgeway, b. Sept. 17, 1935, Casper, Wyo.
Jane Ione Ridgeway, b. Feb. 16, 1938, Casper, Wyo.
Glen Archie, b. June 15, 1902, Appleton, Wis.; m. Dec.21,1928, Ola Mae Lesley. Res: Torrance, Calif.
Fay Walton, b. Sept. 1, 1903, Appleton, Wis.; d. Feb. 14,1940; m. June 14, 1937, Agnes Christeen Creviston. Child:
Faye Odeline, b. Nov. 27, 1938, Venice, Calif.
Lynn Fairbanks, b. Oct. 10, 1904, Appleton, Wis.; m. Oct. 17, 1934, Lucille Gardner. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.
Fern Edith, b. Aug. 10, 1907, Appleton, Wis.; d. Apr. 22,1908.
Nona Mae, b. Sept. 9, 1910, Boulder, Colo.; m. Sept. 5, 1936, Elmer George Richardson. Res: Bellflower, Calif. Child:
Robert Paul Richardson, b. Oct. 26,1938,Los Angeles, Calif.
Neil Frank, b. Dec. 10, 1911, Boulder, Colo.; m. July 15,1935, Maxine E. Gravelle. Res: Santa Monica, Calif. Children:
Neil Clyde, b. Feb. 1, 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.
Susan Louise, b. Apr. 2, 1939, Los Angeles, Calif.
Steven Archie, b. Feb. 28, 1942, Los Angeles, Calif.
Beth, b. Sept. 29, 1915, Boulder, Colo.; m. Sept. 7, 1935,Leonard Charles Davies. Res: Hollywood, Calif. Child:
Leonard Charles Davies, Jr.; b. Dec. 20, 1936, Los Angeles, Calif.

1518-10. SUSAN RUTH SMITH, b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. Jan. 23, 1913; m. Ransom B. Ham. Children:

I. Minnie P. H. Ham, m. Charles T. Weed. Children:
Hattie Weed.
Harold G. Weed.
Edna A. Weed.

II. DeForrest E. Ham, m. Lucy Thompson. Child:
Treva Ham - Elkhart, Ind.

III. Lottie L. Ham, m. August Keesler. Res: Angelica, Wis. Child:
Lester Keesler.

- CCXXII -

MARVIN[7] WOLCOTT [745] (Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. 1830, Eunice Newton of Ludlow, Mass. Removed to Pa. Children:

1519-1. ELIZABETH.
1520-2. EDWIN.

- CCXXIII -

HENRY BISSELL[7] WOLCOTT [746] (Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Apr. 11, 1838, Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1816; d. June 2, 1845; dau. of Asher Shepherd of Northampton, Mass. Children:

1521-1. MARY JANE, b. June 17, 1839.
1522-2. RUTH, b. July 2, 1840; d. Apr. 13, 1842.
1523-3. JULIA SHEPHERD, b. Mar. 30, 1842.
1524-4. EMILY CUTTER, b. May 27, d. June 2, 1845.

- CCXXIV -

HENRY[7] WOLCOTT /750/(Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d.Oct. 24, 1841; m. Aug. 22, 1837, Catharine, dau. of Daniel Dennis. Widow. Res: N. Y. City in 1849. Children:
1525-1. JEANETTE, b. Aug. 16, 1838.
1526-2. HENRY, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

- CCXXV -

ALBERT[7] WOLCOTT /755/(Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m.Oct.13, 1844, Clarissa Jane, b. June 3, 1828, dau. of Mulford Conklin of Brook Haven, L. I. Res: N. Y. City in 1849. Children:
1527-1. EDWIN CONKLIN, b. Feb. 4; d. May 16, 1846.
1528-2. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. July 29, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1848.
1529-3. EMILY JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1848; d. Jan. 11, 1849.

- CCXXVI -

PETER[7] WOLCOTT /758/(Peter[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. July 17, 1823, Lora, b. Jan. 31, 1795, dau. of Richard Ingersoll of Tolland. Res: Jerry City, Ohio in 1849. Children:
1530-1. BENJAMIN ROOT, b. Feb. 12, 1825.
1531-2. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. Nov. 7, 1826.
1532-3. MARY INGERSOLL, b. Nov. 11, 1829.
1533-4. JUNIUS HALL, b. Dec. 18, 1832.
1534-5. HENRY ALLEN, b. June 22, 1836.

- CCXXVII -

HIRAM[7] WOLCOTT /768/(Benjamin[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m.Sept. 23, 1824, Sophronia, dau. of Warham Cram. Res: East Windsor, Conn. in 1849. Children:
1535-1. SOPHRONIA MARIA, b. Mar. 7, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Lewis T. Skinner, of Somers.
1536-2. HIRAM HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1824.
1537-3. EMILY LUCINA, b. Nov. 5, 1830.
1538-4. JANE MARILLA, twin, b. Oct. 7, 1833.
1539-5. JAMES MONROE, twin, b. Oct. 7, 1833.
1540-6. JULIA MARINDA, twin, b. June 19, 1840.
1541-7. JULIUS MARO, twin, b. June 19, 1840.
1542-8. FRANCIS NEWTON, b. Dec. 10, 1843.

- CCXXVIII -

NATHANIEL[7] WOLCOTT /776/(Nathaniel[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m. Aug. 16, 1835, Asuba, dau. of Daniel Knox, of Manchester. Res: East Windsor, Conn. in 1849. Child:
1543-1. FREDERICK WESLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1842.

- CCXXIX -

ROSWELL[7] WOLCOTT /780/(Nathaniel[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m.

Oct. 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Howard, of Tolland. Res: Tolland, Conn. in 1849. Children:
1544-1. BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1845.
1545-2. MARTHA JANE, b. Apr. 28, 1848.

- CCXXX -

EDWIN[7] WOLCOTT /781/(Nathaniel[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m. 1840, Lucinda, dau. of Jonathan Poole, of Stafford. Res: Stafford, Conn. in 1849. Child:
1546-1. EDWIN DWIGHT, b. Sept. 1, 1846.

- CCXXXI -

ELIZUR[7] WOLCOTT /788/(Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 25, 1877; m. Medina Co., Ohio, Jan. 20, 1823, Susan Van Orman, b. 1806; d. May 26, 1864, dau. of Jesse Van Orman. Child:
1547-1. NORMAN BRUCE, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. ____. Res: Medina, Ohio. Child:
I. Minnie Bruce, m. _____Ganyard (no children).

- CCXXXII -

SIMON PETER[7] WOLCOTT /790/(Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Apr. 5, 1888, at Granger, Ohio; m. Sept. 20, 1835, Nancy Wilder Codding, b. Feb. 13, 1814, at Bristol, N. Y.; d. Apr. 27, 1876, Granger, Ohio, dau. of Burt and Betsey (Trafton) Codding of Dighton, Mass. Children, b. Granger, Ohio.
1548-1. FERNANDO, b. Nov. 14, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1838.
1549-2. ALZINA MIRIAM, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1908; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Seymour A. Ganyard; d. Dec. 21, 1894. He m. (1) Almeda Griffin. Child:
I. Eldo Irving Ganyard, b. Nov. 19, 1875, Granger, Ohio; m. May 5, 1895, Emma Jessie Leiby, b. July 5, 1876, Copely, Ohio. Children:
Glenn Leiby Ganyard, b. Jan. 7, 1896, Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio; m. May 1, 1918, Beulah Pelot, of Sharon Center, Ohio; dau. of Harry M. (b. Iowa) and Sarah (Miller) Pelot, b. Bath, Summit Co., Ohio. City Clerk of Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Children:
Eloise Ganyard, b. Dec. 26, 1918; m. Fay Ganyard. Res: Washington, D. C. (one son).
Lucy Marie Ganyard, b. June 9, 1920; d. Jan. 12, 1922.
Son, World War II Aviation Service.
Corless Wade Ganyard, b. Apr. 27, 1926.
Ivan Stanley Ganyard, b. Feb. 11, 1929.
Raymond Earl Ganyard, b. Nov. 1, 1897, m. Julia Mull, b. Oct. 4, 1899; Stowe, Ohio. (no children).
Wade Wolcott Ganyard, b. May 21, 1900; m. Ruth Zahorick, b. Mar. 28, 1908, Everett, Ohio. (no children).
Lyle Blake Ganyard, b. Sept. 10, 1902; m. Wanda Kuhn, b. May 13, 1904. (no children).
Melba Ethelda Ganyard, b. Dec. 12, 1907, Everett, Ohio.
1550-3. HORACE GREELEY, b. Oct. 31, 1839. War Service: Corporal in Artillery from Cleveland, Ohio. Name on soldier's monument in Cleveland, Ohio. D i s a p-peared in Mo.
1551-4. SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1840; d. Apr. 18, 1934; m. Oct. 20, 1862, William W. Williamson. Both buried at Bath, Summit Co., Ohio. Res: Ghent, Ohio.

Civil War Service. Children:

I. Blanche Williamson, b. Aug. 2, 1863; d. abt. 1940; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Harvey Baysinger, d. Feb. 9, 1946, age 84 yrs. Res: Troy Corners, Medina Co., Ohio. Children:

Nellie Ethel Baysinger, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. Clair Huntley, son of Virgil and _____(Miller) Huntley. Child:

Beatrice Huntley, b. July 1906. Res: Medina, Medina Co., Ohio.

Bessie May Baysinger, b. May 7, 1893; m. Aug. 18, 1911, Schuyler Wagar. Children:

Leslie Wagar. World War II Service. Res: Medina, Medina Co., Ohio.

Gerald Wagar. World War II Service. Res: Medina, Medina Co., Ohio.

2 sons (not listed).

Hazel Treva Baysinger, b. Oct. 4, 1895; m. Aug. 27, 1921, William Huntley Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1886. Res: Copley, Medina Co., Ohio. Children:

Corrine Faye Miller, b. Jan. 5, 1927.

William Garth Miller, b. Apr. 11, 1928.

II. Lou Williamson, b. May 12, 1867; m. (1) John Hershey; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1905, Edwin S. Newton. (no children).

1552-5. HARRIET CODDING, b. Apr. 10, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1928; m. Feb. 7, 1866, George Roswell Kibby, d. 1881 in Ill., son of Charles and Lucy (Briggs) Kibby. Children:

I. Minnie E. Kibby, b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. Apr. 1942; m. Jan. 1889, at Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, George Schweringen (Swearingen), b. Feb. 1863. Children:

May Schweringen, b. 1889 in Ill., m. Purl McKinney. Res: Dix, Kimball Co., Nebr.

Daisy Alice Schweringen, b. Oct. 25, 1890, in Ill., d. Nebr., unm.

Estelle Marie Schweringen, b. Nov. 11, 1897, Nebr., m. Carl Brooks. Res: Hershey, Nebr. Children:

Leonard Brooks.

Bessie Brooks.

Robert Brooks.

Calvin Brooks, d. y.

II. Eldo Kibby, b. Sept. 8, 1868; d. y.

III. Frank E. Kibby, b. Aug. 28, 1870; d. 1939.

IV. Chester C. Kibby, b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. 1906.

V. Edith E. Kibby, twin, b. Jan. 18, 1876.

VI. Ernest E. Kibby, twin, b. Jan. 18, 1876; d. y.

VII. George Roswell Kibby, b. Jan. 28, 1878. (no children).

VIII. Melford S. Kibby, b. Dec. 18, 1880, in Ill.; m. July 26, 1911 at Kearney, Nebr., Carrie Amelia Beisheim, b. Jan. 2, 1888, dau. of John and Wilmina (Austin) Beisheim. Civil War Service. Res: Lakeside, Wash. Children:

Leonard Leroy Kibby, b. Sept. 15, 1912; m. Apr. 1934, Evelyn McAuley, dau. of Charles and Lydia (Garner) McAuley. Res: Lakeside, Wash. Children:

Charles Leonard Kibby, b. Jan. 2, 1938.

Donise Kibby, b. June 23, 1939.

Vernon Wolcott Kibby, b. Oct. 14, 1917; m. Feb. 2,_____ , Mary Ellen Wade, dau. of _____ and Orphia (Mills) Wade. Res: Lakeside, Wash. Children:

Gerald Vernon Kibby, b. Apr. 5, 1941; d. (13 mo. old).
Nancy Lee Kibby, b. May 1, 1942.
Gary Earl Kibby, b. Aug. 11, 1943.
Stephen Leonard Kibby, b. Feb. 1945.

Mary Ellen Kibby, m. Oct. 4, 1937, Wenatchee, Wash., Laurence E. C. Hart. Res: Lakeside, Wash. Children:

Ellen Mary Hart, b. Sept. 6, 1938.
Laurence Vernon Hart, b. Oct. 11, 1941.
Melford Elmer Hart, b. and d. Sept. 29, 1943.
John Leonard Hart, b. Apr. 22, 1945.
Katherine Doris Hart, b. Nov. 16, 1946; d. Jan. 1947.

1553-6. CHESTER J., b. Aug. 8, 1843, Medina Co., Ohio. See CCCXCIII.

1554-7. CLAYTON CLAY, b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. Dec. 28, 1845.

1555-8. CLAYTON A., b. Apr. 17, 1847. See CCCXCIV.

1556-9. CORNELIUS, twin, b. July 7, 1848; d. July 26, 1848.

1557-10. CORNELIA, twin, b. July 7, 1848; d. July 26, 1848.

1558-11. SAMUEL MELFORD, b. Dec. 29, 1849. See CCCXCV.

1559-12. ALICE A., b. Mar. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1851.

1560-13. FRANK LAMAN, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 28, 1888.

1561-14. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 6, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1922; m. Jan. 1, 1877, George R. Chrisman, son of Gideon R., and Esther (Hagenbaugh) Chrisman. Res: Sharon Center, Medina Co., Ohio. Children:

I. Don Emmon Chrisman, b. May 13, 1881; m. Mar. 23, 1903. Alta Lytle, b. Sept. 8, 1882, at Sharon Center, Medina Co., Ohio. dau. of Thomas J. and Francis (Porter) Lytle. Res: Seville, Ohio. Child:

Robert Ora Chrisman, b. July 5, 1907, Medina Co., Ohio; m. Aug. 19, 1930, Coldwater, Mich., Esther Daniels, dau. of Wallace and Alice (Jones) Daniels, of Leroy, Ohio. Res: Toledo, Ohio. Children:

Caroline Chrisman, b. Sept. 16, 1937, Toledo, Ohio.
Charles Chrisman, b. May 17, 1939, Toledo, Ohio.

II. Winnie Elva Chrisman, b. Feb. 15, 1883; m. May 1902, Bert Franklin Waffle, b. Aug. 13, 1879, son of John and Rachel (Tillapaugh) Waffle. Res: Wadsworth, Ohio. Children:

Hilda May Waffle, b. Apr. 3, 1910; m. May 12, 1928, Howard George Kemmerer, b. Sept. 10, 1904. Children:

Merlyn Howard Kemmerer, b. Nov. 13, 1932.
Carmon Wesley Kemmerer, b. July 16, 1936.

Mary Louise Waffle, twin, b. Mar. 10, 1917; m. Aug. 15, 1946 , Richard Louis Greising, b. July 15, 1915. Child:

Linda Kay Greising, b. Apr. 12, 1947.

Martha Jean Waffle, twin, b. Mar. 10, 1917; m. Sept. 15, 1945, Wilbur Frederick Morrow, b. Oct. 28, 1918.

1562-15. AMELIA CORA, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Mar. 30, 1882, Jeremiah Chrisman, d. 1932, son of Gideon and Esther (Hagenbaugh) Chrisman. He m. (1) Elva Codding, d. Apr. 30, 1877. Child:

I. Nellie May Chrisman, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

1563-16. IDA MAY, b. Oct. 3, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1928; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Reuben Willey. Res: Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio. Children:

I. Ruby May Willey, b. Sept. 12, 1883 (deceased).
II. Frankie Fern Willey, b. May 16, 1886 (deceased).
III. Clair Wolcott Willey, b. Mar. 24, 1891; m. Sarah Lucinda Pelot, b. June 26, 1892, dau. of Harry and Sarah(Miller)Pelot.Children:
Millicent Beulah Willey, b. June 8, 1914; m. Aug. 10, 1935, Lloyd Simon, b. Nov. 13, 1911, son of Clarence and Minnie Simon. Children:
Doris Mae Simon, b. May 31, 1938.
Lois Marie Simon, b. Aug. 24, 1940.
Ruth Louise Willey, b. May 1, 1918; m. Dec. 6, 1944, William H. Kelly, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1918, son of William and Grace (Smith) Kelly. World War II Army Air Corps Service. Child:
Robert William Kelly, b. Aug. 16, 1946.
Marie Willey, b. Mar. 13, 1921.

- CCXXXIII -

THOMAS[7] WOLCOTT [793] (Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 7, 1830; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1791, Abigail, d. Jan. 3, 1805, dau. of Martin Preston of Dover, N. Y.; m. (2) Jan. 26, 1818, Mrs. Abigail Riches, dau. of Joseph Reynolds of Lincklaen. Children:
1564-1. LYDIA, b. Oct. 23, 1795; m. Nov. 10, 1820, Lyman Thayer.
1565-2. MARTIN PRESTON, b. Dec. 1, 1797. See CCCXCVI.
1566-3. MARTILLAS CONANT, b. Jan. 7, 1800. See CCCXCVII.
1567-4. THOMAS JUDD, b. Mar. 27, 1802, Dover, N. Y. See CCCXCVIII.
1568-5. DAVID, b. May 3, 1821. See CCCXCIX.

- CCXXXIV -

WHEELER[7] WOLCOTT [795] (Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov 25, 1866, Parma, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1799, Patience Case, b. Aug. 29, 1776; d. Nov. 12, 1853, Parma, N. Y. Children:
1569-1. AARON CASE, b. July 20, 1802. See CCCC.
1570-2. PATIENCE, b. Feb. 26, 1805; m. Timothy Stearns. Children:
I. Charles Stearns.
II. Ellen Stearns.
1571-3. LYMAN, b. Mar. 10, 1807.
1572-4. LYDIA, b. July 21, 1809; m. Oct. 21, 1836, Martin Dickinson. She d. Dec. 6, 1883.
1573-5. CHAUNCEY M., b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. (1) May 16, 1840, Margaret Parker; m. (2) Ann Depew.
1574-6. PERES CASE, b. Nov. 29, 1816. See CCCCI.
1575-7. LEMAN SQUIRE, b. Jan. 23, 1820. See CCCCII.

- CCXXXV -

THOMAS HUBBLE[7] WOLCOTT [807] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 9, 1875, Flint, Mich.; m. July 8, 1830, Miranda Sullivan, b. July 24, 1812, Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1895, Mt. Morris, N. Y., dau. of James and Patty(or Margaret) H. Sullivan of Canandaigua, N. Y. Children: b. at Shelby, N. Y.
1576-1. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 28, 1831; d. Mar. 30, 1907; m. (1) David Thurston; m. (2) Henry King.

1577-2. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 30, 1832, Shelby, N. Y.; d. Jan. 14, 1911; m. Apr. 14, 1849, David Witherell, b. Feb. 10, 1813; d. Aug. 20, 1863, Genesee Co., Mich., son of John and Juda (Bullard) Witherell of Richmond, N.Y. Children:

I. Frances Witherell, b. Oct. 4, 1850, Shelby, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1915, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Jan. 27, 1873, John M. Gregory Wardell, Flint, Mich., b. Apr. 4, 1840, Murray, N. Y.; d. June 15, 1923, Saginaw, Mich. Children:

Martha Elizabeth Wardell, d. y.

Clara Jeanette Wardell, b. Oct. 4, 1884; m. Oct. 5, 1907, John H. O'Brien. Child:

John Cyrus Wardell O'Brien, b. Aug. 17, 1914. World War II Service: Staff Sgt. European Theater.

Ethel M. Wardell, b. May 4, 1889, Orville, Mich.; m. Aug. 14, 1909, Seth Edmund Ostrander of Kalamazoo, Mich. Res: Flint, Mich. Children:

Margaret Worden Ostrander, b. Sept. 22, 1910, Flint, Mich.; m. June 1, 1946, Nathan Charles Nelson. Res: Flint, Mich.

Seth Edmund Ostrander, b. May 25, 1915, Saginaw, Mich.; m. May 1, 1943, Betty Grimm. Res: Peoria, Ill. War Service: Entered Apr. 7, 1942; became Staff Sgt. at Hill Field, Ogden, Utah. Off. Com. School, Fort Monmouth, N. J. Commissioned Jan. 19, 1943. Overseas Pacific Area Jan. 1, 1945 to Mar. 1946. Capt. when discharged. Served as Com. of Signal Depot, Saipan, M. I. Children:

Seth Edmund Ostrander III, b. Aug. 20, 1944.

Child, (name not listed).

II. Jane Witherell, b. Feb. 17, 1853, Shelby, N. Y.; d. June 27, 1902, Saginaw, (W.S.) Mich.; m. July 4, 1868, James McWatters, b. Apr. 3, 1845, Glenmonis, Ont. Canada; d. Oct. 20, 1899, Saginaw, Mich., son of Thomas and Margaret (Guer) McWatters, of Glen Morris, Ontario, Canada. Children:

Margaret Delilah McWatters, b. June 3, 1874, Watford, Ontario, Canada; m. Jan. 11, 1899, John N. Southgate, of Saginaw (W.S.), Mich. Res: Saginaw, (W.S.), Mich. Child:

Helen Beatrice Southgate, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

Arthur J. McWatters, b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Nov. 7, 1912, Grace May Tyson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of George Washington and Ella (Johnson) Tyson of Kalamazoo, Mich.

III. John Witherell (deceased), m. Elinor Hall. Children:

Arthur David Witherell, b. Feb. 22, 1892. World War I Canadian Army Service.

Albert Edward Witherell, b. Mar. 5, 1894, Saginaw, Mich.; d. Jan. 12, 1928; m. Jane Elizabeth Hingelberg of Detroit, Mich. World War II Army Service.

Jessie Louise Witherell, m. Clark Clemons. Res: Jackson, Mich. Children (not listed).

Elinor Witherell, m. Fred McCullough. Child:

Son. Logansport, Ind.

IV. Gard Witherell (deceased), m. Lillian McLeod. Children:

Gard Witherell, m. Fanny _____.

Ostrom Witherell, m. _____. Res: Van Couver, B.C. Children. (not listed).

V. Louise Witherell (deceased), m. _____. Children:

Glen____, m. ____. Res: Saginaw, Mich. Children(not listed).
Albert____, killed in auto accident.
Thomas ____, m. ____. Res: St. Louis, Mo.

VI. Helen Witherell, d. ____. (8 years old).

1578-3. JAMES, b. Feb. 14, 1834. See CCCCIII.

1579-4. SALEM, b. July 24, 1835; m. Sarah Murray. Children:

I. Ethel, m. ____Harris. (twin sons - not listed).

II. Jessie, unm. Res: Flint, Mich.

1580-5. HIRAM, b. Jan. 18, 1837; d. June 14, 1896; m. (1) Mariette Dolittle; m. (2) 1909, Mattie Patrick. Children:

I. Charles D., d. y.

II. Robert H., b. Jan. 29, 1884; m. July 26, 1906, Mabel Fleming, b. Aug. 18, 1887. Res: Mt. Morris, Mich. Children:

Francis Robert, b. July 9, 1907; m. Sept. 25, 1937, Annabelle Pierce. Children:

Robert Pierce.
Lynda Ann.
Frances Ann.

Marchie Louise, b. Apr. 5, 1909; m. Oct. 26, 1931, Walter Reaveley. Child:

Carol Ann Reaveley.

Paul H., b. Jan. 14, 1911, unm.

Kathleen Cora, b. Oct. 9, 1912; m. May 10, 1945, Don Riddlemoser. Child:

Kay Lynn Riddlemoser, b. July 1, 1946.

Virginia Mabel, b. Aug. 14, 1914; m. Aug. 14, 1943, Arthur Clune of Flint, Mich. Child:

Kay Frances Clune, b. Sept. 28, 1946.

Irene Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1916; m. Richard Lee Houghton of Flint, Mich. Children:

Frederick Lee Houghton, b. 1941.
Robert Mark Houghton, b. 1945.

Jeanette Catherine, b. Sept. 18, 1918; m. Aug. 14, 1942, Marshall Neelands of Flint, Mich. (no children).

1581-6. LAURENS, b. Dec. 12, 1838; d. May 8, 1844.

1582-7. HELEN MARR, b. Sept. 9, 1840; m. Hiram Butterfield.

1583-8. ORIN, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. July 9, 1847.

1584-9. MARIAN, b. Apr. 22, 1844; m. (1) Justin Huett; m. (2) Warren Gusten.

1585-10. MARGARET, b. Mar. 14, 1846, Shelby, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1869, Davison, Mich.; m. John Chase Flint, b. June 19, 1844, Batavia, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1883, Davison, Mich. Child:

I. Alma Helen Flint, b. Dec. 24, 1868; m. July 3, 1887, E d g a r Fendon Leach, son of Enard and Barbara (Bunn) Leach, Warren, Ohio. Children:

Fendon Edgar Leach, b. July 24, 1891; m. Mar. 10, 1913, Martha Ernestine Donkert. Child:

Vivian Mary Leach, b. Apr. 7, 1915; m. June 1940, Frederick J. Carter. Child:

John Frederick Carter, b. July 2, 1942.

Hugh Charles Leach, b. Nov. 15, 1892; m. Mabel Craig, b. Oct. 8, 1890. Children:

Marguerite Louise Leach, b. June 11, 1916; m. Marvin Hyatt. Children:

Hugh Marvin Hyatt.
Marilyn Louise Hyatt.
Billy William Leach.
Enard John Leach, b. June 13, 1896; m. Beatrice Palmer, b. Mar. 17, 1898. Child:
Jack E. Leach, b. Apr. 2, 1920. Child:
Jack H. Leach.
Edgar Stewart Leach, b. May 15, 1909; m. Dorothy Ellen Kavanaugh, b. Dec. 2, 1907. Children:
Nancy Ellen Leach, b. June 1, 1929.
Patricia Ann Leach, b. June 19, 1931.
Gerald E. Leach, b. Nov. 3, 1934.
James Stuart Leach, b. Oct. 7, 1945.
Dale Milton Leach, b. Jan. 2, 1913; m. June DuPree Children:
Richard Dale Leach.
Betty Lou Leach.

1586-11. GEORGE, b. Mar. 13, 1848; d. Feb. 23, 1851.
1587-12. ELIZA, b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. Apr. 21, 1873, Flint, Mich.; m. James Harris.
1588-13. THOMAS, b. July 8, 1852; m. Mary Sprague.

- CCXXXVI -

WILLIAM WALLACE[7] WOLCOTT [815] (Roger[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 21, 1869, at Yorkville, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1828, Olive Kingsbury Norton, b. May 30, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1888, at Yorkville, N. Y., of Herkimer, N.Y. Children:

1589-1. SARAH, b. July 26, 1829; d. Apr. 8, 1883.
1590-2. JAMES, b. Dec. 27, 1831.
1591-3. MARIETTA, b. May 12, 1834; d. 1909.
1592-4. NORTON, b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. Apr. 10, 1884.
1593-5. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. Mar. 6, 1861.
1594-6. HENRY R., b. July 19, 1842; d. July 25, 1864.
1595-7. MELVIN A., b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1878.
1596-8. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1850.
1597-9. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Dec. 13, 1849; d. Apr. 23, 1888.
1598-10. DAVID CLINTON, b. Oct. 27, 1854. See CCCCIV.

- CCXXXVII -

ASA[7] WOLCOTT [818] (Roger[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 9, 1852; m. May 10, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Elbridge Stanton, of Hamilton, Canada. Children:

1599-1. MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Nov. 7, 1848, Robert M. Hunt, of St. Charles, Ill.
1600-2. ROGER, b. May 23, 1827, Cobourg, Canada. See CCCCV.
1601-3. OLIVER S., b. Apr. 14, 1830.

- CCXXXVIII -

WALTER[7] WOLCOTT [820] (Roger[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 11, 1868, Compton, Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1858, New Lebanon, Ill., Nancy Shields, b. Nov. 1, 1837, dau. of William and Jane Shields. Children:

1602-1. HENRY H., b. July 6, 1860, Kane Co., Ill. See CCCCVI.
1603-2. WALTER E., b. May 28, 1864, Kane Co., Ill.

- CCXXXIX -

GIDEON[7] WOLCOTT [824](Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d.Nov. 2, 1887, Germantown, Pa.; m. Jan. 22, 1825, Anna, b. 1805; d. Mar. 2, 1864,dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Lucretia (Coates) Brown, of Jerusalem, N. Y. Child:

1604-1. MARY, m. Gen. Charles L. Kilbourne.

- CCXL -

OLIVER PLATT[7] WOLCOTT [826](Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 16, 1901, at Milwaukee, Wis.; (Physician) m. June 10, 1832, at LeRoy,N. Y., Sophia, b. June 10, 1813; d. Apr. 20, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis., dau.of Samuel Stewart. Children:

1605-1. JANE STEELE, b. Apr. 19, 1833; d. 1887; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Joel N. Gillett. Child:
I. Harriett Gillett, b. Oct. 31, 1865.

1606-2. SUSAN ROBINSON, b. Mar. 16, 1835; d. Aug. 16, 1840.

1607-3. FRANK, b. Apr. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1840.

1608-4. HUBERT, b. Dec. 22. 1843, LeRoy, N. Y. See CCCCVII.

- CCXLI -

ERASTUS BRADLEY[7] WOLCOTT [827](Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2],Henry[1]) d. Jan. 5, 1880; studied medicine; stationed at Fort Mackinac where he m. (1)Apr. 14, 1836, Elizabeth Jane, d. Oct. 28, 1860, dau. of Michael Dousman, Esq.;m. (2) Oct. 12, 1869, Laura J., dau. of James Ross. She graduated at the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. in 1856, and was also eminent in the profession . He was a prominent physician and surgeon and studied and graduated in 1835at Baltimore, Md. He was Surgeon-General of the State of Wisconsin. Civil War Service with Wisconsin Regiment. Res: Milwaukee, Wis. in 1840. Children:

1609-1. CATHARINE JANE, b. Apr. 5, 1837; d. Jan. 29, 1839.

1610-2. ARTHUR WELLESLEY, b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Apr. 24, 1844.

1611-3. MARIAN JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Dec. 1, 1863, Capt. Theodore Yates, 13 Infantry, U.S.A., later Colonel. He had charge (1879) of the Soldiers' Home in Milwaukee. Children:
I. Arthur Wolcott Yates, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. 1881, Harriett Douglas, of Washington, D. C.
II. Carol Marion Yates, b. Apr. 2, 1869; m. Sept.17,1880,Louis Allis.
III. John Laurence Yates, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Kathrine Gross, of Baltimore, Md.

1612-4. DOUGLAS DOUSMAN, b. May 20, 1844.

1613-5. HERRO, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1847.

- CCXLII -

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] WOLCOTT [829](Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2],Henry[1]) m. Nov. 28, 1849, Barrington, N. Y., Flora, b. Mar. 29, 1829,dau.of John and Susan Shaw, of Barrington, N. Y. He represented the county in the New York Legislature. Children:

1614-1. HERRO, b. Mar. 7; d. Sept. 17, 1851.

1615-2. SAXTON SHAW, b. Mar. 19, 1852. See CCCCVIII.

1616-3. GUERTHA, b. June 6, 1853; d. June 8, 1909, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1882, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Seneca L. Pratt, b. Jan. 12, 1851, son of

Harvey D. and Caroline (Pierce) Pratt, of Penn Yan, N. Y. Children:
I. Carrie Louise Pratt, b. Jan. 8, 1884.
II. Florence Wolcott Pratt, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

1617-4. BURTON, b. May 23; d. Aug. 11, 1855.

1618-5 EMMA, b. June 14, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1878, at Penn Yan, N.Y., Martin C. Stark, b. Dec. 20, 1851, Utica, N.Y.; d. Apr. 12, 1909, Penn Yan, N.Y., son of Charles M., and Caroline M. (Reynolds) Stark, of Penn Yan, N.Y. Children: b. at Penn Yan, N. Y.
I. Helen L. Stark, b. Dec. 5, 1879. Res: Penn Yan, N. Y.
II. Charles M. Stark, b. July 9, 1881.
III. Charles Wolcott Stark, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
IV. John V. Stark, b. July 22, 1885.
V. Flora C. Stark, b. Aug. 26, 1887.
VI. Paul M. Stark, b. Oct. 14, 1889.

1619-6. ARTHUR, b. June 15, 1860; d. Mar. 12, 1906, unm, at Penn Yan, N. Y.

- CCXLIII -

HILAND GRIEVE[7] WOLCOTT /840/ (Walter[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Jan. 5, 1860, Emily Caroline, dau. of Sherlock Andrews, of Yates Co. He studied medicine and received a diploma in 1844; afterwards studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1851. Res: Dundee, N. Y. He combined land surveying with his law practice. Children:

1620-1. HELEN PAMELIA, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

1621-2. EDITH ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 31, 1865.

- CCXLIV -

JOHN DORSEY[7] WOLCOTT /843/ (Walter[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 3, 1874; m. June 11, 1856, Caroline, b. July 6, 1833, at Penn Yan, N. Y., dau. of William Cornwell. An attorney at law in Dundee, N. Y. Children:

1622-1. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1857.

1623-2. WALTER, b. Dec. 15, 1859.

1624-3. FRANCIS EVERT, b. May 31, 1862; d. June 12, 1863.

1625-4. JOHN DORSEY, b. May 17, 1871, Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1945, unm. Won Nation-wide fame as a librarian and contributor to educational and library journals. Received A. B. degree at Uni. Wisconsin in 1895; M.A. from Cornell Uni. in 1897; PH.D. from Yale 1898. Appointed Curator of Catalogues at Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. A leader in the Congregational Church - a delegate to the International Council of the Church at Bournemouth, England in 1930. A Latin and Greek scholar. Buried Penn Yan, N.Y.

- CCXLV -

AMBROSE[7] WOLCOTT /860/ (Gideon Peter[6], Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 18, 1878; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1834, Julia Ann, d. Aug. 9, 1840, dau. of Aaron Belden, of Rocky Hill; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1842, Elizabeth Belden, her sister, d. Mar. 4, 1851; m. (3) Feb. 3, 1853, Mary J., dau. of Davis Smith of Wallingford. Children:
By second wife:

1626-1. JEANETTE, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1861.

1627-2. DWIGHT, b. Apr. 9, 1845; killed in battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 12, 1862.

1628-3. HENRY, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1850.

1629-4. FRANCIS, b. July 12; d. Aug. 18, 1850.
By third wife:

1630-5. CHARLES, b. May 2, 1856.
1631-6. CARRIE, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
1632-7. GEORGE, b. May 12, 1861.
1633-8. IDA, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

- CCXLVI -

THOMAS[7] WOLCOTT [867](Wilhelmus[6], Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. 1829, Sally Williams. Children:
1634-1. RENSSELAER, b. June 6, 1830. See CCCCIX.
1635-2. JANE, m. Rensselaer Decker.
1636-3. PHILO.
1637-4. SARAH.
1638-5. SPENCER, m. Sarah Austin.
1639-6. JOHN.
1640-7. EMMA.
1641-8. WILLIAM, m. Amelia Hutchinson.

- CCXLVII -

HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] WOLCOTT [878](Augustus[6], Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 21, 1858; m. 1836, Eliza Ann Williams. Children:
1642-1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 3, 1837. See CCCCX.
1643-2. HENRY OLIVER, b. May 31, 1838, at Elyria, Ohio. See CCCCXI.
1644-3. MARY HARRIET, b. May 15, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1880; m. F. H. Williams.
1645-4. SARAH, b. May 23, 1841; m. Dec. 12, 1866, John Mollison. Children:
I. Minnie Ellen Mollison, b. Jan. 24, 1868.
II. Orville A. Mollison, b. Aug. 13, 1869.
III. Margaret H. Mollison, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
IV. William Henry Mollison, b. Mar. 14, 1881.
1646-5. ROSANN, b. Nov. 23, 1842; d. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Frank Shipton.
1647-6. NANCY, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Aug. 1909; m. James Skene.
1648-7. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 23, 1847; m. Charles Barrett.
1649-8. ELLEN, b. July 13, 1849; d. Mar. 4, 1886; m. Mar. 20, 1873, Solon Way Stanton, b. July 20, 1850, son of Elias and Matilda Stanton. Children:
I. Matilda D. Stanton, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. June 12, 1901, John Niemeyer. Res: Winslow, Ill. Children:
Geraldine Niemeyer, b. May 26, 1902; d. July 9, 1909.
John Alden Niemeyer, b. Jan. 4, 1911.
II. Nellie M. Stanton.
1650-9. OLIVE CATHERINE, b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. George Barrett.
1651-10. DORA, b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1863.

- CCXLVIII -

TIMOTHY PICKERING[7] WOLCOTT [881](Augustus[6], Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. in 1862; m. 1849, Sarah Coates. Children:
1652-1. SARAH.
1653-2. ELLEN.
1654-3. WILLIAM.

- CCXLIX -

DANIEL HUNTINGTON[7] WOLCOTT [882](Augustus[6], Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])

Edw. O. Wolcott

d. Nov. 24, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; m. 1841, Jane Seymour. Civil War Service Children:

1655-1. ALDEN E., b. July 11, 1843; m. July 30, 1871, Mary Louisa Vanderbilt, of Osage, Ia.

1656-2. AMELIA LOIS, b. July 1, 1845; m. J. L. Enos.

1657-3. EMMA JANE, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. J. M. Gray.

- CCL -

SAMUEL[7] WOLCOTT /886/(Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d.1886; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1839, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Ezra Wood, of Westminster, Mass. ; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1843, Harriet Amanda, b. June 29, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1901,dau. of Jonathan A. Pope, of Millbury, Mass. (Reverend) Published the "Wolcott Memorial" . Children:

1658-1. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. Sept. 3, 1844. See CCCCXII.

1659-2. HENRY ROGER, b. Mar. 15, 1846. Res: Purchase, N. Y. War Service:Enlisted at 18 years in Cleveland Regt. for 100 days - sent to defense of Washington. Transferred at his request to 140th Ohio Regt.; served until Regt . was mustered out in fall of 1864. State Senator from Gilpin Co., Colo.in 1878. Chairman of State Delegation of National Republican Convention at Chicago, 1888. He built the Observatory at Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

1660-3. EDWARD OLIVER, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. Mar. 1, 1905, in Italy; m. June 14 , 1899, Frances Metcalf, widow of Lyman K. Bass of Buffalo, N. Y. War Service: 150th Ohio Volunteers in 1864. Entered Yale in 1866. Harvard Law School graduate in 1871. U. S. Senator from Colorado for 12 years beginning 1889. LL.D. from Yale Uni. in 1896. President, Republican National Convention at Philadelphia 1900. His "Life and Character" by Thomas Dawson, has been privately printed for circulation among friends.

1661-4. HARRIET AGNES, b. Mar. 15, 1850; m. Apr. 29, 1879, Frederick O. Vaille of Denver, Colo. Children:

I. Harriet Wolcott Vaille.
II. Edith Wolcott Vaille.
III. Agnes Wolcott Vaille.

1662-5. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Apr. 26, 1852. See CCCCXIII.

1663-6. KATHARINE ELLEN, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Charles Hansen Toll, of Denver, d. Dec. 4, 1901. Attorney General of Colorado. Res: Denver , Colo. Children:

I. Charles Hansen Toll, Jr., b. May 21, 1882.
II. Roger Wolcott Toll, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
III. Henry Wolcott Toll, b. Nov. 5, 1887, Denver, Colo.;m.Mar.29, 1918, Cyrena Van Syckel Martin (Smith College student). He attended Williams College and Harvard Law School. Children:

Karel Van Syckel Toll, b. Jan. 10, 1920. Received M.D.f r o m Uni. of Colorado School of Medicine, Sept. 1944. Studied in Geneva 1936-7, and at Uni. of Geneva 1939-40. Interne, Oct.1, 1944 - July 1, 1945, Englewood, N.J.; Department of Pathology, Yale Uni. Medical School July 1, 1945 - July 1, 1946;National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, England, Feb. 1947.

Henry Wolcott Toll, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1923. At Deerfield Academy '41. Entered Williams College - Class of '45.V-12 at Willians College. World War II Service:Commissioned Ensign U. S. Navy,Plattsburg,N.Y.,June'44. Gunnery officer - LCS(L) 45 Oct.

1944 - Mar. 1946. A.B. Degree from Williams College, July '45. Service in Philippines, Borneo and China.
Giles Darwin Toll, b. Jan. 16, 1927. Deerfield Academy '44. World War II Service: Midshipman U.S. Navy Reserve 1944-'46. V-12 Williams College. Apprentice Seaman, Naval Training , July 1, 1944, age 17½ years. Uni. of Rochester. In Class of '47J at Williams College.
Marcia Wolcott Toll, b. July 14, 1930. Senior in Kent School for Girls, Denver.

1664-7. MARY ALICE, b. July 24, 1856; d. Feb. 3, 1858.
1665-8. ANNA LOUISA, b. May 25, 1858. Res: Denver, Colorado.
1666-9. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 17, 1859. Res: Denver, Colorado.
1667-10. HERBERT WALTER, b. Nov. 25, 1861. See CCCCXIV.
1668-11. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1912, Fort Leaven - worth, Kansas; m. Jan. 5, 1904, Capt. Charles F. Bates, of the U.S.A., stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Child:
1. Roger Wolcott Bates, b. Dec. 28, 1904.

- CCLI -

ARTHUR[7] WOLCOTT [887](Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Nov. 28, 1873; m. (1) July 12, 1849, Sarah Ann, dau. of Gen. William Morrison of Lock Haven, Pa.; m. (2) Clara, dau. of Gen. William G. Belknap, U.S.A., of Newburg , N. Y. Res: Keokuk, Iowa. Children:

1669-1. SARAH MORRISON.
1670-2. BERTHA BELKNAP, b. Apr. 10, 1865.

- CCLII -

ELIZUR[7] WOLCOTT [888](Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Mar. 1901, Berkeley, Calif.; buried Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. July 15, 1846, Martha Lyman, dau. of Daniel Dwight of Amherst, Mass. Elizur was a Yale graduate in 1839, an early member of famous "Skull and Bones" Society. Studied medicine 1 year in Boston - went to England before the mast. A member of the Board of Education of Jacksonville - planned and carried out the city system of water-works and laid out Diamond Grove Cemetery. Res: Jacksonville, Ill. Children:

1671-1. LEOFWYN, b. Nov. 20, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
1672-2. EDITH DWIGHT, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1897, John Herbert Davis , son of John and Mary (Phelps) Davis. Res: Lynchburg, Va.
1673-3. ELIHU, b. Dec. 30, 1859; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
1674-4. MARY MATOON, b. May 14, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Edward Bull Clapp, son of Charles Wells and Jane (Bassett) Clapp. Res: Berkeley, Calif. Children:
I. Edith Dwight Clapp, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
II. Miriam Wolcott Clapp, b. Nov. 10, 1890; m. Feb. 17, 1912, Richard Stewart Dyer-Bennett, Lieutenant in the British Army.

- CCLIII -

RICHMOND[7] WOLCOTT [894](Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. May 14, 1908; m. July 11, 1865, Jane Van Vechten, dau. of James D. B. Salter, of Springfield, Ill. An attorney at law. Children:

1675-1. CORDELIA LELAND, b. May 9, 1866; m. Oct. 4, 1897, Parkinson Unwin, son of Charles Oakes Unwin, of Liverpool, Eng. Child:
I. Richmond Wolcott Unwin, b. Nov. 2, 1899.
1676-2. LUCY SALTER, b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. (1) May 21, 1889, Charles Ryan, d. Mar. 31, 1905, son of Dr. Charles Ryan of Springfield, Ill.; m. (2) Apr. 12, 1909, Edwin W. Bear, of St. Louis, Mo.
1677-3. ELLA RICHMOND, b. July 5, 1873; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

- CCLIV -

OLIVER[7] WOLCOTT [906] (Cornelius[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Apr. 27, 1826, Mary, dau. of Abel Mumford, of Enfield. Res: Barre Center, N. Y., 1849. Children:
1678-1. MARY AMELIA, b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. July 26, 1848.
1679-2. LAURA SEDANA, b. Mar. 1, 1833.
1680-3. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1836.

- CCLV -

CORNELIUS[7] WOLCOTT [909] (Cornelius[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 23, 1843, in Springfield; m. Sophia Hale, of East Longmeadow, Mass. Children:
1681-1. OLIVER, b. May 10, 1827.
1682-2. GORDON HALL, b. Oct. 27, 1828.

- CCLVI -

WILLIAM HENRY[7] WOLCOTT [916] (Seth[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 24, 1845, Almira, dau. of Oliver Bissell, of Manchester. Res: East Hartford, Conn. in 1879. Children:
1683-1. ELLA, b. July 13, 1846.
1684-2. FRANCES, b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Frederick Belknap Clark, of Hartford, Conn. Children: b. at E. Hartford, Conn.
I. Elsie Wolcott Clark, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
II. Harry Botsford Clark, b. Apr. 15, 1880.
III. Frederick Belknap Clark, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1885.

- CCLVII -

ANSON[7] WOLCOTT [920] (James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 17, 1864, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Mar. 29, 1821, at Mendon, N. Y., Lurenda Hawley Gillett, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1869. Both buried Bristol, N. Y. Res: Said to have come from Springfield Armory in Mass. to N. Y. State, where his brother Epaphras had preceded him. Settled in East Bloomfield, N. Y. Children: b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y.
1685-1. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1849, David Kendall, of New Lebanon, N. Y., b. Jan. 24, 1816, Millbury, Mass.; d. July 6, 1862, East Bloomfield, N. Y. (buried in Bristol, N. Y.) Children: b. Rochester, N. Y.
I. David Wolcott Kendall, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. (1) 1881, Della Colby, d. 1899; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1900, Helen E., dau. of James and Mary Ada (Smith) Miller, of Grand Rapids, Mich. He d. Feb. 16, 1910, in City of Mexico on a return trip from Yucatan. He attended school until 18, spending latter years at Canandaigua, N. Y. Academy. Started work as a designer in a furniture factory in Rochester, N.

Y., studying in the evening architecture, wood engraving, sculpture and modeling. Res: Grand Rapids, 1885. A designer for Phoenix Furniture Co. and later made treasurer. His designs were of such grace and excellence he soon became known as the dean of the world's furniture designers. His ability and high order of intelligence in subjects of art and history gained him ready entrance into artistic circles. A little over a year previous to death he visited the Orient. His home was filled with rare and beautiful curios picked up on his travels. Though rather exclusive in his friendship, those to whom he gave his confidence found him an intensely interesting man.

As a craftsman he was daring in his originality. His venturesome skill is largely responsible for the vogue of metal parts and other carving substitutes in wood ornamentation. He was first to bring out antique oak, the 16th Century and Early English finishes, including cremona, malachite or forest green and tobacco brown. Had he been able to control by patents the different finishes he had introduced, he would have made a fortune. He brought out the McKinley chair, designed on simple lines, spacious and comfortable. This had a great sale and is said to be the real basis for modern arts and crafts furniture.

He was an accomplished furniture designer, carver, mechanic, clay worker, sculptor, artist in oil and water colors, photographer, musician and scientist, a chemist in wood stains and finishes; an anatomist, literary and art critic, historian and bibliophile. His name will be remembered in the history of furniture as long as Edison's in the history of electricity, Marconi's in telegraphy, or Lister's in medicine.

II. Olive Crane Kendall, b. July 7, 1853; m. Irving Dean.

III. Thomas Jefferson Kendall, b. Oct. 17, 1855.

1686-2. SUSAN MELISSA, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Dec. 27, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Ezekiel Scudder. Child:

I. Sarah Josephine Scudden, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1862.

1687-3. ANSON SPENCER, b. Mar. 22 (or Apr. 21) 1827. See CCCCXV.

1688-4. LURENDA GILLETT, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Aug. 24, 1896; m. Charles Hall.

1689-5. SARAH POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. June 3, 1850, buried in family lot at Bristol, N. Y.

1690-6. ASINEATH ESTHER, b. Apr. 17, 1840; m. Aug. 15, 1864, Delinar W. Scudder, son of Ezekiel Scudder. Child:

I. Grace Lurenda Scudder, b. Oct. 10, 1867.

1691-7. FRANCES EMILY, b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. May 27, 1866, Theodore Parker Whiting, d. Apr. 20, 1878, at Harrison Valley, Pa.

- CCLVIII -

EPAPHRAS[7] WOLCOTT [921] (James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug. 25, 1852; m. May 25, 1811, Naomi, b. Aug. 19, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1853, dau. of Lemuel Paul of Bloomfield, N. Y. At 18 he left Springfield (Mass.) Armory and walked to N. Y. State. It is related that being in doubt which way to turn he threw his cane over his shoulder and went in the direction indicated. Settled in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., where his older brother, Anson, came several years later.

Moved to Rochester, N. Y. in 1827, and built a family homestead upon the high eastern bank of the Genesee River overlooking the village. Early Directories of

Rochester, N. Y. mention "Wolcott Tavern" built 1830 for Epaphras Wolcott, who founded the Wolcott Distillerys in Rochester in 1827. A large frame house painted white still standing on S. W. Cor. Mt. Hope Ave. & Clarissa front much as it was in 1830 - eleven years before Clarissa Street bridge was built - when the forest came to the very door of the house. Mr. Epaphras Wolcott was a man of much character and natural ability. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and was often called upon to speak at public meetings. Children:

1692-1. SARAH MUNSELL, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1903; m. Feb. 13,1834,David R. Barton, of Rochester, N. Y., b. July 4, 1805; d. Apr. 25, 1875. Children: b. Rochester, N. Y.
- I. Cornelia Barton, b. June 20, 1836; d. next day.
- II. Julia Munsell Barton, b. Apr. 16, 1838; d. May 11, 1865.
- III. Charles Cassimir Barton, b. Oct. 2, 1840; d. June 28, 1903, at N. Y. City.
- IV. Henry Epaphras Barton, b. Nov. 3, 1842. Res: Seattle, Wash.
- V. Augusta Antoinette Barton, b. Jan. 13, 1845.
- VI. George Wolcott Barton, b. Dec. 3, 1846; d. 8 mo. old.
- VII. Edward Munroe Barton, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 7, 1885.
- VIII. Sarah Louisa Barton, b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. Jan. 12, 1886.

1693-2. ANSON FRANKLIN, b. June 12, 1814; d. Apr. 6, 1892; m. Oct. 13, 1846, Ann Eliza, dau. of Dennis Combs, of Mt. Morris, N. Y. She was b.Mar.2,1822; d. Apr. 19, 1904.

1694-3. GEORGE PAUL, b. Nov. 24, 1816. See CCCCXVI.

1695-4. ELVIRA ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1865; m.June 26,1864, E. J. Jenks, of Woburn, Mass.

1696-5. OLIVER EPAPHRAS, b. Mar. 17, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1829.

1697-6. MELVINA GEORGIANNA, b. June 21, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1835.

- CCLIX -

JAMES^{7} WOLCOTT [922] (James^{6}, Epaphras^{5}, Roger^{4}, Roger^{3}, Simon^{2}, Henry^{1}) d. Apr. 14, 1866 at Chicago. Buried in Cold Spring Cemetery, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1814, Lovisa Emily, b. July 15, 1792, Rome, N. Y.; d. abt. 1854, Lockport, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer B. Gould, of Rome, N. Y., who was a Captain in the Continental Army. Children:

1698-1. EBENEZER GOULD, b. Sept. 24, 1815, Rome, N. Y. See CCCCXVII.

1699-2. NORMAN, twin, b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. Aug. 15, 1818.

1700-3. WILLIAM, twin, b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. Sept. 30, 1817.

1701-4. ANSON, b. Oct. 21, 1819, Western, N. Y. See CCCCXVIII.

1702-5. CHAUNCEY SMITH, twin, b. Nov. 12, 1821. See CCCCXIX.

1703-6. FRANCIS STORY, twin, b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. Jan. 4, 1822.

1704-7. CHARLES DARWIN, b. June 26, 1825, Rome, N. Y.; drowned June 16, 1844, Lockport, N. Y.

1705-8. BEULAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1827, Rome, N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1891, Erie,Pa. ; m. Aug. 21, 1845, Lockport, N. Y., Benjamin Hawley Fletcher, b. Nov.13, 1813, Bridport, Vt.; d. Mar. 1, 1881, Lockport, N. Y. Children:b.Lockport, N. Y.
- I. Frances Emily Fletcher, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1878,Charles B. Hull.
- II. Celia Wright Fletcher, b. Dec. 26, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1877,Joseph Prescott Metcalf, son of Prescott and Abigail Metcalf of Erie,Pa. Res: Erie, Pa. Children:
  - Frances Fletcher Metcalf, b. Apr. 9, 1881; m. Sept. 4, 1902,

Charles Francis Preston, USN.
Mary Fletcher Metcalf, b. June 8, 1882; m. Dec. 5, 1906 , John Randolph Robinson, of Baltimore, Md.
Ruth Metcalf, b. Jan. 17, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1905, Ferdinand Witham Roebling, Jr., of Trenton, N. J.
Celia Margaret Metcalf, b. Jan. 9, 1887.

III. Mary Fletcher, b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. Dec. 5, 1881, Erie, Pa.; m. Oct. 10, 1880, George Dudley Selden, of Erie, Pa.

1706-9. JAMES HENRY, b. Mar. 17, 1831, Rome, N. Y. See CCCCXX.

- CCLX -

NORMAN[7] WOLCOTT [923] (James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Feb. 1, 1820, Mary Ann, d. Oct. 24, 1862, age 64, dau. of Hester Mac Gregor of N. C. Res: Carrollton, Ky. 1849. He and his brother, Anson engaged in the manufacture of silk near Rochester, N. Y. Later moved to Ohio, then Ky., settling on the banks of the Green River. Children:

1707-1. JAMES MacGREGOR, b. Nov. 13, 1820, Warren Co., Ohio. See CCCCXXI.

1708-2. CHRISTINA, b. Nov. 15, 1822, nr. Rochester, N. Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1886, at South Carrollton, Ky.; m. Apr. 2, 1846, James Henry, of South Carrollton, Ky. Children:

I. J. S. Henry.
II. W. C. Henry.
III. A. M. Henry.
IV. Mary E. Henry.
V. S. M. Henry.
VI. Mattie Henry.

1709-3. ANSON, b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. July 8, 1826.

1710-4. OLIVER HECTOR, b. Jan. 28, 1828, prob. in N. Y. See CCCCXXII.

1711-5. NANCY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1831, nr. Rochester, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 19,1857, Reason H. Everly, of McClain Co., Ky.; m. (2) July 2,1865,John A.Townes. Children:

I. James Oliver Everly, b. Mar. 12, 1860; m. 1895, Mabel Pell.
II. Ida Everly, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. y.
III. Mary Townes, b. 1866; d. 1883.
IV. Nettie Townes, b. 1868; m. 1895, Arch Phillips.

- CCLXI -

PARMENIO[7] WOLCOTT [929] (Alfred[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. 1872; m. June 10, 1835, Emeline, dau. of Simeon Tupper. Res: Boston, Ohio. Children:

1712-1. MALINDA, b. Dec. 1, 1837.

1713-2. ALFRED NEWTON, b. May 8, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1893; m. Dec. 31, 1863,Nellie A. Wells, b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1900, dau. of William and M a r y (Lord) Wells, Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

I. Arthur Lee, b. June 8, 1874, Boston, Ohio; m. Nov. 14, 1898,Northfield, Ohio, Estella Eugene Hathaway, b. Aug. 8, 1877, dau. of James Alvin and Amanda C. (Mills) Hathaway, Peninsula, Ohio. Children:

Roland J., b. Oct. 1, 1901, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio;m.Mar.31,1926 Olive Louise Stribley of Kent, Ohio, dau. of Oliver and Myrtle Belle (Royer) Stribley of Kent, Ohio. Child:

Barbara Sue, b. June 18, 1929, Cleveland, Ohio.
Marion Alfred, b. Mar. 25, 1904, Tallmadge, Ohio; m. Sept. 2, 1926, Anna Marie Lengs, of Salem, Ohio, dau. of Leo George and Mary (McGarvey) Lengs of Akron, Ohio. Children:
William George, b. June 12, 1927.
Patricia Claire, b. Dec. 20, 1928.

1714-3. LORETTE, b. Jan. 27, 1843.

1715-4. JAMES MONROE, b. Aug. 4, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1892; m. 1880, Avis Gertrude, b. Feb. 25, 1852, Macedonia, Ohio, dau. of Henry and Roxie (Cramer)Phyle of Northfield, Ohio. Child:

I. Henry Monroe, b. Mar. 18, 1884, Boston, Summit Co., Ohio; m. Elsie Sullivan of Hudson, Ohio, dau. of James and Mary (McGuire)Sullivan of Solon, Ohio. (no children).

1716-5. MARGARET LUCINDA, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

- CCLXII -

ALFRED[7] WOLCOTT [930](Alfred[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Mar. 17, 1891, Boston, Ohio; m. Apr. 18, 1831, Mary Ann, b. 1821, Conn.; d. June 23, 1882, Boston, Ohio, dau. of Leverett Scoville. Res: Boston, Ohio. Children:

1717-1. SIMON PERKINS, b. Jan. 30, 1837. See CCCCXXIII.

1718-2. ANDREW AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1841.

1719-3. GEORGE YOUNG, b. Feb. 4; d. Feb. 27, 1841.

1720-4. ANDREW AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 1, 1842; d. in the late war, at Strasburg, Va., May 11, 1862. He died for his country. (Epitaph).

1721-5. DARIUS YOUNG, b. May 26, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1849.

1722-6. LUCINDA MARIA, b. July 1, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1849.

1723-7. THOMAS DARIUS, b. July 15, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1854.

1724-8. JOHN MEADE, b. Apr. 29, 1853; d. 1939; m. at Ada, Mich., Rose Arabella Woodworth, b. 1855; d. 1931, Washington, D. C., dau. of Dr. James Woodworth of Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

I. Neil Bernard, b. Apr. 16, 1884, Kent Co., Mich.; m. July 31, 1923, Clara Ellen Smith of Baltimore, Md. Res: River Lawn, Fair Haven, N.J.

1725-9. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 23, 1856.

1726-10. ALFRED E., b. Mar. 17, 1858. See CCCCXIV.

1727-11. FREMONT CHARLES, b. May 3, 1863, Boston, Ohio; d. Aug. 10, 1895, at Canton, Ohio; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Mettie E. Hand, dau. of William Hand. She was b. Jan. 17, 1866, Fairlawn, Ohio; d. May 29, 1936, Akron, Ohio. Children:

I. Lenna Florence, b. Aug. 31, 1886, Boston, Ohio; m. Aug. 19, 1912, Alban Roy Mahaffey, b. June 21, 1888, Avalon, Pa. Child:
Jane Mahaffey, b. Jan. 31, 1918, Akron, Ohio.

II. Oliver Hand, b. Aug. 13, 1888, Boston, Ohio; m. June 2, 1916, Annette Lewis, b. July 2, 1888, Martins Ferry, Ohio. Child:
Fremont Oliver, b. Oct. 2, 1919, Akron, Ohio; m. May 23, 1944, Florence Lucille Gill, b. Jan. 1, 1921, Copley, Ohio. Child:
Charles Freemont, b. Sept. 15, 1946, Akron, Ohio.

III. Kenneth Wight, b. Aug. 20, 1892, Boston, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1921, Doris Suttles, b. Jan. 7, 1895. Children:
Cynthia Ann, b. May 5, 1925. Served in Waves, World War II.
Ellen Jean, b. Dec. 8, 1927.

IV. Mary Pauline, b. June 26, 1895, Canton, Ohio; m. June 14, 1924, Elmer Reed Gibson, b. Aug. 31, 1895, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

Ruth Metta, b. Oct. 27, 1925, Akron, Ohio.
Warren Wolcott, b. June 26, 1927, Akron, Ohio.
Kent Thomas, b. Nov. 17, 1934, Akron, Ohio.
Mary Ann, twin, b. June 12, 1938, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
Garry Oliver, twin, b. June 12, 1938, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio .

- CCLXIII -

ALFRED[7] WOLCOTT [938](Parmenio[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Mar. 20, 1834, Mary Henrietta, dau. of James Ledoyt, of Sardinia, N. Y. Res: Yorkshire, N. Y. 1849. Child:
1728-1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1835. See CCCCXXV.

- CCLXIV -

HENRY[7] WOLCOTT [939](Parmenio[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m.Feb. 22, 1835, Malinda, dau. of Isaac Munn, of Groton, N. Y. Res: Vevay, Ind.in 1849. Children:
1729-1. SARAH MARIA, b. June 15, 1836.
1730-2. DELOS, b. Mar. 15, 1844.

- CCLXV -

PARMENIO[7] WOLCOTT [940](Parmenio[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Jan. 15, 1841, Alzina, dau. of Cyrus Turner. Res: Orangeville, Mich. 1849.Child:
1731-1. ALFRED JEROME, b. Sept. 17, 1843.

- CCLXVI -

ALEXANDER SIMON[7] WOLCOTT [949](Alexander[6], Simon[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. abt. 1844; m. Mary Sanborn. Res: Bridgeport. Said to have been distinguished for mechanical ingenuity. Child:
1732-1. CYNTHIA LOUISA, b. 1834.

In the N. Y. Times, Jan. 28, 1883, it is stated that "Mr. A. S. Wolcott, who was for a long time in the business of daguerreotyping in this city, and afterwards opened a laboratory in London, really preceded Prof. Draper by several weeks, in the application of Daguerre's discovery" ____. "Mr. (A. S.) Wolcott, to whom may be ascribed the first image of the human face ever taken by sunlight."

- CCLXVII -

CHRISTOPHER PARSONS[7] WOLCOTT [958](Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5],Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Apr. 4, 1863, Akron, Ohio; m. Apr. 18, 1844, Pamphila Stanton, b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 8, 1899, Akron, Ohio, dau. of David and Lucy Norman Stanton of Steubenville, Ohio. Res: Akron in 1845. Attorney-General of State in 1856; Judge Advocate General 1861; Assistant Secretary of War. Children:
1733-1. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. Sept. 25, 1847. See CCCCXXVI.
1734-2. WILLIAM MERWIN, b. Dec. 6, 1849. Res: Atlanta, Ga.
1735-3. DARWIN STANTON, b. July 21, 1851. See CCCCXXVII.

- CCLXVIII -

HENRY PHILIP[7] WOLCOTT /960/(Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Steubenville; m. Jan. 26, 1847, Sarah Allen. Children:

1736-1. SUSAN MARIA, b. July 12, 1848; m. Nov. 1868, Perin W. Allison.

1737-2. HENRY FREDERICK, b. Apr. 13, 1851. See CCCCXXVIII.

1738-3. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1854; m. July 8, 1873, David W. Matlock of Steubenville, Ohio, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1907. Child:

I. Allyn Wolcott Matlock, b. May 10, 1879, Steubenville, Ohio; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Steubenville, Ohio, Mildred, b. Sept. 16, 1885, dau. of George P. and Mary (Johnson) Miller of Steubenville. Children:

David Wolcott Matlock, twin, b. June 14, 1921, Pittsburgh, Pa.

George Miller Matlock, twin, b. June 14, 1921.

1739-4. JESSIE, b. Nov. 25, 1856.

1740-5. CAROLINE ANDREWS, b. June 9, 1859.

- CCLXIX -

HENRY HUNTINGTON[7] WOLCOTT /967/(Henry[6], Alexander[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 28, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1850, Niagara Falls, N.Y., Elizabeth Franklin, b. Nov. 21, 1820, Goshen, N. Y.; d. July 10, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1741-1. ELIZABETH MARY, b. 1854. Res: Brooklyn, N. Y.

1742-2. HENRY, b. 1855. Res: Providence, R. I.

1743-3. TOWNSEND, b. 1857; d. Apr. 29, 1910, unm., N. Y. City.

1744-4. JENNIE, b. 1859, d. y.

1745-5. JULIETTE, b. 1863, d. y.

- CCLXX -

JAMES ORIN[7] WOLCOTT /977/(Guy[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 29, 1876, Tallmadge, Ohio; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1846, Jane E. Lewis, b. June 27, 1826, Portland, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1850, Northampton, Ohio, dau. of George and Fannie Lewis, of Northampton, Ohio; m. (2) June 26, 1850, Ellen A. Lewis, sister of his first wife, b. Aug. 16, 1831, Portland, Conn. Children:

1746-1. ELIZABETH ELVIRA, b. July 5, 1848, Northampton, Ohio.

1747-2. JANE ELIZA, b. Feb. 6, 1850, Northampton, Ohio; m. Dec. 6, 1895, John J. Wiltse, son of William B. and Martha (Van Dusen) Wiltse, of Hudson, N. Y. Children by second marriage:

1748-3. JUDSON EUGENE, b. May 30, 1852, Northampton, Ohio. See CCCCXXIX.

1749-4. WALDO WELTON, b. Nov. 28, 1858, Tallmadge, Ohio.

1750-5. MARY ELLA, b. Dec. 6, 1860, Tallmadge, Ohio.

- CCLXXI -

LEMUEL PORTER[7] WOLCOTT /980/(Guy[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d.Nov. 10, 1876, at Tallmadge, Ohio.; m. Nov. 2, 1856, at Tallmadge, Ohio, Harriet Esther Treat, dau. of Richard B. and Amoret H. Treat, of Tallmadge, Ohio. Children: b. Tallmadge, Ohio.

1751-1. MARY ELIZA, b. July 20, 1859; m. Henry B. Treat.

1752-2. FLORA ISABEL, b. Feb. 21, 1864. Res: Oberlin, Ohio.

1753-3. BRYAN TREAT, b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. Hattie B. ____. Res: Kent, Ohio. Child:

I. Francis Bryan, m. ____. Res: Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Child:

Bryan T. World War II Service: Private, 69th Troop Carrier Squadron (Air Corps)

II. Robert, m. _____. Child:
Robert. Res: Suffield, Ohio. World War II Service: 293rd Joint Assault Signal Co. (Navy).

- CCLXXII -

ELIZUR[7] WOLCOTT /981/(Guy[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d.Dec.20, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Fannie, dau. of Cyrus Pierce, of Woodbury, Conn. Res: Tallmadge, Ohio. Yale College graduate 1854; tutor in Western Reserve College, 1856. Children:

1754-1. CLARA PIERCE, b. Dec. 15, 1861, Tallmadge, Ohio; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1889, at N. Y. City, Francis S. Driscoll, d. Feb. 21, 1892; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1909, at Montclair, N. J., Edward A. Booth, son of Abraham and Eliza - beth (Watts) Booth, of Gloucester, Eng. Res: N. Y. City.
1755-2. KATE ELOISE, b. Dec. 26, 1863; d. Feb. 8, 1903.
1756-3. EMILY PORTER, b. Oct. 5, 1866. Res: N. Y. City.
1757-4. JOSEPHINE MINOR, b. Oct. 18, 1871; d. Apr. 22, 1896.

- CCLXXIII -

FRANKLIN MAGINNIS[7] WOLCOTT /983/(Guy[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2],Henry[1]) d. 1896, Weeping Water, Nebr.; m. May 10, 1864, Henrietta M., dau. of Isaac L. Brooks. Res: Tallmadge, Ohio. Children:

1758-1. LUCY ROWENA, b. Dec. 18, 1868; d. May 17, 1898, Weeping Water, Nebr.
1759-2. CREDIA ANNIS, b. Apr. 8, 1870; d. Sept. 2, 1902, Weeping Water, Nebr.
1760-3. LLOYD PORTER, b. Mar. 8, 1879.

- CCLXXIV -

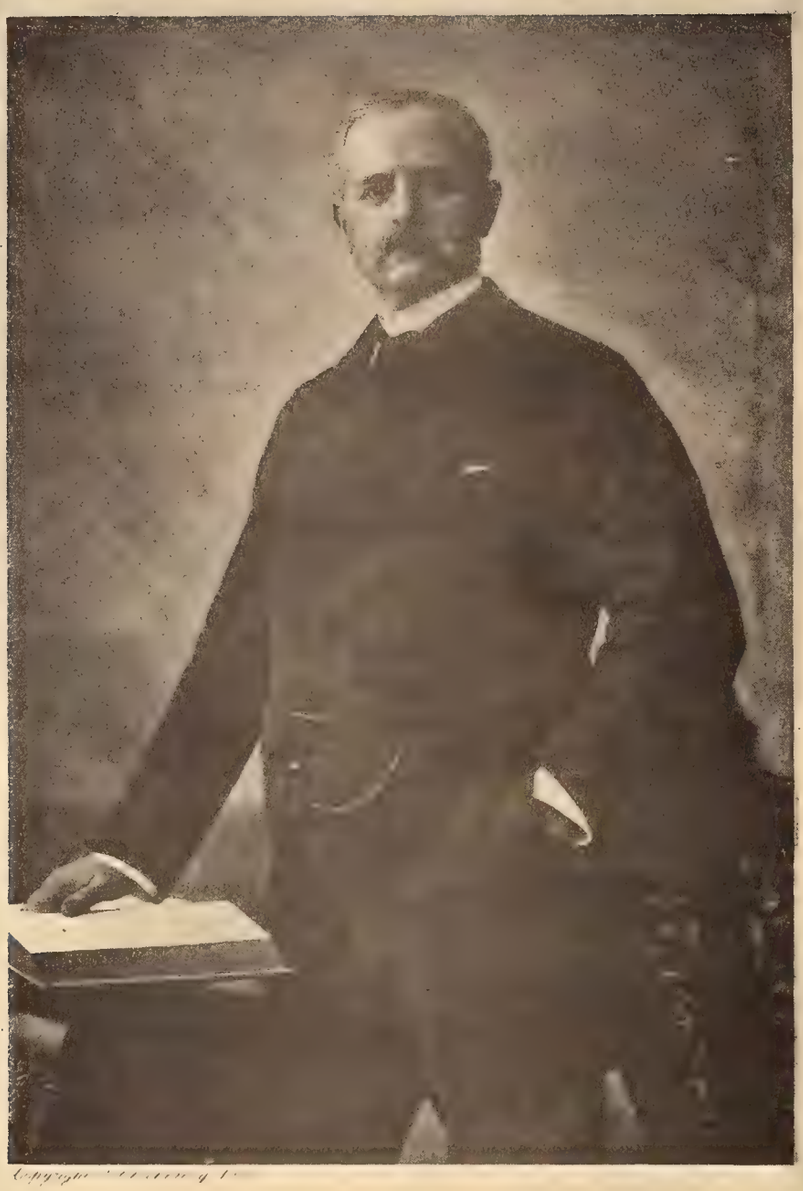
MARSHALL FRANKLIN[7] WOLCOTT /1003/(George[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2] , Henry[1]) d. Nov. 19, 1902, Moreno, Calif.; m. May 9, 1866, Fannie L. Perry,b.Oct. 5, 1843, Geneseo, Ill., dau. of Alfred W. and Mary B. Perry of Geneseo, Ill.Children:

1761-1. ALFRED PERRY, b. July 6, 1867. See CCCCXXX.
1762-2. GEORGE ELTON, b. May 21; d. June 1, 1869.
1763-3. FRANK BARTON, b. Apr. 9, 1871, Geneseo, Ill.; m. June 10, 1895, at San Bernardino, Calif., Clara J. Foster, dau. of Henry and Susan Foster of Potsdam, N. Y.

- CCLXXV -

ROGER[7] WOLCOTT /1009/(Joshua Huntington[6], Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2] , Henry[1]) d. Dec. 21, 1900, Boston; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Edith, b. Apr. 20, 1853,dau. of William Gardiner and Josephine Augusta (Peabody) Prescott of Boston; granddaughter of William Hickling Prescott, the Historian, and great-great-granddaughter of Col. William Prescott, in command of American troops at battle of Bunker Hill. Children:

1764-1. HUNTINGTON FROTHINGHAM, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1877.
1765-2. ROGER, b. July 25, 1877. See CCCCXXXI.
1766-3. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. May 1, 1880. Res: Milton, Mass.



Roger Wolcott

1767-4. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, b. Nov. 9, 1881. See CCCCXXXII.
1768-5. CORNELIA FROTHINGHAM, b. Feb. 3, 1885; m. Apr. 18, 1911, Rev. Samuel Smith Drury, L.H.D., of Bristol, R. I., Rector of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. Children:
I. Edith Prescott Drury.
II. Samuel S. Drury, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1911.
III. Roger Wolcott Drury.
1769-6. OLIVER, b. Apr. 7, 1891.

Roger Wolcott, Class Orator and graduate of Harvard College, 1870; Harvard Law School graduate, 1874; member of Boston Common Council 1877-79; Representative in State Legislature 1882-84, was first President of Republican Club of Mass. in 1891. He was Lieutenant-Governor of Mass. 1893-96, being acting Governor for most of the latter year and Governor 1897-99. He declined a position on Philippine Commission in 1900, and an appointment as U. S. Ambassador to Italy. Held membership in the Mass. Historical Society; the Society of the Cincinnati; Loyal Legion and Society of Colonial Wars. An overseer of Harvard Uni. 1885-1895, and director and trustee in many business and charitable organizations. Received honorary degree of LL.D. from Williams College, 1897. Res: Boston, Mass. (summer home at Milton, Mass.).

He was bound in many ways by ties of affection and sympathy to thousands of men, women and children throughout the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. There is a statue of him in the State House in Boston, erected by popular subscription.

Of him it has been written by Bishop William Lawrence, who was his friend for more than forty years, "There was that about him which defies analysis, which eludes definition, but which is found in those rare characters, who, like Philip Sydney, Chevalier Bayard, or Robert Louis Stevenson, gain our confidence, win our admiration, kindle our affection, and who, in their unconsciousness, make us conscious that we are in chivalric company. He was a practical New Englander with a dash of idealism without which no New England character is complete. From boyhood he gained the affection of all sorts of people. He drank deep, in poems, history, and the Bible, of chivalric life. In form and countenance, in presence and atmosphere, he was of nature's noblest." (From "Roger Wolcott" by William Lawrence.).

- CCLXXVI -

HENRY GOODRICH[7] WOLCOTT [1018] (Charles Moseley[6], Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 2, 1906; m. May 22, 1879, Julia Sterling, b. July 17, 1855, only dau. of Hon. Waldo Hutchins; great granddaughter of Chief Justice Ellsworth and of Noah Webster. He was a member of the N. Y. Bar, a U. S. Commissioner and Lieutenant Colonel of the 21st Regt. of N. Y. National Guards. Res: Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. Children:
1770-1. OLIVER, b. Mar. 14, 1880; d. Dec. 28, 1893.
1771-2. CHARLES MOSELEY, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
1772-3. HENRY GOODRICH, b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1885.
1773-4. ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 8, 1886, served as a Page at the D.A.R. Congress, 1925.
1774-5. KATHARINE RANKIN, b. Aug. 16, 1888; d. Dec. 4, 1893.
1775-6. JULIA HUTCHINS, b. July 1, 1892.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- CCLXVII -

JASON LOOMIS[8] WOLCOTT /1022/(Talcott[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Aug. 1835, Emily, d. Mar. 4, 1845, dau. of Charles Rockwell, of South Windsor, Conn.; m. (2) Nov. 13, 1848, Mrs. Calista Morgan Delop. Res:Hartford, Conn. 1849. Child:

1776-1. ANNA MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. William Holt.

- CCLXVIII -

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT /1026/(Talcott[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 4, 1846, Iowa; m. Ariana Colton. Res: Iowa. Children:

1777-1. MARY JANE.

1778-2. CATHARINE DIMINIS.

- CCLXXIX -

HARRIS HART[8] WOLCOTT /1032/(Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. 1825, Eliza, dau. of David Loring, of Boston, Mass. Res: N. Y.City in 1849. Children:

1779-1. JAMES LORING, b. Mar. 7, 1826.

1780-2. CHARLES PHELPS, b. June 7, 1827.

1781-3. ELIZABETH WILLINGTON, b. Dec. 7, 1828; d. 1830.

1782-4. EMILY CHANDLER, b. Apr. 7, 1830; d. 1832.

1783-5. ARTHUR HOMER, b. June 29, 1832.

1784-6. MARIA MEAD, b. Jan. 29, 1834.

1785-7. ELIZA WILLINGTON, b. Jan. 26, 1836.

1786-8. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 3, 1837.

- CCLXXX -

TRUMAN WELLS[8] WOLCOTT /1037/)Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 14, 1842, Mary M., dau. of Walter Studley, of Hartford,Conn.Res: Hartford, Conn. in 1849. Children:

1787-1. SARAH MATILDA, b. June 4, 1843; m. George W. Haskins.

1788-2. LOUISA JANE, b. July 27, 1846.

1789-3. ROBERT TURNBULL, b. Dec. 31, 1848.

- CCLXXXI -

JOHN NELSON[8] WOLCOTT /1039/(Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 29, 1843, Sarah, dau. of Ezra Kelsey of Haddam. Res: South Windsor, Conn. Children:

1790-1. EMILY KATHERINE, b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1865, Henry A. Bidwell, b. Apr. 8, 1841; d. May 27, 1904, Thomaston, Conn. Child:

I. Ida Louise Bidwell, b. Jan. 1, 1868.

1791-2. HENRY KELSEY, b. Apr. 3, 1846, unm.

1792-3. ARTHUR HOMER, b. Jan. 21, 1849. See CCCCXXXIII.

1793-4. FRANCIS NELSON, b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. May 3, 1907, Sarah Filon, b.July 5, 1864, Lancaster, Eng.

1794-5. FREDERICK RALPH, b. Nov. 16, 1853. See CCCCXXXIV.

1795-6. TRUMAN MARSHALL, b. Feb. 3, 1855. See CCCCXXXV.
1796-7. ALICE SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Jesse E. Burnham, b. Sept. 14, 1857, of South Windsor, Conn. Children:
I. Lewis J. Burnham, b. Oct. 7, 1880; d. Sept. 21, 1907.
II. Nettie S. Burnham, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
1797-8. CARRIE, b. May 23, 1859; d. Feb. 29, 1860.
1798-9. CORA LOUISA, b. July 25, 1861; d. June 8, 1895, unm.
1799-10. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. June 8, 1864. See CCCCXXXVI.

- CCLXXXII -

SAMUEL MILTON[8] WOLCOTT /~1050~/(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 14, 1823; m. Huldah, b. 1797; d. 1887, dau. of Francis Herrick(or Heinick) of Lee, Mass. Col. Samuel M. Wolcott moved from Sandisfield, Mass.to Le Roy, N. Y. Children:
1800-1. ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 6, 1821; d. 1905; m. Sept. 22, 1845 John Fairchild Dewey, b. Apr. 25, 1817; d. Apr. 30, 1874, of Norwalk, Ohio. Children :
I. Josephine Dewey, b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. Jan. 19, 1881, William Boone Woolverton, of Norwalk, Ohio.
II. Carrie Dewey, m. Sebel Howard Waring.
III. Francis Dewey, b. June 24 1856, Norwalk, Ohio; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Lewis Case Laylin, of Norwalk, Ohio. Children:
Clarence Dewey Laylin, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
Robert Weyburn Laylin, b. May 7, 1886.
Lewis Fairchild Laylin, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
1801-2. SAMUEL MILTON, b. Oct. 24, 1823; m. June 24, 1847, Alice E. Benedict, of Skaneateles, N. Y.

- CCLXXXIII -

HARVEY[8] WOLCOTT /~1051~/(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3] Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. May 27, 1817, Laura, b. Mar. 25, 1797, dau. of Joseph Cone of Sandisfield, Mass. Col. Harvey Wolcott removed from Sandisfield to West Springfield, Mass., where he resided in 1849. Children:
1802-1. EMILY ELIZA, twin, b. May 20, 1820; m. Nov. 16, 1843, Rev. Jonathan S. Judd, of Whately, Mass.
1803-2. EDMUND RANDOLPH, twin, b. May 20, 1820. See CCCCXXXVII.
1804-3. MARY REBECCA, b. Mar. 24, 1822; m. Sept. 23, 1845, Rev. Henry B.Blake of South Coventry.
1805-4. JAMES HARVEY, b. Sept. 5, 1824.
1806-5. JOSEPH VINSON, b. Nov. 30, 1827.
1807-6. JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Mary E., dau. of Zachariah N. Hoffman.
1808-7. LAURA JANE, b. Dec. 29, 1832.

- CCLXXXIV -

GEORGE WHITEFIELD[8] WOLCOTT /~1053~/(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 13, 1828, Ann, dau. of Abiel Bush of Colebrook.Res: Pike, N. Y. in 1849. Children:
1809-1. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. Sept. 15, 1829.
1810-2. ORVILLE JACKSON, b. Oct. 16, 1831.
1811-3. EDWARD, b. Dec. 16, 1835. See CCCCXXXVIII.

- CCLXXXV -

FRANKLIN[8] WOLCOTT /1056/(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Fanny M., dau. of William Westlake, of Winchester. Res: Pike, N. Y. Children:
1812-1. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. July 19, 1836. See CCCCXXXIX.
1813-2. HELEN MAUDE, b. June 17, 1838.
1814-3. LUELLA. Res: Pike, N. Y.

- CCLXXXVI -

THERON ROBBINS[7] WOLCOTT /1058/(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Feb. 16, 1836, Cynthia A., dau. of Amariah Smith, of Sandisfield, Mass. Res: Sandisfield. Children:
1815-1. ELLA ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 27, 1837.
1816-2. CARROLL PHELPS, b. Mar. 3, 1839.
1817-3. HENRY JAMES, twin, b. Feb. 11, 1841.
1818-4. HENRIETTA JANE, twin, b. Feb. 11, 1841.
1819-5. LUCY FIDELIA, b. Oct. 30, 1843.
1820-6. LOUISA MARIA, b. June 14, 1846.
1821-7. SAMUEL JEROME, b. Oct. 9, 1848.
1822-8. THERON ROBBINS, b. Oct. 4, 1850.

- CCLXXXVII -

ORLO JACKSON[8] WOLCOTT /1050/(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Apr. 16, 1838, Harriet E., dau. of Levi Hitchcock of Colebrook. She d. Jan. 31, 1846; m. (2) Mar. 11, 1847, Ellen C., dau. of John Ensign of Canaan. Res: Norfolk, Conn. 1849. Children:
1823-1. ORLO HITCHCOCK, b. Feb. 18, 1839. See CCCCXL.
1824-2. EDWARD SAMUEL, b. Sept. 22, 1842.

- CCLXXXVIII -

AMRI WYATT[8] WOLCOTT /1060/(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct. 14, 1842, Edna, dau. of Alfred Hyslop of Pike, N. Y. Res: Pike, N. Y. in 1879. Children:
1825-1. LOUISA MARIA, b. Jan. 23, 1844.
1826-2. JAMES WYATT, b. Oct. 23, 1845.
1827-3. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 29, 1848.
1828-4. ANABELLE LUTHERA, b. June 3, 1850.
1829-5. RANDOLPH LYMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1852.
1830-6. URIM WYATT, b. Oct. 20, 1855.
1831-7. MARY ELLA, b. July 7, 1858.
1832-8. ALFRED HYSLOP, b. Mar. 28, 1861.
1833-9. EMILY, b. Nov. 8, 1862.

- CCLXXXIX -

THOMAS ROBBINS[8] WOLCOTT /1065/(Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) 1830, Laura A. Underwood, b. 1811; d. 1833; m. (2) May 10, 1835, Orpha Wolverton. Res: Alabama, N. Y. Children:
1834-1. SARAH A., b. Aug. 3, 1832.

1835-2. THOMAS A., b. Sept. 18, 1836.
1836-3. MYRON WELLS, b. Nov. 23, 1838, Batavia, N. Y. See CCCCXLI.
1837-4. ORPHA J., b. Jan. 15, 1842.
1838-5. CHARLOTTE E., b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. Newton David Nobles.(D.A.R.#58464) .

- CCXC -

LYSANDER W.[8] WOLCOTT [1067](Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Jan. 1837, Louisa M. Northam. Children:
1839-1. NEWTON OSCAR, b. May 1838; m. Martha L. Wilson.
1840-2. MARIA L., b. Sept. 1840; m. Frank Sawyer. Children:
I. Madge Sawyer, b. June 23, 1867.
II. Hattie Sawyer, b. Apr. 4, 1869.
III. Mildred Sawyer, b. July 25, 1885; d. 1886.
1841-3. SARAH ROSE, b. Mar. 1842; d. 1867; m. Ariah Benson Clark Diefendorf.Child:
I. Rosell Wolcott Diefendorf, b. Nov. 9, 1870, Ft. Plains, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1893, Carrie Bell, dau. of George and Alvina (Dingman) Dussell. Child:
Benson Gerdon Diefendorf, b. 1903, Amsterdam, N. Y.
1842-4. EMOGENE CORNELIA G., b. Aug. 1847; d. 1859.

- CCXCI -

NEWTON CANFIELD[8] WOLCOTT [1068](Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 8, (14), 1902, Cleveland, Tenn.; m. Feb. 22, 1850, Phebe Clarissa, b. May 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1884, Jerome, Mich., dau. of William Stone. Children:
1843-1. DORR M., b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1879, Moscow, Mich. Anna M.Lent, dau. of Augustus Lent; m. (2) May 11, 1902, Hillsdale, Mich., Mary More - house, dau. of Henry Morehouse.
1844-2. FRANK M., b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. Apr. 1880, Wellington, Kansas.
1845-3. KARL CANFIELD, b. June 10, 1862, Jerome, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. Feb. 2, 1883, Emma Moreland,of Jerome, Mich., dau. of William and Nancy (Frazier) Moreland of Jerome, Mich. Children:
I. Frank Melville, b. July 21, 1884, Jerome, Mich.; m. Oct. 31,1917, Mary J. Greene, Rochester, N. Y. Children:
Frank Canfield, b. Dec. 19, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.
John Edwin, b. Feb. 16, 1922.
II. Ida Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1892, Cleveland, Tenn.; m. Apr. 12, 1920, Derwood Richard. (no children).

- CCXCII -

OLIVER ELLSWORTH[8] WOLCOTT [1072](Abiathar[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Nov. 15, 1826, Eliza, b. Nov. 21, 1805; d. Sept. 15, 1845 , dau. of Solomon Woodruff of Sharon; m.(2) June 22, 1848, Harriet Atwood Cross of York, N. Y., b. July 27, 1814. Res: Burns, Mich. in 1879. Children:
1846-1. LAURILLA, b. Nov. 26, 1827, d. y.
1847-2. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Dec. 1, 1829. See CCCCXLII.
1848-3. ELIZA, b. Mar. 14, 1831; d. July 31, 1832.
1849-4. LAURA BACON, b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1853, George Washington Bots - ford, b. Apr. 15, 1831. Children:
I. Frederick Arthur Botsford, b. Mar. 12, 1855.
II. George Roy Botsford, b. June 20, 1877.

1850-5. FRANCES ELIZA, b. Mar. 16, 1835.
1851-6. MARY ELECTA, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1868, Newton Thorne Kirk, b. Apr. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1909. Children:
I. Lilliam Eliza Kirk, b. July 13, 1869.
II. June Electa Kirk, b. June 13, 1874.
1852-7. HORACE ANSON, twin, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 16, 1845.
1853-8. HENRY ANSEL, twin, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 16, 1845.
1854-9. HORACE, b. Jan. 12, 1850.
1855-10. WILLIS OLIVER, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1873, Viola Croker, b. July 10, 1858; d. Aug. 1876.

- CCXCIII -

WELLS[8] WOLCOTT [1074] Rev. (Abiathar[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2] Henry[1]) m. Oct. 17, 1832, Emily, b. Oct. 12, 1809, dau. of Joel Bancroft of Salisbury, Conn. He was ordained to the ministry in 1832; belonged to the Presbytery of Niagara, N. Y. in 1849. Children:
1856-1. WILLIAM WELLS, b. Oct. 17, 1833.
1859-2. MARY ELECTA, b. July 31, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1838.
1858-3. ABIATHAR ROBBINS, b. Aug. 31, 1838.
1859-4. MARY ELECTA, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. Apr. 17, 1842, Lowville, N. Y.
1860-5. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 29, 1843; d. June 21, 1846.
1861-6. HORACE CLARK, b. Aug. 29, 1845.
1862-7. CHARLES HENRY, b. Mar. 15, 1848.

- CCXCIV -

WILLIAM ALBERT[8] WOLCOTT [1076] (Abiathar[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. June 21, 1838, Susan H., dau. of Ebenezer Peck, of Derby. Res: Lakeville, Conn. Children:
1863-1. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 27, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1848.
1864-2. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1842.
1865-3. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 2, 1844.
1866-4. WALTER, b. Apr. 29; d. June 18, 1846.
1867-5. JOSEPHINE DARLING, b. Oct. 9, 1850.

- CCXCV -

ISAAC NEWTON[8] WOLCOTT [1077] (William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 17, 1834; m. June 17, 1828, Jane, dau. of John Dickey of Greigsville, N. Y. Res: Griegsville, N. Y. Children:
1868-1. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. May 1, 1830; d. 1851.
1869-2. NELSON JOHN, b. May 18, 1832. See CCCCXLIII.

- CCXCVI -

NELSON[8] WOLCOTT [1079] (William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 5, 1905; m. Sept. 2, 1835, Alvina, dau. of Amzi Wright, of Middlebury, N. Y. Res: Attica, N. Y. and Batavia, Ill. Children:
1870-1. ELLEN HULDAH, b. July 19, 1836; m. Mar. 3, 1859, Charles R. Baker of Attica, N. Y.
1871-2. ROBERT NELSON, b. Apr. 5, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Agnes A. Swain of Aurora, Ill.

1872-3. HENRY KIRKE, b. Apr. 19, 1840. See CCCCXLIV.
1873-4. LAURINS WRIGHT, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. Mar. 5, 1873, Lucy Gallup of Grand Rapids, Mich. (D.A.R. #48593). Child:
I. Kate Wright, m. Luther L. Miller.
1874-5. MARY LUNDIE DUNCAN, b. Jan. 3, 1845; m July 9, 1873, Thomas R. Willard , Professor, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
1875-6. SEYMOUR AMZI, b. Mar. 8, 1847; m. Sept. 4, 1871, Caroline O. Patterson of Batavia, N. Y.
1876-7. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Apr. 10, 1849, Attica, N. Y. See CCCCXLV.
1877-8. FRANK NEWTON, b. Dec. 10, 1852.

- CCXCVII -

JOHN LAURENS[8] WOLCOTT /~1081~/(William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Apr. 2, 1834, Caroline Susan, dau. of James and Martha (Ellis) Baker of Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y. Res: Bloomington, Ill. Children:
1878-1. MINERVA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 21, 1835.
1879-2. JOHN HOMER, b. Mar. 11, 1838, Greigsville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1923(age 84 yrs. 11 mo. 1 day); m. Margaret Isabelle Motter, b. Feb. 23, 1840, W e a Creek, Ind.; d. Aug. 3, 1907 (buried Bloomington, Ill.),dau. of Jacob and Deborah Ann (Shultz) Motter. He moved with his parents in a covered wagon to Bloomington, Ill. in spring of 1843. He, like his father and grandfather, was a cabinet maker. He served in the federal forces from Aug.9, 1862, to Aug. 9, 1865, in the Army of the Gulf. Engaged in many b a t t l e s and siege of Vicksburg under command of Gen. Philip Sheridan. Children:
I. William Ira, b. June 19; d. Feb. 10, 1866.
II. John Franklin, b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Dec. 16, 1867.
III. Albert Burk, b. Jan. 9, 1869, Bloomington,Ill;m.(1) Apr. 30,1896, at Clinton, Ill., Bertha Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1878 Stettin,Germany; d. Nov. 5, 1907, buried at Bloomington, Ill., dau. of John a n d Minnie (Wagner) Friedrichs, a planter just west of Bloomington;m. (2) Aug. 4, 1909, Antilla Marie Virginie, b. at sea May 30, 1878, dau. of Victor, a French Sailing Master, and his wife, Marie Anthia Virginie (Verstraete) Draper. Albert Burk was a naturalist. Res: Downers Grove, Ill., 1943. Attended Ill. Wesleyan Uni.1894-1896. In 1907 appointed to Dept. of Geology & Natural Resour c es under Dr. W. S. Blatchley. Resigned to become Scientific Aid at Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, July 1, 1908.Later Asst. Curator, then Chief Curator. Contributed 33 papers to Scientif i c Journals on Entomology. Children:
Margaret Isabelle, b. Mar. 8, 1898, Heyworth, Ill.; d. Mar.16, 1898.
John Homer, b. Jan. 28, 1899, Bloomington, Ill.; d.Feb.8,1899.
Gladys Leona, b. Dec. 9, 1901, Chicago, Ill.; d. Dec. 23,1901.
Child of 2nd marriage:
John Homer, b. Oct. 5, 1913, Chicago, Ill. World War II Service: Warrant Officer, USMC, at sea in the South Pacific.
1880-3. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. May 31, 1843.
1881-4. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 23, 1841.
1882-5. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1842.
1883-6. EDWIN NELSON, b. Sept. 24, 1844.
1884-7. JAMES MONROE, b. July 12, 1846.
1885-8. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. June 5, 1848.

1886-9. CHARLES CARBERRY, b. Feb. 23, 1850.
1887-10. FRANK IRA, b. May 6, 1855; d. Feb. 18, 1856.
1888-11. ALICE CARY, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. Mar. 21, 1941; m. Sept. 13,1877,Bloomington, Ill., Samuel Holmes Van Schoick, b. Sept. 4, 1846, Dayton,Ohio; d. May 23, 1931, Bloomington, Ill. Children:

I. Howard Earl Van Schoick, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1904 , Roxy Sommerville, b. Aug. 9, 1882, dau. of Lafayette and Viola Sommerville. Child:
Robert David Van Schoick, b. Mar. 18, 1911, Bloomington,Ill., m. Sept. 4, 1936, Josephine Bibb of Booneville, Ark., dau.of Joe M. and Annie (Morrow) Bibb of Booneville, Ark. Children:
Joanne Van Schoick, b. Dec. 15, 1938.
Emily Cary Van Schoick, b. July 19, 1940.
Regine Van Schoick, b. Mar. 26, 1942.

II. Edna M. Van Schoick, b. May 15, 1880; m. June 8,1908,Paul Smith of Bloomington, Ill. Children:
Henry Holmes Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1909.
Paul Laurens Smith, b. May 21, 1912; m. Dec. 29,1936,Mildred Scholer. Children:
Bennett Michael Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1938.
Charles Anton Smith, b. May 1, 1940.

III. Elmer Holmes Van Schoick, b. June 14, 1889; d. Mar. 25, 1943;m. Sept. 1, 1923, Ruth McIlhinney. Children:
George Samuel Van Schoick, b. July 25, 1934.
Elmer Holmes Van Schoick, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1926;d.Mar.25,1943.

IV. Emily C. Van Schoick, b. June 3, 1894, Bloomington,McLean Co.Ill.

- CCXCVIII -

HOMER[8] WOLCOTT /1083/(William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1]) m. Jan. 13, 1841, Caroline, dau. of Jonathan Stillman of Colebrook. Res: Colebrook. Children:
1889-1. MARIETTE CAROLINE, b. Oct. 25, 1841.
1890-2. LUCY MARIA, b. Mar. 17, 1844.

- CCXCIX -

CLITUS[8] WOLCOTT /1101/(Oliver[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1]) m. (1) Apr. 20, 1826, Jane A., dau. of George E. Martin, of Oakfield; m. (2)Apr. 22, 1857, Anne Say, dau. of Judge Richard Smith of Batavia, N. Y. Res: Denver, Colo. Children:
1891-1. AUSTIN WARNER, b. Mar. 8, 1827.
1892-2. SARAH ANN, b. July 30, 1829.
1893-3. LORETTA FIDELIA, b. July 28, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1855, William Henry Marvin, son of Hiram G. and Sarah M. Marvin, of Sparta, Ohio. Children :

I. Anna Wolcott Marvin, b. Mar. 30, 1859, Cardington, Ohio; m.Sept. 30, 1890, James B. Johnson, son of Alfred and Ann Johnson.

II. Clitus H. Marvin.

III. W. B. Marvin.

1894-4. OLIVER MARTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1833.
1895-5. EDWARD SIDNEY, b. May 28, 1836.
1896-6. FRANCES JANE, b. Dec. 28, 1838.
1897-7. WILLIAM CLITUS, b. Oct. 26, 1843.

1898-8. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 6, 1846.
1899-9. ARTHUR SMITH, b. Jan. 29, 1858.
1900-10. GRACE LANDON, b. Sept. 24, 1860.

- CCC -

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT /1103/(Oliver[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 18, 1880; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1833, Marah, dau. of Arnold Lewis, of Oakfield; m. (2) Oct. 1843, Almira Whitney, of Batavia, N. Y. Children:

1901-1. GILBERT, b. Apr. 1, 1835.
1902-2. HARRIET MIRANDA, b. Mar. 29, 1837. Res: Batavia, N. Y.
1903-3. ELEANOR LUCINDA, b. May 30, 1839; m. Sept. 21, 1864, Harry Wiard of Syracuse, N. Y. Children: b. Oakfield, N. Y.
- I. William Wolcott Wiard, b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. Apr. 4, 1893, Flora Belle Collins, b. Feb. 16, 1869, dau. of Captain George K. and Catharine (Sager) Collins. Res: Syracuse, N. Y. Children: b. Syracuse, N. Y.
  - Katharine Wolcott Wiard, b. Feb. 21, 1897; d. Nov. 23, 1901.
  - William Wolcott Wiard, b. Oct. 8, 1902.
- II. Mary Almira Wiard, b. Feb. 4, 1868; d. Nov. 9, 1878.
- III. Anna Lucinda Wiard, b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Dr. William F. Law. Child:
  - Dorothy Wiard Law, b. Sept. 4, 1901.
- IV. Sadie Miranda Wiard, b. July 26, 1873; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Herbert Newton Baker. Children:
  - Marion Wiard Baker, b. Dec. 11, 1897.
  - Harry William Baker, b. Mar. 12, 1900.
  - Herbert Newton Baker, Jr., b. July 29, 1903.
  - Gertrude Eleanor Baker, b. Sept. 8, 1908; d. June 3, 1911.
  - Robert Nelson Baker, b. Sept. 29, 1911.

1904-4. GILSON CLITUS, b. Mar. 30, 1845. See CCCCXLVI.
1905-5. ALBERT WALLACE, b. May 3, 1847. See CCCCXLVII.
1906-6. WILLIAM LEVANT, b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Mar. 8, 1895, unm.
1907-7. FRANCES JANE, b. Nov. 5, 1851; m. Webber Stevens. Children:
- I. Herbert Stevens, m. Carrie Rowley.
- II. Will Stevens, m. Barbara Saxton.
- III. Ada Stevens, m. Bert Spafford.

1908-8. HERBERT EUGENE, b. May 2, 1854; d. same day.
1909-9. MARY MATILDA, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

- CCCI -

WYATT[8] WOLCOTT /1108/(James[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 29, 1869; m. 1822, Polly Woodruff, b. Feb. 8, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1866; dau. of Ephraim and Polly (Willett) Woodruff of Aurora, N. Y. Children:

1910-1. SUSAN D., b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. July 13, 1887; m. 1848, A. W. Beadell, b. Apr. 2, 1823; d. July 13, 1887. Children:
- I. Ella Maria Beadell, b. Feb. 1, 1850, Chicago, Ill., m. Chalon A. Earle, b. July 10, 1843. Children:
  - Muriel Estelle Earle, b. Apr. 22, 1874; m. Albert William Ruff.
  - Ralph Radnor Earle, b. Oct. 11, 1875.
- II. Edson Willett, b. Feb. 2, 1854, Los Angeles; m. Rebecca Ann Smith, b. July 5, 1866. Children:

Charles Gilbert, b. Oct. 18, 1879.
Florence Pauline, b. Mar. 17, 1882.

III. William Clarke, b. Apr. 12, 1852; d. Mar. 25, 1853.
IV. Charles Wyatt, b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 31, 1890.
V. Florence Annette, b. July 4, 1860, Miami, Fla.; m. George Lawrence, b. Oct. 21, 1863, Los Angeles.
VI. William Woodruff, b. Dec. 31, 1865; d. July 12, 1931.

1911-2. EDSON B., b. Apr. 14, 1829; d. June 1, 1908; m. Lora Perkins, b. Nov. 2, 1832; d. 1925. Children:
I. Fred E., b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. June 30, 1936.
II. Frank W., b. Aug. 6, 1863; d. Nov. 11, 1933.

1912-3. THEODORE C., b. May 8, 1831; d. July 14, 1899; m. Mary E.____, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. 1898. (2 children d. y. An adopted son called "Chet").

1913-4. WILLIAM D., b. Dec. 24, 1834; d. Mar. 15, 1911; m. Lucia A. Welsh, b. July 18, 1835; d. Feb. 1, 1918. Children:
I. Walley, b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. Oct. 18, 1889.
II. Charles E., b. Feb. 12, 1865, Sharon, Wis.
III. Herbert, b. May 7, 1866; d. June 24, 1883.
IV. Ernest A., b. Feb. 22, 1870, Long Beach, Calif.
V. Milton J., b. Dec. 24, 1876, Kilbourn, Wis.

1914-5. BYRON, b. Mar. 6, 1836, Aurora, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1909; Sharon, Wis.; m. 1875, Martha Mink, b. Aug. 29, 1845, Walworth, Wis.; d. Dec. 16, 1882. Children:
I. Emily Belle, b. Mar. 13, 1865; d. Mar. 11, 1933.
II. 2 boys (not listed).
III. Edna M. Wolcott, b. May 24, 1876, Leroy, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1904, Sharon, Wis., Edward L. Parkes. Children:
Helen Wolcott Parkes, b. May 23, 1908; m. Mar. 29, 1940, Van William Hunt.
Lora Belle Wolcott Parkes, b. Nov. 16, 1914; d. Mar. 22, 1915.
IV. Lora M., b. Aug. 21, 1878; d. Oct. 16, 1910.

1915-6. JULIUS CAESAR, b. Jan. 19, 1839. See CCCCXLVIII.

1916-7. CHARLES B., b. Nov. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1921; m. Helen Louise Hoard, b. Mar. 9, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1925. (no children).

1917-8. JOHN LAWRENCE, twin, b. Jan. 22, 1845; LeRoy, Ill.; d. Dec. 8, 1907, Sharon, Wis.; m. May 8, 1876, Lawrence, Ill., Adela Jane Callender, b. June 29, 1855, Lawrence, Ill.; d. June 3, 1929, Puente, Calif., dau. of Jay Goodrich and Lydia Jane (Wainwright) Chandler, of Mendon, N.Y. Children:
I. Edson Ray, b. Apr. 22, 1877, Sharon, Wadsworth Co., Wis.; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Denver, Colo., Sallie Dingle, dau. of William and Sallie (Watson) Dingle of Columbus, Mo. Children:
Sallie Jane, b. Apr. 14, 1911, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1935, Chicago, Ill., Hubert Denny Eller, b. Los Angeles, Calif. Children: b. San Francisco, Calif.
Jane Wolcott Eller, b. June 22, 1939.
Thomas Denny Eller, b. Jan. 2, 1949.
Sallie Wolcott Eller, b. Feb. 19, 1946.
Edray Dingle, b. May 14, 1916, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Oct. 15, 1944, Miles Robert Minton of Los Angeles, Calif.
II. Adela Zoe, b. Jan. 20, 1880, Sharon, Wis.
III. Ina Belle, b. Puente, Calif.

1918-9. LAURA, twin, b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

- CCCII -

JOHN STANLEY[8] WOLCOTT /1115/(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. June 14, 1830, Laura M., dau. of Samuel Collins of Dorset, Vt. Res: Lockport, N. Y. 1849. Children:

1919-1. JOHN ALBERT, b. June 27, 18__.
1920-2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1835.
1921-3. EMILY MARIA, b. July 26, 1837.
1922-4. LAURA MINERVA, b. Oct. 26, 1839.
1923-5. EDWARD COLLINS, b. Mar. 3, 1844.

- CCCIII -

HORATIO[8] WOLCOTT /1116/(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. July 1837, Catharine Nottaway. Res: Nebr. 1879. Child:

1924-1. GEORGE.

- CCCIV -

SAMUEL BOYNTON[8] WOLCOTT /1118/(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Susan, d. June 1837, dau. of Josiah Falconer of Alabama, N. Y.; m. (2) Phebe J. Falconer, sister of his former wife. Res: Alabama, N. Y.Children:

1925-1. JAMES, b. Mar. 1837. Res: Mich. 1879.
1926-2. WILLIAM, b. 1839. Res: Mich. 1879.

- CCCV -

ALFRED[8] WOLCOTT /1121/(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) 1851, Susan A. Doty, of Ottawa, Ill., d. 1875; m. (2) 1875, Jennie McKennett of Mendota, Ill., d. Oct. 1, 1879. Children:

1927-1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. 1878, Addie M. Preston of Amboy, Ill.
1928-2. MARY MERCY, b. 1856; d. 1876.
1929-3. JOHN THOMAS, b. 1861; m. 1886, Eva J. Scott, d. 1898; m. (2) Minnie Ort - geison.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1930-4. ALFRED AUSTON, b. Nov. 4, 1876; d. Feb. 15, 1897.
1931-5. ROBERT BOYNTON, b. Feb. 24, 1879, Amboy, Ill. See CCCCXLIX.

- CCCVI -

JAMES[8] WOLCOTT /1122/(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. 1902, Crooked Creek, Ind.; m. Apr. 2, 1848, Adeline M., d. Sept. 24, 1903, dau. of Daniel W. and Sophia Otis. Child:

1932-1. FRANCES ELLA, b. 1851, Lockport, N. Y.; m. 1868, Henry F. Easton. Res: Rochester, N. Y. Children:

I. Ella Gertrude Easton, m. ____Bentley. Res: Rochester, N. Y.
II. Florence Estelle Easton, m. ____Fox.
III. Jubanelia Oliver Easton, unm.
IV. Francelia Dunbar Easton, unm.
V. Mildred Evelyn Easton, unm.

- CCCVII -

WILLIAM WYATT[8] WOLCOTT /1125/(Chester[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 12, 1885, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; m. Jan. 20,1832,Alabama, N. Y., Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. of Thomas K. and Dora (Green) Baldwin of Dorset, Vt. She was b. Nov. 4, 1808, Austerlitz, Mich.; d. Jan. 22, 1892, Hamlin,Mich. Children:

1933-1. GROVE HENRY, b. Nov. 8, 1836, Alabama, N. Y. See CCCCL.
1934-2. JOSEPHINE E., b. July 26, 1839, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Jan. 4, 1861.
1935-3. WILLIAM VERNON, b. June 18, 1841, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d.Sept.30,1900; m. Dec. 20, 1868, Eleanor Jane McManus, b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. Mar. 27, 1896. Child:
I. Camilla Simmons, b. Aug. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Parke T. Burrows. Children:
Camilla Wolcott Burrows, m. Stanley B. Sherman, Jr.
Helen Tunis Burrows, m. Dr. Joseph Brown Furst.
John McDowell Burrows, m. Margaret E. Morris.
Parke Wolcott Burrows, m. Mary Virginia Allen.
1936-4. MARK S., b. Feb. 26, 1844, Eaton Rapids, Mich; d. Feb. 5, 1899.
1937-5. THOMAS C., b. Sept. 5, 1848, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Res: Jackson, Mich.
1938-6. CHARLES C., b. Nov. 1, 1850, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Res: Chicago, Ill.

- CCCVIII -

GARDNER[8] WOLCOTT/1140/(Roger[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. ____. Res: Eldorado Mills, Wis. 1881. Children:

1939-1. JOHN R., b. June 19, 1852; d. Jan. 28, 1855.
1940-2. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1864.
1941-3. HENRY N., b. May 25, 1857; d. Mar. 13, 1858.
1942-4. ELLIOT E., b. May 14, 1860.

- CCCIX -

AUSTIN R.[8] WOLCOTT /1141/(Roger[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Aug. 8, 1849, Eveline Barnard; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1858, Mary Ann Wheeler. Res: Breckenridge, Mo. Children:

1943-1. CLESSEN GEORGE, b. Nov. 24, 18__; d. June 28, 1907, Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. 1873, Adda Mack, b. Aug. 17, 1854, Antwerp, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18,1920,dau. of Chester and Ann (Tooley) Mack of Woods, N. Y. Children:
I. William Chester, b. Dec. 1, 1875, Hamilton, Mo.; m.Oct.22,1902, May Artist of Cheyenne, Wyo., dau. of Andrew and Louise (Ayers) Artist. Children:
Louise May, b. Jan. 13, 1906.
Roger William, b. Aug. 11, 1911.
II. Philla Dee, b. Jan. 27, 1880, Brookfield, Mo.; m. Jan.14, 1903, Roy W. Henderson of Cheyenne, Wyo. Child:
Addamae Henderson, b. May 14, 1905, Cheyenne, Wyo.
1944-2. CLARA ELLEN, b. Mar. 20, 1853.
1945-3. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1859, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. May 11,1895;m. Jan. 22, 1878, Richard Stagner, b. Sept. 28, 1854. Children:
I. Maud Stagner, b. Apr. 26, 1879; d. Sept. 26, 1941; m. June 15, 1897, George Hetherington, b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. Mar. 21, 1910. Children:

Ruth Hetherington, b. Mar. 9, 1898; m. Leland George Crabb, b. Jan. 21, 1900, Lehi, Utah; d. May 16, 1945. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

Bobbie Austin Crabb, b. Jan. 2, 1920. World War II Coast Guard Service.

Patricia Lee Crabb, b. Apr. 30, 1932.

Peggy Jo Crabb, b. Feb. 2, 1934.

George Austin Hetherington, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. Apr. 29,1934.

II. John Stagner, b. abt. 1883; d. abt. 1904, at the Precidio in San Francisco, Calif., after serving in the Spanish American War when very young.

1946-4. NETTIE, b. Feb. 4, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1948, Laramie, Wyo.; m. Feb 28,1888, Charles L. Rauner. Children:

I. Ethel G. Rauner, b. Jan. 18, 1889.

II. E. Grace Rauner, b. Dec. 3, 1893; m. ____Craig. She resides,Laramie, Wyo. Children:

Lyla Jean Craig, m. Don Hudson. Res: Greentown, Ind. Child:

Bonnie Jean Hudson.

Jack Craig, m. _____. Child:

Sandra Lee Craig.

Marian Ethel Craig, m. Dec. 27, 19__, Eugene J. Schuld. Res: Laramie, Wyo.

III. Ruth May Rauner, b. May 22, 1904, m. Wendell E. Heywood.Res: Kirkwood, Mo. (2 adopted children).

1947-5. DOLPHUS SKINNER, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. June 8, 1944, Los Angeles, Calif. ; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Elizabeth Tregoning. Child:

I. Harold Dolphus, b. Apr. 20, 1893; m. Oct. 17, 1916, Lyla Kay,b.May 14, 1893, of Cheyenne, Wyo. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. World War I Service: Aviator. Child:

Shirley Francis, b. Oct. 19, 1919, Denver, Colo.; m.Oct.17,1947, Elmer Kelly of Glendale, Calif. Res: Burbank, Calif. World War II Service: South Pacific Area with USO.

- CCCX -

WILLIAM COLEWELL[8] WOLCOTT /1142/(Sylvester[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Feb. 23, 1832, Mercy M. Pierce, b. May 4, 1808; d. Feb. 1,1883, Wis. He. d. Oct. 23, 1903, Oshkosh, Wis. Res: Eldorado Mills, Wis. in 1879.Children:

1948-1. LAURA JANE, b. Oct. 8, 1833, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 23,1894, Alcester, S. D.; m. Mar. 7, 1850, Melvin Duel, b. June 29, 1824; d. Jan. 8, 1880. A member of Co. A 2 Wis. Cavalry. Children:

I. Merora Duel, b. Oct. 5, 1851 (deceased), m. ____Burdick.

II. Dirg Duel, b. Aug. 15, 1853.

III. Delia Carpenter Duel, b. Nov. 14, 1855 (deceased).

IV. Delos Edward Duel, b. Mar. 21, 1857.

V. Strabo Franklin Duel, b. Feb. 22, 1859.

VI. Effie May Duel, b. Mar. 6, 1861, Eldorado, Wis., m. July 25,1880, Ripon, Wis., Charles Henry Wheeler, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Mar. 21, 1894, Alcester, S. D. Children:

May Wheeler, b. Oct. 1, 1881, Rosendale, Wis.; m. Oct.24,1911, Earnest Rundquist of Chicago, Ill., b. Dec. 28, 1882; d. Dec .

18, 1927, Alcester, S. D.
Nellie Wheeler, b. July 11, 1883, Rosendale, Wis.; m. (1) May 20, 1905, Harry Queal; m. (2) Apr. 11, 1922, Fred Taber. Children:
Marion Lucy Queal, b. Mar. 22, 1906, Montrose, S. D.
Mercedes Queal, b. Jan. 30, 1908, Montrose, S. D.
Harriet Queal.
Bert Burdelle Wheeler, b. July 24, 1885, Rosendale, Wis.; m. June 12, 1907, Beresford, S. D., Mollie L. Graham, b. May 27, 1886. Children:
Bert Kermit Wheeler, b. May 4, 1913; d. June 2, 1921, Sioux City, Ia.
Eloise Maurine Wheeler, b. June 29, 1921, Alcester, S. D.
Gale Marylin Wheeler, b. Jan. 27, 1925, Alcester, S. D.
Dona Lou Wheeler, b. Mar. 13, 1927, Alcester, S. D.
Delia Laura Wheeler, b. Mar. 18, 1887, Rosendale, Wis.; m. Jan. 8, 1907, Oliver W. Anderson, b. June 14, 1877. Children:
Oliver W. Anderson, b. Nov. 15, 1910, Lane, S. D.
Lloyd Oswald Anderson, b. Nov. 15, 1916, Lane, S. D.
Ercel Anderson, b. Dec. 19, 1918, Lane, S. D.
Elwood Anderson, b. Jan. 31, 1921, Lane, S. D.
Dewey Anderson, b. Apr. 8, 1924.

VII. Louis Duel, b. Apr. 17, 1865.
VIII. Arthur Duel, b. Apr. 15, 1869.
IX. Lottie Bell Duel, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1912; m. Sackett Smith.
X. George Duel, b. 1871, d. y.

1949-2. EWARD FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 1, 1836; d. July 11, 1856.
1950-3. ELLEN A., b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Charles Jewell.
1951-4. SARAH ANN, b. July 23, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1867, George Malkin Bradmore, b. 1832; d. 1908. (Her D.A.R. #75544 and #69157).
1952-5. CHARLES ANTHONY, b. July 30, 1847, Oshkosh, Wis.; d. June 20, 1932. See CCCCLI.
1953-6. NELSON W., b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. May 1, 1876, Mary Dilliton. Res: Russell, Kan. 1881.

- CCCXI -

SYLVESTER[8] WOLCOTT /1143/ (Sylvester[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Sept. 13, 1837, Elizabeth B. Page, b. Oct. 15, 1818; d. Feb. 17, 1839, Wethersfield Spring, N. Y.; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1840, Miriam E., b. Dec. 6, 1819, dau. of Solomon and Catherine (Potter) Halstead, of Trenton, N. Y. (Catherine (Potter) Halstead was burned to death in the burning of Sylvester's house and was buried in Medina, May 28, 1875, dau. of John and Hannah (Hall) Potter of Floyd). Res: Medina, Wis. 1881. Children:

1954-1. GEORGE ALBERT, b. May 5, 1842; d. Mar. 2, 1864, Dale, Outagamie Co., Wis.
1955-2. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1843; m. Sept. 19, 1878, A. C. Rasmussen.
1956-3. CHARLES JEROMA, b. July 10, 1847; d. Mar. 3, 1848, Russel, Lawrence Co., N. Y.
1957-4. LESTER A., b. Nov. 10, 1850; m. Apr. 13, 1873, Cassie Balliet. Children:
I. Pearl May, b. Feb. 10, 1875.
II. Ruby C., b. Mar. 18, 1877.
1958-5. BYRON SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 3, 1858, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; d. July 10, 1940,

San Gabriel, Calif.; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Addie Annetee, b. Feb. 1, 1858, Berlin, Wis.; d. Apr. 23, 1930, Los Angeles, Calif.; dau. of Orin and Hannah (Bush) Fuller of Berlin, Wis. Res: Los Angeles Co., Calif. in Dec. 1900. Children:

I. Dora May, d. y.

II. Lester Oren, b. Sept. 23, 1888, Mitchell, Davison Co., S. D.; m. (1) June 21, 1913, Edith May Atherton of Stockton, Calif. (killed July 4, 1915, in auto accident near Sacramento); m. (2) Nov. 23, 1922, Gerda Kjaerbye, dau. of Claus Peter and Elizabeth Bay (Schmith) Kjaerbye of Fresno, Calif. World War I Service: 1st Lt. Eng. Res. Corps 1st Lt. Emergency Officers Retired List. Children:

Phyllis, b. May 29, 1924, Fresno, Calif. World War II Service: Pvt. P.F.C. Corporal; Sergeant, Air W.A.C. June 3, 1944 - Apr. 27, 1946. 13 months in Europe, Valley field, Isle of Anglesey, Hanan field, Germany; Orley field, Paris, France.

Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1925, Fresno. Calif.

1959-6. CHARLES D., b. Nov. 4, 1860.

- CCCXII -

HENRY WELLS[8] WOLCOTT [1144] (Sylvester[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. June 29, 1898, Ripon, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Emeline J. Lyman, b. May 8, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1894, Ripon, Wis., dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Talmadge) Lyman, of Trenton, N. Y. Children: b. Rosedale, Wis.

1960-1. SYLVANUS GORDON, b. May 13; d. June 24, 1847.

1961-2. ANGELINE JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Lewis E. Reed.

1962-3. FLORA JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. June 1, 1876, Alfred W. Pettibone.

1963-4. JULIA ELLA, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. June 10, 1873, Fayette L. Taft.

1964-5. CARRIE BERTHA, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1910. (D.A.R. member).

1965-6. HENRY LAMONT, b. Jan. 28, 1860.

- CCCXIII -

FREDERICK JOSEPH[8] WOLCOTT [1145] (Sylvester[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 25, 1896; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1846, Catherine E., d. Mar 20, 1853, dau. of John Northup of Deerfield, N. Y. Res: Trenton, N. Y.; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1855, Henrietta M. Northup. Res: Trenton, N. Y. to Toledo, Ohio. Children:

1966-1. JOHN REYNOLDS, b. May 19, 1848; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Mary E. Shurnafelt, of Cassopolis, Mich. Res: Toledo, Ohio in 1879.

1967-2. FREDERICK MILTON, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. July 3, 1877.

- CCCXIV -

CHARLES[8] WOLCOTT [1167] (William[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. June 28, 1912, Lykins, Pa.; m. Hannah Matter of Berrysburg, Pa. Children:

1968-1. HORACE W., b. 1852; d. 1876, unm., at Philadelphia, Pa.

1969-2. CLARA J., b. 1854; m. 1874, David A. Workman.

1970-3. IRA S., b. Oct. 21, 1856. See CCCCLII.

- CCCXV -

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT [1174] (Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Apr. 10, 1834, Lucetta Peabody. Res: Trenton, N. Y. Children:

1971-1. WILLIAM SEWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1839.
1972-2. RALPH PEABODY, b. Dec. 4, 1847. See CCCCLIII.

- CCCXVI -

WALTER[8] WOLCOTT /1175/(Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1]) m. June 16, 1833, Adaline Brainerd. Res: Trenton, N. Y. Children:
1973-1. CYNTHIA OLIVE, b. Nov. 9, 1835.
1974-2. JULIUS ORMSBY, b. Jan. 10, 1837; d. Aug. 23, 1911; m. Jan.10,1861.Sarah C. Sheldon, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Hopkins) Sheldon, of Holland Patent, N. Y.
1975-3. HENRY BELA, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Holland Patent, N. Y. See CCCCLIV.

- CCCXVII -

HENRY[8] WOLCOTT /1176/(Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1]) d. June 5, 1841; m. Feb. 5, 1834, Mary E. Rowland. Res: Trenton, N. Y. Child:
1976-1. HARRIET AURELIA, b. Feb. 14, 1835.

- CCCXVIII -

TRUMBULL[8] WOLCOTT /1177/(Oliver[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. 1846; m. Sept. 13, 1833, Elizabeth B. Cotton. Res: Middletown. Children:
1977-1. Ellen Maria, b. 1834.
1978-2. SOPHIA.
1979-3. HENRY. Res: Wethersfield.
1980-4. ANTOINETTE.
1981-5. FRANCES.

- CCCXIX -

OLIVER[8] WOLCOTT /1179/(Oliver[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1]) m. Martha, dau. of Stephen Willard. Res: Wethersfield in 1849. Children:
1982-1. ELLA, b. July 5, 1846.
1983-2. CHARLES WILLARD, b. Jan. 8, 1848.

- CCCXX -

SAMUEL[8] WOLCOTT /1186/(Horace[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1]) d. July 19, 1881, Denver, Colo.; m. Aug. 25, 1858, Wethersfield, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Morgan, b. Jan. 5, 1839; d. Mar. 20, 1911, dau. of Stephen and Rowena Morgan of Wethersfield, Conn. Children:
1984-1. EMMA, b. July 6, 1859, Wethersfield. (D.A.R. #22530).
1985-2. CORA, b. Dec. 11, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Irving Welles Havens(D.A.R.#48363)
1986-3. MARY, b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1876.
1987-4. EDITH, b. Mar. 2, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1876.
1988-5. FRANK, b. Nov. 2, 1873; d. Feb. 15, 1876.
1989-6. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24; d. Nov. 26, 1875.
1990-7. GRACE, b. July 8, 1878, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1905, Robert Stanley Brown, b. July 8, 1867, son of Thomas Franklin and Mary (Harrison) Brown. Children:
I. Wolcott Stanley Brown, b. Sept. 6, 1907, New Britain, Conn.

II. Alice Wolcott Brown, b. May 9, 1915; m. Jan.29,1938,Frederick Warren Rees. Children:
Ruth Wolcott Rees.
Judith Appleton Rees.
III. Another son and daughter (not listed).

- CCCXXI -

ERASTUS NOTT[8] WOLCOTT [1189] (Gershom Nott[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 17, 1887, Elbridge, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1832, Sarah Ann Van Brunt, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Sept. 2, 1868. Children: b. at Elbridge.

1991-1. EMMA FRANCES, b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. May 14, 1893, Elbridge, N. Y.
1992-2. HENRY ERASTUS, b. Apr. 27, 1835. See CCCCLV.
1993-3. CHARLES WEBSTER, b. June 18, 1837. See CCCCLVI.
1994-4. ALLEN DWIGHT, b. Oct. 21, 1838. See CCCCLVII.

- CCCXXII -

ROYAL ROSSITER[8] WOLCOTT [1193] (Gershom Nott[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 1886, Hamburg, N. Y., age 80 years 7 months; m. Jan. 25, 1835, Mary Ann, of Canada, (dau. of Hannah McMurtrie) b. Oct. 8, 1820, Belleville, Canada; d. Feb. 11, 1874, Union City, Mich. Both buried Union City, Mich. Children:

1995-1. ELMIRA LORETTA, b. Dec. 12, 1836, at Madock, Ontario Co., Canada; d. Jan. 4, 1908, Jordan, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1859, Lucius Ford Blossom, b. Nov.17, 1834, Batavia, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1882, Union City, Mich. Children:
I. Dora Francis Blossom, b. June 9, 1861; d. July 28, 1867.
II. Royal Benjamin Blossom, b. May 18, 1893.
III. Fred Willis Blossom, b. Mar. 1, 1875, Union City, Mich.; m. June 29, 1904, Claribel Glass of Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Joseph J a y and Jeanette Edwinna (Green)Glass, Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
Florence Edwina Blossom, b. Nov. 29, 1905, Syracuse, N. Y.
Esther Lucille Blossom, b. July 19, 1908, Syracuse, N. Y.
Ruth Margaret Blossom, b. Apr. 7, 1910, Syracuse, N. Y.
Elizabeth Blossom, b. Aug. 21, 1919, Syracuse, N. Y.
Marjorie Blossom, b. Feb. 10, 1922.
1996-2. THEODORE IRVING, b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. May 18, 1875.
1997-3. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1841; d. Feb. 13, 1868, Union City, Mich.
1998-4. GEORGE EDMUND, b. June 15, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1870, N. Y. State.
1999-5. ROYAL AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 6, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1865.
2000-6. MARY ROSALIE, b. Dec. 30, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1866.
2001-7. EMILY CARROLENA, b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. Apr. 17, 1864.
2002-8. ALICE AMELIA, b. Aug. 14, 1853, Jordan, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16,1916,Centralia, Wash.; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Marcus D. Wood, b. Dec. 3, 1842, Lima, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1921, Seattle, Wash. Res: Centralia, Mich. Children:
I. Myra M. Wood, b. Sept. 21, 1875, Quincy, Mich.; m. Feb. 19, 1893, James Marvin Eubanks of Red Bluff, Calif.,son of David and Martha (Williams) Eubanks. Children:
Bernard Marcus Eubanks, b. June 6, 1895, Centralia, Wash.; m. June 13, 1918, Edith Kenyon.
Royal Lewis Eubanks, b. Nov. 2, 1897; m. Berith Reed.
II. Bertha B. Wood, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. July 31, 1878.
III. Clarence D. Wood, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

IV. Hazel D. Wood, b. Aug. 9, 1882; d. Aug. 16, 1889.
V. Walter A. Wood, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
VI. Alger G. Wood, b. May 4, 1890.
VII. Florence E. Wood, b. Apr. 2, 1892.

2003-9. FLORENCE ELLA, b. Sept. 29, 1858, Sherwood, Mich.; d. Sept. 7, 1934, Hollywood, Calif.; m. Sept. 17, 1878, William George Van Vleck, of Grand Rapids, Mich., son of William H. and Lydia (Babcock) Van Vleck, of N. Y. State. Res: Houston, Tex. Child:
I. William George Van Vleck, Jr., b. June 20, 1886.

2004-10. WILLIS HENRY, b. Sept. 3, 1863, Union City, Mich.; d. Dec. 11, 1937, unm. Res: Centralia, Wash.

- CCCXXIII -

JOHN PERCIVAL[8] WOLCOTT [1199] (Gershom Nott[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. May 30, 1900, Rome, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Jane Ann McHarg, of Rome, N. Y. Children:

2005-1. ALICE ALGENIA, d. 1860.
2006-2. JAMES DELOS, d. Jan. 1, 1882.
2007-3. WILLARD MILROY, d. Dec. 19, 1882.
2008-4. IDA J. Res: Rome, N. Y.
2009-5. ROYAL L.

- CCCXXIV -

PHILANDER BILSON[8] WOLCOTT [1202] (John[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 21, 1872, Catskill, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1844, Sarah Jane Lee, of Cairo, N. Y. Res: Wolcott's Villa, near Catskill, N. Y. Children:

2010-1. JULIA CATHARINE, b. Aug. 4, 1845.
2011-2. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 14, 1847.
2012-3. EDWARD, b. May 15, 1854.

- CCCXXV -

EDWARD[8] WOLCOTT [1205] (John[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 22, 1888; m. Feb. 24, 1842, Juliette Wells, dau. of Christopher and Sarah M. Wells, of Holland Patent, N. Y. Children:

2013-1. HARRIET CORNELIA, b. June 1, 1844; d. Apr. 10, 1890.
2014-2. HELEN, b. Nov. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 29, 1850.
2015-3. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1854.

- CCCXXVI -

CHAUNCEY[8] WOLCOTT [1206] (John[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 27, 1860; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1840, Ann White, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1853, Elizabeth Slaughter. Res: Penn Yan. Children:

2016-1. GEORGE BILSON, b. Aug. 3, 1841.
2017-2. JULIA BURT, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
2018-3. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1847.
2019-4. JOHN CHAUNCEY, b. Mar. 6, 1850.

- CCCXXXVII -

WILLIAM GILLSON[8] WOLCOTT [1207] (John[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2],

Henry[1]) d. Mar. 23, 1899; m. June 30, 1858, Mary Helen Rouse. Res: Wolcott's Villa, near Catskill, N. Y. Children:
2020-1. CHAUNCEY WILLARD, b. Mar. 19, 1859.
2021-2. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Mar. 17, 1866.

- CCCXXVIII -

BUTLER SAMUEL[8] WOLCOTT /1208/(Samuel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 28, 1829, Ann Maria, dau. of Ambrose Heacox. Res: Gibson, N. Y. Child:
2022-1. AMBROSE BUTLER, b. Aug. 6, 1830.

- CCCXXIX -

HORATIO GATES[8] WOLCOTT /1210/(Samuel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. 1881; m. (1) May 28, 1833, Julia Ann, dau. of John Pierce; m. (2) May 30, 1838, Mrs. Martha Ann Sibley, dau. of Gen. Abner Hubbard. Res: Rochester, N. Y. Children:
2023-1. HENRY AUGUSTINE, b. June 9, 1839, Canandaigua, N. Y. See CCCCLVIII.
2024-2. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. Dec. 13, 1840, Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1910 , Denver, Colo.
2025-3. FREDERICK POWELL, b. Sept. 16, 1842, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1871 , Sallie Bullock, dau. of William Robinson and Mary (Smith) Thomas, of Covington, Ky. She was b. July 16, 1847. Res: Covington, Ky.
2026-4. MILLICENT LESLIE, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. Apr. 9, 1870, Frederick Burckhardt. Res: Cincinnati, Ohio. (D.A.R. #50457).
2027-5. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1873, William Sparrow. Res: Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:
I. Jackson Wolcott Sparrow, b. Aug. 13, 1874, Covington, Ky. An Attorney at Law at Cincinnati, Ohio.
II. Frederick Wolcott Sparrow, b. Dec. 7, 1876.
III. Millicent Wolcott Sparrow, b. June 1, 1879; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Frank Rand Maguire. Res: Cincinnati, Ohio.
2028-6. CLARENCE HORATIO, b. May 31, 1850.

- CCCXXX -

EDMUND WATERHOUSE[8] WOLCOTT /1211/(Samuel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3] , Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Jan. 14, 1844, Maria, dau. of Ithai Thompson. Res: Chapinville, N. Y. Children:
2029-1. FREDERICK HORATIO, b. Mar. 20, 1845.
2030-2. JOHN JEFFERSON, b. Mar. 26, 1847.
2031-3. ELIZA ANN, b. May 25, 1849.
2032-4. MARY FRANCES, b. May 22, 1851.
2033-5. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Dec. 31, 1853.
2034-6. EDMUND BUTLER, b. June 29, 1858. (deceased).

- CCCXXXI -

JOHN JEFFERSON[8] WOLCOTT /1212/(Samuel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 31, 1881; m. Sept. 10, 1835, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ancel Fox. Res: Fulton, N. Y. He engaged in commercial pursuits and became one of the active and influential men of the village. Held different town offices and chosen a Repre-

sentative in the Legislature 1847; State Senator 1855. Children:
2035-1. ELIZA HANNAH, b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. Oct. 19, 1842.
2036-2. SAMUEL, b. July 3, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1846.
2037-3. HELEN SOPHIA, b. Aug. 3, 1846.
2038-4. CLARENCE HAMNER, b. Mar. 3, 1848. See CCCCLIX.
2039-5. ORVILLE BUTLER, b. Sept. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1854.
2040-6. EDWARD COE, b. May 9, 1857.

- CCCXXXII -

CHARLES[8] WOLCOTT [1219] (Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 28, 1900; m. (1) May 12, 1847, Hannah, dau. of James Blinn; d. Nov. 12, 1860; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1862, Harriet (Babb) Libby, of Westbrook, Me. Children:
2041-1. HARRIET BLINN, b. Jan. 27, 1848.
2042-2. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Mar. 21, 1858.
2043-3. EDWIN WILDER, b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
2044-4. ELISHA ROBBINS, b. Feb. 2, 1865. See CCCCLX.
2045-5. ROBERT RICH, b. Feb. 7, 1868; d. Mar. 7, 1893, Phoenix, Ariz.; m. July 26, 1892, Lilien de Walltearss, of N. Y. City, a physician.
2046-6. HELEN LIBBY, b. Oct. 17, 1869. Res: Wethersfield, Conn.
2047-7. MARY LADOYETT, b. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Dec. 3, 1901, Henry Robinson Buck, of Hartford, Conn. See VII. Res: Hartford, Conn. Children:
I. Henry Wolcott Buck, b. May 15, 1903, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. 1926, Mildred C. Weaver, Clinton, Conn. Children:
Sara Rosewell Buck, b. 1929, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
Judith Appleton Buck, b. 1932, Hartford, Conn.
Robinson Wolcott Buck, b. 1936, Hartford, Conn.
II. Robinson Buck, b. July 8, 1909.
III. Elizabeth Rosewell Buck, b. Feb. 3, 1912.

- CCCXXXIII -

ROBERT ROBBINS[8] WOLCOTT [1222] (Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3] Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 19, 1924; m. Apr. 28, 1858, Harriet Bliss, b. Nov. 26, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1913, dau. of Horace Lord of Hartford, Conn. Res: Wethersfield, Conn., where he lived his entire life. Children:
2048-1. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 10, 1859; m. July 27, 1881, Wilbur Henry Squire, of Hartford, Conn., b. July 10, 1858; d. Mar. 16, 1942. Res: Meriden, Conn. Children:
I. Robert Allan Squire, b. Jan. 11, 1883; m. Mar. 14, 1914, Margaret Diadama Welles of Wethersfield, b. Oct. 16, 1888. Res: Meriden, Conn. Children:
Wilbur Welles Squire, b. Dec. 7, 1915.
Dorothy Southworth Squire, b. Feb. 3, 1919; m. Dec. 25, 1941, George Curtis Church. Res: Meriden, Conn. Children:
Allan Southworth Church, b. Aug. 22, 1943.
Curtis Wolcott Church, b. Dec. 16, 1948.
Robert Wolcott Squire, b. July 20, 1931.
II. William Lord Squire, b. Aug. 30, 1884; d. Apr. 4, 1919.
III. Wolcott Squire, b. July 20, 1886; d. Aug. 12, 1899.
IV. Roger Wolcott Squire, b. Nov. 16, 1890; m. Aug. 17, 1929, Elizabeth Maud Mead of Greenwich, Conn., b. Aug. 28, 1903. Children:
Harriet Alice Squire, b. Sept. 20, 1931.

Cynthia Chaplin Squire, b. Sept. 12, 1933.
Roger Wolcott Squire, b. July 20, 1939.

V. Lucy Butler Squire, b. Dec. 20, 1895; d. Aug. 31, 1933.

2049-2. MARY WELLES, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1941; m. July 5, 1887, Rev. John Barstow, b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. Apr. 25, 1927. Pastor in New England Con - gregational Churches. Children:

I. Eunice Clark Barstow, b. Aug. 19, 1888; m. June 8, 1909, Dr. Charles Howe Buck, Hartford, Conn. Children:
Theresa Robinson Buck, b. May 25, 1912.
Charles Barstow Buck, b. Oct. 6, 1913.
Roswell Wolcott Buck, b. Apr. 25, 1916; d. Nov. 26, 1918.
Gurdon Saltonstall Buck, b. Jan. 14, 1922.
Mary Wolcott Buck, b. Dec. 1, 1923.

II. Rev. Robbins Wolcott Barstow (President of the Hartford S eminary Foundation) b. Feb. 18, 1890; m. Oct. 13, 1916, Dorothy M. Rogers. Pastorates: Woodstock, Vt.; Concord, N. H.; Madison, Wis. Children:
Robbins Wolcott Barstow, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1919.
John Barstow, b. Apr. 21, 1921.
Paul Rogers Barstow, b. Oct. 22, 1925.

III. Harriet Lord Barstow, b. Nov. 15, 1892; m. June 26, 1918 Rev. Arthur E. Paterson. Children:
Arthur Elliott Paterson, Jr., b. June 22, 1920.
Mary Adeline Paterson, b. Feb. 8, 1929.

IV. Alice Wolcott Barstow, b. Dec. 10, 1897; m. Aug. 13, 1918, Edward W. Y. Dunn, of Boston, Mass. Children:
Edward W. Y. Dunn, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1920.
Margaret Scott Dunn, b. Mar. 12, 1922; d. May 22, 1928.

- CCCXXXIV -

WALTER FRANKLIN[8] WOLCOTT [1224] (Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 11, 1891, buried Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.; m. (1) 1832, Sybil Tyler, of Wethersfield, N. Y., b. Aug. 20, 1816; d. Mar. 4, 1878; m. (2) 1879, Mrs. Eliza Huntley, b. abt. 1811. Res: With parents moved to Wethersfield, N.Y. in 1812 Children:

2050-1. CALVIN A., b. Oct. 16, 1833. See CCCCLXI.

2051-2. EDWARD TYLER, b. Oct. 4, 1840. See CCCCLXII.

2052-3. CHAUNCEY FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, 1842; d. June 15, 1903; m. Apr. 20, 1877, Frances Ramsey, b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Mar. 31, 1893.

2053-4. OLIVE VIOLA, b. Aug. 3, 1845, Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1865, James L. Cory, of Wethersfield, N. Y., b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. June 28, 1878, Red Cloud, Nebr.; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1887, Martin M. Ledger. Children:

I. Frank W. Cory, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
II. Alma R. Cory, b. Feb. 24; d. July 1, 1870.
III. Alma S. Cory, b. July 25, 1873.
IV. Myrtle A. Ledger.

2054-5. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 9, 1848. See CCCCLXIII.

- CCCXXXV -

DANIEL MORGAN[8] WOLCOTT [1225] (Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 1, 1885, Wethersfield, Conn., buried Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.; m.

(1) Oct. 23, 1833, his cousin, Mary Willard, b. Apr. 12, 1809; d. July 12, 1842, dau. of Dea. William and Hannah (Wolcott) Willard, of Wethersfield, Conn.; m.(2) June 22, 1843, Lucinda G. Wells, dau. of Dea. Origen O. and Sarah Gaylord Wells of Newington, Conn. She was b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. Dec. 8, 1893. Children:

2055-1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1834, Wethersfield, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1870, Fulton, Miss.; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Truman A. Hill, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Apr. 25, 1904, Fulton, Miss. Children:
I. Albert Truman Hill, b. Aug. 15, 1856.
II. Frank Eugene Hill, b. Apr. 24, 1862.
III. Edith May Hill, b. July 28, 1869.

2056-2. HANNAH MARIA, b. Sept. 18, 1836, Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1860, Lucius L. Cory, Wethersfield, N. Y., b. June 24, 1838. Children:
I. Flora Adell Cory, b. Mar. 22, 1865.
II. Willard Butler Cory, b. July 24, 1867.
III. Emma Alma Cory, b. Jan. 10, 1872.
IV. Sarah Lucinda Cory, b. Sept. 14, 1873.

2057-3. DANIEL WILLARD, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. Apr. 21, 1841.

2058-4. LAURA, b. Apr. 20, 1842; d. Sept. 1, 1842.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2059-5. SARAH LUCINDA, b. May 16, 1844, Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1878, Truman A. Hill, of Mt. Morris, N. Y. Child:
I. Eva Estelle Hill, b. Sept. 16, 1880.

2060-6. EMMA ADALINE, b. Aug. 24, 1845, Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Wethersfield, N. Y., Harrison H. DeVinney, b. Jan. 21, 1846, son of William and Olive DeVinney of Mt. Morris, N. Y. Child:
I. Albert H. DeVinney, b. Feb. 4, 1882, Wethersfield, N. Y.

- CCCXXXVI -

LUCIUS[8] WOLCOTT [1227] (Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 15, 1891, Monroe, Wis.; m. June 2, 1840, Olive M. Chandler, b. Oct. 2, 1822; d. July 10, 1900, a native of N. H. Res: Wethersfield until 1842; removed to Burlington, Ia.; Monroe, Wis. in 1846. Children:

2061-1. ALBERT MORTON, b. Aug. 18, 1842. See CCCCLXIV.

2062-2. FLORENCE ELLA, m. Spyrenus S. Hyde. Res: Monroe, Wis.

- CCCXXXVII -

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT [1228] (Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Aug. 7, 1835, Cynthia Hatfield, b. Oct. 24, 1819; d. Mar. 14, 1900. Both buried Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. Children:

2063-1. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 27, 1836; d. Dec. 7, 1900; m. Feb. 7, 1854, Guy P. Morgan, of Hermitage, N. Y., b. Sept. 14, 1830. Children:
I. Augustus Wolcott Morgan, b. Nov. 19, 1854.
II. Flora A. Morgan, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

2064-2. MARSHALL ALMARNIE, b. July 21, 1838. See CCCCLXV.

2065-3. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Dec. 21, 1839. See CCCCLXVI.

2066-4. MARIA E., b. May 22, 1841, Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1865, Alfred G. Neely of Wethersfield, N. Y., b. Dec. 7, 1838. Child:
I. Jennie Neely, b. July 28, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1893.

2067-5. CHESTER CLINTON, b. Oct. 13, 1832. See CCCCLXVII.

2068-6. PERKINS HATFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1845; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Harriet Neely, b. June 11, 1849. Res: Hermitage, N. Y.

- CCCXXXVIII -

JOHN[8] WOLCOTT /1229/(Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. June 30, 1888; m. Nancy Franklin of Wethersfield, N. Y., b. Jan. 2, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1882. Children:

2069-1. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. May 25, 1842; m. Tillotson Newbury Bronson, who d. Dec. 1, 1894. Children:
- I. Minnie Bronson.
- II. Arden Bronson.
- III. Carrie Bronson.
- IV. John Bronson.
- V. Gerald N. Bronson.
- VI. Walter Bronson.
- VII. Albert Bronson.

2070-2. CAROLINE WEBSTER, b. Jan. 11, 1845, Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. July 26, 1866, Walter Whipple, of Wethersfield, N. Y., b. July 28, 1845.

2071-3. MARIA, b. May 28, 1847; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Warren W. Neygus, b. Mar. 19, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1906. Children: b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.
- I. Lillie Neygus, b. June 20, 1868.
- II. Susan Neygus, b. Sept. 11, 1869.
- III. Clara Neygus, b. Oct. 11, 1870.

2072-4. JOHN JUSTUS, b. Feb. 16, 1851. See CCCCLXVIII.

2073-5. DANIEL M., b. June 5, 1854. See CCCCLXIX.

2074-6. FRANCIS, b. June 21, 1856; d. Jan. 31, 1892; m. (1) Jennie Relyea; m. (2) 1882, Mrs. Nancy Rogers, d. Jan. 16, 1908, age 89.

- CCCXXXIX -

CHAUNCEY[8] WOLCOTT /1230/(Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Jan. 13, 1904; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Lydia Durfee, b. Apr. 18, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1887, dau. of Ephraim and Polly Durfee of Orangeville, N. Y. Both buried at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. Res: Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Child:

2075-1. WILLIAM DURFEE, b. June 22, 1848. See CCCCLXX.

- CCCXL -

CHESTER LUCAS[8] WOLCOTT /1231/(Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug. 5, 1892; m. Feb. 18, 1846, Eliza Durfee, b. Mar. 25, 1824, Orangeville, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1891, Orangeville, N. Y., dau. of Ephraim and P o l l y Durfee. Children: b. Orangeville, N. Y.

2076-1. ELPHA MARIA, b. June 2, 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1875; m. June 2, 1875, Allen W. Weeks of Orangeville, N. Y., b. Mar. 31, 1844, son of Benjamin and Sarah Baker Weeks.

2077-2. EDMOND C., b. June 3, 1852; d. Oct. 26, 1869.

2078-3. EARL D., b. June 19, 1855. See CCCCLXXI.

2079-4. ELLEN VIOLA, b. May 14, 1859; m. Apr. 9, 1879, Orin Alonzo Griffen, b. Orangeville, N. Y., July 7, 1856, son of Isaac and Hannah (Hand) Griffen. Children:
- I. Clara Eliza Griffen, b. Apr. 1, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1891.
- II. Mary Elpha Griffen, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- III. Edmond Henry Griffen, b. May 18, 1887.
- IV. Abram Lawrence Griffen, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
- V. Ward Orin Griffen, b. July 19, 1892.

VI. Elgia Grace Griffen, b. May 31, 1895.

- CCCXLI -

CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] WOLCOTT /1233/(Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 2, 1904; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Sarah M. Merrill, b. Feb. 11, 1829, Orangeville, N. Y. Res: Most of married life in Wolcott Homestead which he bought in 1859. Child:

2080-1. FLORENCE CELIA, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. June 18, 1902; m. (1) 1873, Henry S. Fargo, b. 1851; d. Nov. 8, 1891, son of Myron L. and Mary A. Fargo; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1893, Warren S. Torrey. Child:

I. Ira Fargo, b. June 18, 1883, Wethersfield, N. Y.

- CCCXLII -

JOSIAH EDMUND[8] WOLCOTT /1241/(Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 3, 1894, Orwell, Ohio; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Mary Ann Smith, dau. of Sabinus and Sarah Smith, Austinburgh, Ohio. Children:

2081-1. SERENO E., b. Nov. 21, 1844, Orwell, Ohio. See CCCCLXXII.

2082-2. ALBERT G., b. Apr. 25, 1850, Orwell, Ohio. See CCCCLXXIII.

- CCCXLIII -

HORACE ALANSON[8] WOLCOTT /1242/(Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Feb. 21, 1887, Boulder, Colo.; m. Aug. 17, 1856, Louisa Pason Bixby, dau. of Sumner and Lucy (Heald) Bixby, of Norridgewock, Maine. Children:

2083-1. 2 daus. - 1 son. d. y.

2084-2. EDWARD CORNING, b. June 1, 1862, Grinnell, Ia. See CCCCLXXIV.

2085-3. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Dec. 11, 1870, Ward, Colo. See CCCCLXXV.

2086-4. FRANK HOWARD, b. Aug. 22, 1876, Gold Hill, Colo.; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Estelle May Holmes, of Boulder, Colo., dau. of Henry and Mary Edward Holmes, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

I. Willa Bixby, b. Jan. 2, 1910, m. Dr. William B. Condon. Res: Denver, Colo. Child:
Karen Louise Condon, b. Nov. 6, 1941.

II. Helen Holmes, b. Feb. 2, 1912, m. Phillip Stockton Morey. Res: San Antonio, Texas. Children:
Phillip Stockton Morey, Jr., b. July 11, 1937.
Roger Wolcott Morey, b. Nov. 8, 1945.

III. John Edwards, b. Jan. 3, 1916, m. Marjorie Jane Hiner, of Portland, Ore. Res: Portland, Ore. Children:
Richard James, b. Nov. 10, 1943.
Susan, b. Mar. 13, 1946.

- CCCXLIV -

WILLIS AUGUSTUS[8] WOLCOTT /1244/(Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 4, 1890, Orwell, Ohio; m. Dec. 1864, Lydia Ann Bingham, b. Aug. 2, 1842, Orwell, Ohio; d. Aug. 25, 1899, Ashtabula, Ohio, dau. of Benjamin and Adelaide Bingham, of Orwell, Ohio. Children: b. Orwell, Ohio.

2087-1. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

2088-2. IDA BERTHA, b. Aug. 2, 1868. (deceased).

2089-3. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1871. See CCCCLXXVI.
2090-4. ARTEMUS RUSSELL, b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. May 5, 1910.
2091-5. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. July 1, 1878.
2092-6. ANNA ELIZA, b. Jan. 9, 1882.
2093-7. JESSIE DANIEL, b. Mar. 12, 1885.

- CCCXLV -

RUSSELL[8] WOLCOTT /1250/(Horace[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 20, 1865; m. May 23, 1847, Caroline Hermes. Res: Calif. Children:
2094-1. GUY WALTER, b. July 17, 1848.
2095-2. HELEN LOUISA, b. Feb. 26; d. Apr. 4, 1850.
2096-3. LUELLA, b. July 19, 1853.
2097-4. FRANK RUSSELL, b. Sept. 25, 1855.

- CCCXLVI -

ADDISON[8] WOLCOTT /1253/(Horace[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Mar. 27, 1844, Rebecca Antionette Clark, of Atwater, Ohio. Children:
2098-1. JULIA HILLYER, b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. Nov. 1911.
2099-2. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Feb. 2; d. Oct. 4, 1850.
2100-3. ADDISON BENTON, b. June 19, 1851.
2101-4. DELMER CLARK, b. Apr. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 1921; m. May 15, 1878, Clara Mahan, b. Oct. 11, ___. Child:
I. Frank Delmer, b. May 19, 1880; d. Dec. 15, 1910, Ashtabula, Ohio; m. Sept. 21, 1898, Sadie Reiter, b. Sept. 21, 1881, Niles, Ohio. Child:
Mildred, b. Aug. 9, 1902, Bristolville, Ohio; m. Oct. 15, 1921, Albert William Hebenstriet. Child:
Bessie May Hebenstriet, b. Aug. 15, 1923.

- CCCXLVII -

ALBERT GALLATIN[8] WOLCOTT /1254/(Horace[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 28, 1882, Wyandotte, Kans.; m. May 30, 1854, Mary H. Simpkinson, b. Mar. 3, 1833, Belper, near Derby, Eng.; d. Mar. 12, 1917. Children:
2102-1. CHARLES E. S., b. May 10, 1856; m. July 12, 1904, Wyandotte, Kans., Mrs. Sadie J. Van Peyma, dau. of James and Elizabeth Kew of Atchison, Kans. Res: Kansas City, Kans.
2103-2. JOHN ALBERT, twin, b. May 30, 1859; m. Delora Cash.
2104-3. ANNA ELIZABETH, twin, b. May 30, 1859.
2105-4. ELIZABETH SOMERS, b. Nov. 30, 1864, San Francisco, Calif.; m. May 19, 1886, J. O. Chapman, b. Feb. 11, 1850. Children:
I. Ray Oliver Chapman, b. Oct. 9, 1887.
II. Nellie Adelaide Chapman, b. Aug. 31, 1889; m. Godfrey M. Cox.
2106-5. FRANCIS ALONZO, b. Aug. 8, 1868. (deceased).
2107-6. HENRY HOLMES, b. Mar. 2, 1870. (deceased).
2108-7. LINUS SHELDON, b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. Frances Estelle Summers, b. June 12, 1887. Children:
I. Frank Sheldon, b. Oct. 7, 1917.
II. Lewis Edward, b. Nov. 20, 1919.
III. George Oliver, b. June 22, 1922.
2109-8. FRANK EBERSOLE, b. Feb. 20, 1876, San Diego, Calif.
2110-9. LUELLA EVELYN, b. Mar. 14, 1880, Homewood, Ill.; m. Fred T. Collar, b. Dec.

7, 1878. Children:
I. Linus Royal Collar, b. Dec. 29, 1901.
II. John Simpkinson Collar, b. Feb. 8, 1904.
III. Anne Louise Collar, b. Oct. 17, 1906.
IV. Mary Catharine Collar, b. Apr. 6, 1909.

- CCCXLVIII -

HOMER JOSIAH[8] WOLCOTT [1265](Josiah Willis[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. (1) June 13, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Liddle, d. Oct. 28, 1883, dau. of John C. and Sarah Liddle; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1885, Mary Eliza Mehan. Children:
2111-1. AMY REBECCA, b. May 9, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Henry Richards.
2112-2. HENRY LYMAN, b. May 6, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Adeline, dau. of Z. C. and Eunice Hillman.

- CCCXLIX -

LYMAN[8] WOLCOTT [1267](Josiah Willis[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Hattie Hickox, dau. of Chandelor and Ursula Hickox. Children:
2113-1. EDWIN CHANDELOR, b. Mar. 19, 1863; m. July 19, 1906, Lenore McCloud.
2114-2. NETTIE LUELLA, b. Aug. 10, 1867; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Arby J. Ward. Children:
I. Hazel Genevieve Ward, b. June 20, 1894.
II. Zelma Harriet Ward, b. Mar. 29, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1906.
III. Geraldine Alida Ward, b. Jan. 10, 1910.
2115-3. LEVERETT CALVIN, b. June 26, 1870. See CCCCLXXVII.
2116-4. JOSIAH WARD, b. Mar. 20, 1872. See CCCCLXXVIII.
2117-5. ALIDA BELL, b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Tracy C. Spencer, son of Warren Erastus and Nancy (Douglass) Spencer. Child:
I. Dorothy Harriet Spencer, b. Feb. 22, 1901, Warren, Ohio.

- CCCL -

ORLANDO KEEP[8] WOLCOTT [1269](Erastus[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Nov. 7, 1893, Braceville, Ohio; m. Nov. 13, 1845, Catherine Maria, b. May 21, 1821, Braceville, Ohio; d. May 10, 1899, West Farmington, Ohio, dau. of Norman and Hannah Stowe. Res: Farmington, Ohio, 1879. Children:
2118-1. NORMAN ERASTUS, b. Nov. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1847.
2119-2. CORNELIA ALMIRA, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. June 5, 1872, Dr. William J. Haine, son of William and Mary Haine, Somersetshire, Eng. Children:
I. Mary Haine, b. 1874.
II. Grace Haine, b. 1876.
III. Austin Haine, b. 1878.
IV. Jay Haine, b. 1880.
V. Clarence Haine.
VI. Mabel Haine.
2120-3. AUSTIN ERASTUS, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Ada Knight, dau. of Hiram T. and Louisa E. Knight.
2121-4. MIRANDA CELESTIA, b. Apr. 26, 1853; m. June 5, 1879, Marius E. Maltbie, Farmington, Ohio.
2122-5. JULIUS ORLANDO, b. Feb. 25, 1856; d. July 22, 1858.
2123-6. ORVIS ORLANDO, b. Oct. 31, 1859, Farmington, Ohio; d. July 3, 1920, Newton Falls, Ohio; m. Apr. 4, 1884, at Farmington, Ohio, Carrie Maria Maltbie,

b. Mar. 15, 1867, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, dau. of Isaac and Julia (Bostwick) Maltbie, of Saybrook, Ohio. Children:

I. Harry Pierre, b. Sept. 29, 1885, Farmington, Ohio; m. July 6,1911, Erma Hazel Hoover, b. Feb. 19, 1884. Children:
   Virginia Maxine, b. Aug. 28, 1915, Akron, Ohio; m. Sept.2,1939, Hubert Furry, b. June 21, 1915. Children:
      David Paul Furry, b. Feb. 18, 1942, Cleveland, Ohio.
      Marilyn Elaine Furry, b. Aug. 1, 1946, Cleveland, Ohio.
   James Kenneth, b. Feb. 6, 1918, Akron, Ohio; m. Sept. 21, 1940, Jean Alice Wilhelm, b. Apr. 20, 1919. Children:
      Jacquelynne Carol, b. Nov. 28, 1941, Cleveland, Ohio.
      Gerald Evan, b. Aug. 15, 1943, Cleveland, Ohio.
   Evan Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1919, Akron, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1943, Elaine Helen Evans, b. June 25, 1921. Child:
      Graham Evan, b. May 15, 1945, Cleveland, Ohio.

II. Clarence Burdette, b. Apr. 11, 1887, Farmington, Ohio; d. July 17, 1887, Farmington, Ohio.

III. Pansy Gertrude, b. June 27, 1888, Mesopotamia, Ohio.

IV. Clarence Eugene, b. June 14, 1890, Mesopotamia, Ohio; m. June 17, 1920, Florence Elizabeth Wood, b. Mar. 14, 1895.

V. Harold Clermont, b. July 6, 1895, Braceville, Ohio; d.July 1,1942, Newton Falls, Ohio; m. Aug. 16, 1916, Elizabeth Mae Shepherd, West Farmington, Ohio, b. Sept. 12, 1894, dau. of J. H. and Hanna M a e (Jamison) Shepherd, of Brownsville, Pa. Children:
   Jean Marcella, b. May 20, 1919, Newton Falls, Ohio; m. Nov. 20, 1941, Russell L. Lewis. Children:
      Dennis Allen Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1943, Warren, Ohio.
      Diane Lynne Lewis, b. Feb. 13, 1945, Warren, Ohio.
   Beatrice Lorraine, b. Feb. 4, 1923, Newton Falls, Ohio.
   Harold Clermont, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1924, Newton Falls, Ohio.

VI. Howard Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1899, Braceville, Ohio; m. Oct.26,1919, Jessie Gladys Beardsley, b. July 30, 1900. Children:
   Mary Ellen, b. June 12, 1921, Lordstown, Ohio; m. Sept. 1941 , Wilbur Lee West, b. Nov. 22. Child:
      Janet Marie West, b. Jan. 23, 1946, Warren, Ohio.
   Robert Lee, b. Oct. 12, 1924, Warren, Ohio; d. Aug. 26, 1944 in combat service in Europe.

VII. Robert Theodore, b. Dec. 21, 1903, Braceville, Ohio; m. June 15,1929, Helen Josephine Patterson, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. July 9, 1903, dau. of Harry K. and Edith R. (Resinger) Patterson of Cleveland, Ohio . Children:
   Judith Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1935, Cleveland, Ohio.
   Richard Kenneth, b. Apr. 3, 1937, Cleveland, Ohio.

VIII. Dorothea Kathryn, b. Apr. 23, 1908, Newton Falls, Ohio.

- CCCLI -

JULIUS ERASTUS[8] WOLCOTT /1272/ (Erastus[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 1, 1904, Clay, Iowa; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Orla Roberts, b. Mar. 9, 1833 , Gustavus, Ohio; d. Jan. 25, 1895, Clay, Iowa. Children:

2124-1. EDWIN STANTON, b. June 21, 1862, Clay, Iowa. See CCCCLXXIX.

2125-2. EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1866, Clay, Iowa; a practicing physician at Chicago, Ill; m. Apr. 3, 1902, Richard Merrin Linn (m. Husted, Colo.); b. July 4, 1866 ;

d. Oct. 20, 1906.

- CCCLII -

ORVIS ADNY[8] WOLCOTT /1273/(Erastus[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 21, 1915; m. Helen D. Andrews, dau. of Joseph and Mary Andrews of Lee Co., Iowa. Res: Washington, Nebr. Children:

2126-1. MARY EMMA, b. Sept. 28, 1862. Res: Washington, Nebr.

2127-2. CATHERINE ALMIRA, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

2128-3. MELVILLE ORLANDO, b. Apr. 5, 1868; m. Mar. 15, 1897, Nora C., dau. of Otis H. and Maria M. (Hill) Scott, of Spofford, N. H. Res: Akron, Colo.

2129-4. CELIA HELEN, b. May 12, 1873; m. Aug. 17, 1899, Ernst Frederich Margaret of Omaha, Nebr. Children:

I. Eloise Margaret, b. June 30, 1903.

II. Helen Margaret, b. May 18, 1906.

2130-5. LEROY ANDREWS, b. Aug. 30, 1875.

2131-6. ORLIE ADNEY, b. Apr. 23, 1878, Elk City, Nebr.; m. May 21, 1899, William Albert Gordon, Omaha, Nebr., son of Samuel and Charlotte (Sterman)Gordon, of Omaha. Child:

I. Rush Gordon, b. Nov. 9, 1906.

- CCCLIII -

WILLIAM WIRT[8] WOLCOTT /1276/(Edmund Pinkney[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Mar. 24, 1858, Ellen S. Carpenter, dau. of Isaac Carpenter of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Children:

2132-1. ANNA LAURA, b. July 10, 1861, Farmington, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Edward Peters Hall, son of Lyman and Mary P. Hall, of New Hampshire. Children:

I. Edith Laura Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

II. Ralph Lyman Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1891.

III. Mary Celeste Hall, b. Apr. 8, 1893.

2133-2. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 26, 1864, Farmington, Ohio. See CCCCLXXX.

2134-3. MARY AMELIA, b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. Dec. 22, 1894; m. Oct. 10,1887,Abijah Smith, of Golden, Colo., b. Dec. 31, 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1939. Child:

I. Felicia Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1888, Denver, Colo.; m. May 6, 1914 , Carl Sigmund Elayer, Salem, Mo. Children:

Charlotte Elizabeth Elayer, b. Feb. 25, 1915; m. Sept. 3,1939, Kenneth Richmond.

Mary Dorothea Elayer, b. Feb. 2, 1916; m. May 6, 1936, J o h n Davis.

Felicia Gene Elayer, b. Nov. 24, 1919.

2135-4. WILLIAM EDMUND, b. Apr. 15, 1867, Mesopotamia, Ohio. See CCCCLXXXI.

- CCCLIV -

CHARLES FINNEY[8] WOLCOTT /1280/(Edmund Pinkney[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 10, 1874, Hiram, Ohio, Sarah Vanelia Dilley, dau.of Bryson and Rose Ann Fowler Dilley of Hiram, Ohio. Children:

2136-1. ROSE AMELIA, b. Oct. 1875; d. Nov. 7, 1948, at Lutheran Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, (no children); m. June 29, 1929, Charles Holzman, Cleveland, Ohio.

2137-2. Ralph Edmond, b. Oct.(Nov.) 10, 1878; m. June 3, 1910,Georeana Swancott.

- CCCLV -

JOSEPH HIGGINS[8] WOLCOTT /1284/(Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 1886, Garfield, Kans.; m. Sept. 12, 1837, Rebecca Banning Webb, b. Aug. 14, 1814, Johnson, Ohio; d. Mar. 23, 1907, Decatur, Mich., dau. of Amzi a n d Hephzibah (Bushnell) Webb of Farmington, Ohio. Children:

2138-1. HARLAN PAGE, b. Nov. 15, 1838. See CCCCLXXXII.
2139-2. HENRY GOODRICH, b. Aug. 8, 1841. See CCCCLXXXIII.
2140-3. NANCY SIBA, b. and d. Mar. 9, 1846.
2141-4. DARWIN BUSHNELL, b. Feb. 11, 1848, Trumbull Co., Ohio. See CCCCLXXXIV.
2142-5. AMORET NANCY, b. Dec. 15, 1852, Farmington, Ohio; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Wilbur F. Roseman. Res: Kinsley, Nebr. Children:
I. Paul Wolcott Roseman, b. Mar. 29, 1879, Fremont, Nebr.
II. Lucile Louise Roseman, b. Sept. 19, 1886, Fremont, Nebr.

- CCCLVI -

ORLOW LEWIS[8] WOLCOTT /1288/(Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 9, 1893, Warren, Ohio; m. Mar. 14, 1850, Martha Frances Kibbe, dau. of Austin D. and Ruth (Steele) Kibbe, of Farmington, Ohio, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Jan. 24, 1900, Readsboro, Vt. Children:

2143-1. ELLA HOWARD, b. Mar. 30, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Rev. Bert N. Chamberlain, of Ohio.
2144-2. LOUISE STEELE, b. Apr. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 3, 1874.
2145-3. EMMA AUSTIN, b. June 25, 1860, Warren, Ohio.
2146-4. CARRIE FRANCES, b. Jan. 27, 1863, Farmington, Ohio.
2147-5. GRACE LEORA, b. Dec. 2, 1865, Farmington, Ohio.
2148-6. FRANK BLISS, b. July 5, 1872, Farmington, Ohio. See CCCCLXXXV.

- CCCLVII -

LYMAN BEECHER[8] WOLCOTT /1289/(Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Dec. 25, 1855, Elizabeth Robe. Children:

2149-1. IONE SUSAN, b. Aug. 1, 1857.
2150-2. FREDERICK JAMES, b. July 27, 1859.

- CCCLVIII -

SHERBOURNE HENRY[8] WOLCOTT /1311/(Newton[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. June 25, 1849, Sophia, dau. of Ira Hatch of West Farmington, Ohio. Children:

2151-1. ISADORE FRANCIS, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Mar. 25, 1872, Daniel S. Wean of West Farmington, Ohio. Children:
I. Louise Rebecca Wean, b. July 27, 1875; m. Aug. 31, 1904, George Yarrow, of Newark, N. J. Children:
Gordon Yarrow, b. Oct. 5, 1906.
Stanley Yarrow, b. Jan. 17, 1908.
II. Clarence Burdette Wean, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
III. Clermont Daniel Wean, b. Sept. 28, 1880; d. Aug. 20, 1899.
2152-2. BURDETTE LEE, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. Mar. 18, 1881.
2153-3. HARRIETTE LEONA, b. Oct. 10, 1859; d. Mar. 20, 1889; m. Andrew J. Johnston.
2154-4. MARY ELNETTE, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Samuel C. Nowlen of

Braceville, Ohio. Children:

I. Madge Wolcott Nowlen, b. Sept. 18, 1885; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1903, George C. Minke, of Cleveland, Ohio; m.(2)Alfred Metzdof.Child: Ralph Arthur Minke, b. Aug. 29, 1904.

II. Mildred Leona Nowlen, b. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Nov. 17, 1909,Robert M. Gibson of Pittsburgh, Pa. Child: Marjory Emma Gibson, b. Oct. 18, 1910.

2155-5. JULIA HELEN, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 19, 1889, Charles C. Nowlen of Braceville, Ohio.

- CCCLIX -

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT /1315/(Newton[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Hattie Eleanor Gillette, of Farmington, Ohio; d. June 21, 1881;m. (2) Feb. 15, 1882, Sarah Fitchett Harrison. Children:

2156-1. CARRIE ELLEN, b. July 15, 1868, Farmington, Ohio; d. Dec. 15, 1925,Warren, Ohio; m. 1886, Robert Miles Reynolds, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. June 3, 1929, Warren, Ohio. Children:

I. Lee Oliver Reynolds, b. Jan. 2, 1888.

II. Maida Hattie Reynolds, b. Apr. 30, 1893, Farmington,Ohio;m.June 7, 1919, Robert I. Gregg of Warren, Ohio, son of Clinton Herbert and Ella Jane (Arthur) Gregg,of Warren, Ohio. Children: Sara Lee Gregg, b. May 11, 1922, Warren, Ohio. Virginia Ann Gregg, b. Feb. 3, 1930, Warren, Ohio.

III. Walter Newton Reynolds, b. June 2, 1896.

2157-2. NEWTON AMOS, b. June 17, 1875. See CCCCLXXXVI.

2158-3. CARL WILLIAM, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Sept. 10, 1894.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2159-4. BERT SHERBURN, b. July 25, 1884.

2160-5. HARRY BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 25, 1888.

2161-6. CLYDE DALE, b. Feb. 27, 1891, Farmington, Ohio; m. June 17,1925,Nellie Eugenia Reese of Niles, Ohio, dau. of Lewis and Nellie (Given) Reese , Niles, Ohio.

2162-7. MYRTLE ROSETTA, b. Feb. 9, 1893, Farmington, Ohio; m. June 20, 1923, Horace H. Cram,of Johnston, Ohio, son of Archer and Elizabeth(Millikin) Cram, of Johnston, Ohio. Child:

I. Nancy Wolcott Cram, b. Apr. 27, 1925, Warren, Ohio.

- CCCLX -

ERASMUS[8] WOLCOTT /1322/(Horace[7], John[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3],Henry[2],Henry[1]) d. 1875; m. Aug., 1855, Eliza Francis. Children:

2163-1. ARETIA.

2164-2. EDITH.

2165-3. GUY.

- CCCLXI -

RICHARD[8] WOLCOTT /1323/(Horace[7], John[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3],Henry[2],Henry[1]) m. 1852, Minerva Spencer, d. July 5, 1904. Children:

2166-1. RALPH.

2167-2. GORDON.

2168-3. MATTIE.

- CCCLXII -

HENRY[8] WOLCOTT /1325/(Horace[7], John[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. July 1863; m. 1860, Elizabeth Richards. Children:
2169-1. WELLAND.
2170-2. HELEN.

- CCCLXIII -

WARNER[8] WOLCOTT /1329/(Horace[7], John[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m.(1) Mar. 1, 1881, Addie Pease, d. Jan. 14, 1906; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1909, Mary Dorothea Goering of Warren, Ohio. Res: Jefferson, Ohio. Child:
2171-1. HAZEL.

- CCCLXIV -

BENJAMIN S.[8] WOLCOTT /1348/(Jonathan Cook[7], Norman[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct. 22, 1876, Mary Collins, b. Oct. 12, 1855, dau.of Anthony and Catherine (Manley) Collins of Bath, N. Y. Children:
2172-1. FRANK E., b. Apr. 12, 1878.
2173-2. OLIVER R., b. May 11, 1886.

- CCCLXV -

JOEL[8] WOLCOTT /1349/(Charles[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Lucinda Dow. Children:
2174-1. ISAIAH, b. Nov. 5, 1853. See CCCCLXXXVII.
2175-2. CHARLES E.
2176-3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 1865; d. Mar. 12, 1875.

- CCCLXVI -

JOHN EDWIN[8] WOLCOTT /1351/(Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Mar. 13, 1855, Phebe E. Berry, b. July 5, 1833. Children :
2177-1. SAMUEL BERRY, b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. from accident on Northwestern R.R. at Gault, Ill.
2178-2. CARRIE ESTELLA, b. Nov. 24, 1859; d. Mar. 13, 1863.
2179-3. EDD ELSWORTH, b. June 12, 1862. See CCCCLXXXVIII.

- CCCLXVII -

WILLIAM MAYNARD[8] WOLCOTT /1352/(Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])d. Mar. 28, 1887, Caton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1860, Julia E. Lewis, b. Westerly, R. I., July 23, 1841; d. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1910, dau.of Christopher D. Lewis, of Caton, Steuben Co., N. Y. Child:
2180-1. CLARENCE K., b. Apr. 19, 1866. See CCCCLXXXIX.

- CCCLXVIII -

SAMUEL EMMET[8] WOLCOTT /1354/(Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Annett Smith. Child:
2181-1. JESSIE.

- CCCLXIX -

LOUIS ALEXANDER[8] WOLCOTT [1355] (Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 7, 1870, Mary Gorton, d. Sept. 6, 1907, of Caton, N. Y. Children:

2182-1. GEORGE T., b. Sept. 2, 1871. See CCCCLXC.
2183-2. HARRIET EMMA, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Aug. 16, 1898, D. Burt Quigley of Corning, N. Y.
2184-3. EDA FANNY, b. Sept. 9, 1876; m. July 7, 1900, Richard L. Sturtevant of Corning, N. Y.
2185-4. GRACE HANNAH, b. Mar. 21, 1879; d. Sept. 20, 1889.
2186-5. SAMUEL KEELER, b. Mar. 11, 1884, Caton, N. Y. See CCCCXCI.
2187-6. MAX, b. Apr. 28, 1887.

- CCCLXX -

EZRA LEGRAND[8] WOLCOTT [1356] (Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. June 1, 1910; m. Apr. 30, 1873, Libby Stanton, b. Dec. 5, 1853; d. Oct. 30, 1899, of Cohocton, N. Y. Children:

2188-1. CHARLES, b. Apr. 15, 1874. See CCCCXCII.
2189-2. STANTON JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1876.

- CCCLXXI -

ARCHIBALD SMITH[8] WOLCOTT [1359] (Nelson[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. July 2, 1898; m. Sept. 21, 1852, Cornelia Hunt of Caton, N. Y., b. Dec. 5, 1834. Children:

2190-1. FRANCES J., b. May 23, 1853; m. Oscar Force, of Caton, N. Y.
2191-2. MARY AURELIA, b. May 16, 1855; m. Albert Seyter, of Caton, N. Y.
2192-3. ELLA C., b. May 21, 1858; m. Albert French, of Corning, N. Y.
2193-4. MAGGIE A., b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1887, Rev. J. W. Riker.

- CCCLXXII -

URIAH SMITH[8] WOLCOTT [1360] (Nelson[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Victoria Heathe. Child:

2194-1. FREDERICK JACOB, b. Dec. 6, 1870.

- CCCLXXIII -

TIMOTHY SMITH[8] WOLCOTT [1361] (Nelson[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Adelia Toby, dau. of Amasiah Toby, of Caton, N. Y. Children:

2195-1. NELSON.
2196-2. ADELIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 27, 1866, Clayton, N. Y.; m. Charles Delray Newton, b. Feb. 1, 1860, Oswego, N. Y., d. Oct. 26, 1923, New York City. Child:
I. George Andrews Newton, b. Mar. 11, 1890, Oswego, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1909, Sarah Genofski of Manchester, Eng., dau. of Abraham and Ruth (Franks) Genofski, of Manchester, Eng.
2197-3. FLORENCE.
2198-4. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 22, 1871.

- CCCLXXIV -

JACOB MANLEY[8] WOLCOTT /1363/(Nelson[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])d. Feb. 11, 1910; m. Apr. 18, 1865, Mary E. Welts, d. 1904 Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Philip and Delila Smith Welts, Corning, N. Y. Child:
2199-1. MARY J., b. Jan. 31, 1871, Corning, N. Y. Res: Salt Lake City, Utah.

- CCCLXXV -

CHARLES[8] WOLCOTT /1365/(Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Huldah Jane Gillett, Corning, N. Y.; m. (2) Mar. 1889, Mrs. Libby Watson. Children:
2200-1. ORSON ELWIN, b. Dec. 16, 1855. See CCCCXCIII.
2201-2. ADDIE, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. May 2, 1884, F. Eugene Esterbrooke, of Big Flats, N. Y.
2202-3. HENRY, d. y.
2203-4. FANNY, d. 1881 or 1882.
2204-5. PANTHY L., b. Mar. 23, 1866; d. Dec 5, 1873.
2205-6. EVA M., b. Dec. 30, 1869; d. Dec. 16, 1873.
2206-7. FRANKIE G., twin, b. June 22, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1873.
2207-8. FREDERICK G., twin, b. June 22, 1873; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
2208-9. CHARLES S., b. June 19, 1876. See CCCCXCIV.

- CCCLXXVI -

GEORGE[8] WOLCOTT /1367/(Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 10, 1906; m. (1) Amanda Sabrina Ferenbaugh, b. July 10, 1841; m. (2) May 4, 1876, Mary Fuller, d. Apr. 10, 1906. Children:
2209-1. NETTIE, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 12, 1893, George W. Bedell.
2210-2. IDA, b. June 16, 1868; m. June 17, 1896, Sylvester Congdon Freeman.

- CCCLXXVII -

WILLIAM IRVING[8] WOLCOTT /1373/(Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Apr. 14, 1878, Julia E. McHenry, b. Apr. 12, 1855. Child:
2211-1. PHILO RAY, b. Apr. 20, 1879. See CCCCXCV.

- CCCLXXVIII -

WILLIAM E.[8] WOLCOTT /1377/(Edwin Jones[7], John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. July 1, 1875, Mary Githler, of Corning, N. Y. Children:
2212-1. JOHN EDWIN, b. Nov. 17, 1875. See CCCCXCVI.
2213-2. EMMA LOUISE, b. Nov. 10, 1879; d. Oct. 29, 1883.
2214-3. HARRY ARTHUR, b. May 24, 1881.
2215-4. FRANK E., b. Apr. 17, 1884.
2216-5. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. Nov. 23, 1892.

- CCCLXXIX -

JOHN A.[8] WOLCOTT /1378/(Edwin Jones[7], John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. (1) Minnie Harry, of Rochester, N. Y.; m. (2) Fanny Glover, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Child:
2217-1. JOHN WARREN.

- CCCLXXX -

CHARLES HAMMOND[8] WOLCOTT /1382/(George Henry[7],John[6],Justus[5],George[4],George[3], George[2],Henry[1]) d. 1880; m. Charlotte Hayes,of Kentucky. Child:
2218-1. CATHERINE.

- CCCLXXXI -

SILAS EDWARD[8] WOLCOTT /1397/(Horace[7],Horace[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3],George[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 28, 1865, Emma L. Taylor, of Granville, Ohio. He served in the Union Army; d. 1873, Salem, Mo. Children: b. Salem, Mo.
2219-1. EDWARD TAYLOR, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. y.
2220-2. BERTHA E., b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Charles A.Wallof.Child:
I. Charles Wolcott Wallof, b. Apr. 3; d. Apr. 4, 1903.
2221-3. WAUNIE L., b. May 4, 1872; m. June 1893, William C. Askin, of Salem, Mo. Children: b. Salem, Mo.
I. Robert M. Askin, b. Apr. 10, 1894.
II. Bernice Wolcott Askin, b. June 7, 1896.

- CCCLXXXII -

WILLIAM PUTNAM[8] WOLCOTT /1399/(Horace[7],Horace[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3],George[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 12, 1892; m. Oct. 20, 1867, Amanda Ann Kear, dau. of Thomas R. and Catharine F. Kear, of Van Wert, Ohio; b. Mar. 2, 1841. Served in Union Army. Children: b. Granville, Ohio.
2222-1. HARRY K., b. Oct. 20, 1868. See CCCCXCVII.
2223-2. EDWARD W., b. Apr. 20, 1871. See CCCCXCVIII.

- CCCLXXXIII -

HORACE MILTON[8] WOLCOTT /1402/ (Horace[7],Horace[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3],George[2], Henry[1]) m. May 8, 1874, Julia Bancroft, d. Mar. 29, 1889. Res: Palo Alto,Calif. Children:
2224-1. HORACE E., b. June 22, 1877; d. 1906.
2225-2. OLIVER G., b. Nov. 19, 1880. See CCCCXCIX.

- CCCLXXXIV -

OLIVER NEWELL[8] WOLCOTT /1403/(Horace[7],Horace[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3],George[2], Henry[1])m. Jan. 8, 1880, Carrie Beard. He attended Denison Uni., Granville,Ohio; graduate Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio; post-graduate Chicago Poly - clinic. Children:
2226-1. OLIVER BEARD, b. June 4, 1881; d. Oct. 23, 1883.
2227-2. ANDREW WALTER, b. Apr. 25, 1885, Jacksontown, Ohio; m. Nov. 11, 1911, Margaret Alice Williams.
2228-3. SHEPARD, b. Sept. 25, 1887; d. Aug. 28, 1888.
2229-4. HELEN WINCHELL, b. Aug. 15, 1889, Columbus, Ohio; m. June 25,1912,James Nelson Helpbringer of Glencoe, Ohio, son of Peter and Jane Louise(Neff) Helpbringer. Children:
I. Glen Ethel Helpbringer, b. Aug. 22, 1913, Akron, Ohio.
II. Jean Wolcott Helpbringer, b. Apr. 6, 1917, Akron, Ohio.
III. Janet Neff Helpbringer, b. June 24, 1924, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2230-5. ETHEL BEARD, b. Feb. 18, 1891, Columbus, Ohio; m. Aug. 14,__, Dr. Percy

Ford Swindle. Children:
I. Joan Swindle, b. Jan. 22, 1924.
II. Roger Wolcott Swindle, b. July 20, 1925.

- CCCLXXXV -

LUCIAN McCLENATHAN[8] WOLCOTT /1404/(Elias Howe[7],Elias[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3], George[2], Henry[1])d. Aug. 18, 1892, Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. July 26, 1855,Waterville, N. Y., Emeline Mary Elizabeth Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1836, Waterville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1904, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Children:
2231-1. PETER CLARK, b. May 4, 1856. See D.
2232-2. LUCIEN FREMONT, b. Oct. 20, 1862. See DI.
2233-3. MARY PUTNAM, b. Jan. 31, 1865; d. Dec. 9, 1905, unm.

- CCCLXXXVI -

ROSCOE[8] WOLCOTT /1412/(Elias Howe[7],Elias[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3],George[2],Henry[1]) m. June 17, 1868, Emma Bridges; d. Nov. 21, 1935, dau. of Hiram Beach and Chloe (Stewart) Bridges of Coal Run, Ohio. Res: Waterford, Ohio. Children:b.Watertown, Ohio.
2234-1. ANNA LORENA, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Henry F. Klinger; d. Jan. 19, 1945. Child:
I. Marion Chloe Klinger, b. Feb. 3, 1902, Watertown, Ohio; m. Nov.22, 1924, Welston Wickens Reed. Child:
Jack Wolcott Reed, b. June 14, 1925; m. Mar. 9,1944,Virginia E. Barnhart, Marietta, Ohio.
2235-2. BROOKS, b. Nov. 14, 1878. See DII.
2236-3. LOTTIE MARIAN, b. Aug. 8; d. Aug. 22, 1892.

- CCCLXXXVII -

BYRON AUGUSTUS[8] WOLCOTT /1430/(Augustus Stowe[7],Elias[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Clara A. Beam. Child:
2237-1. CORA A., b. June 12, 1876; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Jesse E. Dillon,son of Jesse and Amanda Dillon, of Central City, W. Va. Children:
I. Albert G. Dillon, b. Oct. 10, 1888.
II. Hal P. Dillon, b. Dec. 11, 1889.
III. Leslie F. Dillon, b. Oct. 12, 1891.
IV. Margaret E. Dillon, b. Oct. 19, 1898; d. Mar. 11, 1910.

- CCCLXXXVIII -

AARON M.[8] WOLCOTT /1484/(Silas Park[7],Elijah[6],Silas[5],Josiah[4],George[3],George[2], Henry[1]) d. Oct. 6, 1892; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Lavina M. Merrill, b. July 6, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1893. Children:
2238-1. STELLA M., b. Aug. 1, 1867.
2239-2. AUSTIN L., b. June 3, 1874; m. Cora L. Wilcox.
2240-3. LYMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

- CCCLXXXIX -

SILAS J.[8] WOLCOTT /1490/(Silas Park[7], Elijah[6],Silas[5],Josiah[4],George[3],George[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 9, 1884, Frances Elliott, b. Aug. 16, 1855. Child:

2241-1. MARY F., b. Mar. 22, 1887; m. Sept. 26, 1906, Floyd L. Munn.(no children).

- CCCXC -

JOHN[8] WOLCOTT [1493](Ransom[7],Benjamin[6],Silas[5],Josiah[4],George[3],George[2],Henry[1]) m. Sept. 1875, Rachel R. Wilson, dau. of Harveson R. and Jane Wilson,of Bennezett, Pa. Children:

2242-1. CARRIE BELLE, b. Dec. 8, 1879; m. June 22, 1910, George Level.
2243-2. JEROME LYMAN, b. May 14, 1881; m. June 10, 1905, Julia Elvira Tongren, dau. of Andrew and Christine Eleasin Tongren of Ridgway, Pa.
2244-3. DAVID, b. Dec. 9, 1882.
2245-4. ALEDA ALENE, b. Aug. 25, 1889.
2246-5. WALTER LAYTON, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

- CCCXCI -

RALPH[8] WOLCOTT [1496](Guy[7], Gideon[6],Henry[5],Henry[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])d. May 24, 1888; m. (1) May 18, 1850, Lydia A., dau. of Nathaniel Marsh of Amherst, Mass.; m. (2) May 17, 1865, Emma Clark Upson, of Northampton, Mass. Children :

2247-1. EDWARD MARSH, b. Apr. 19, 1862 (changed his name to Warner); d. Nov. 1900; m. Oct. 20, 1891, Ida May Barstow. Child:
I. Lucille W. McMahon Warner.
Children by 2nd marriage:
2248-2. WALTER BISSELL, b. Jan. 9, 1868, Northampton, Mass.; m. May 12, 1909, Nellie (Blaisdell) Hodsdon, dau. of James C. and Emily(Brackett)Blaisdell. Res: Newton, Mass.
2249-3. GERTRUDE LAVONNE, b. Aug. 15, 1870, Easthampton,Mass.;m.James Benjamin Allen.
2250-4. OLIVER WILLARD, b. Sept. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1875.
2251-5. HERBERT RAYMOND, b. Oct. 31, 1876, Easthampton, Mass. See DIII.

- CCCXCII -

WILLIAM WADSWORTH[8] WOLCOTT [1504](Walter[7],Gideon[6],Henry[5],Henry[4],Henry[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])m. Sept. 20, 1853, at Griffin, Ga., Elizabeth Hollingsworth,dau.of Joseph and Elizabeth Ann Jane Carr (Rogers) Hollingsworth, of Griffin, Ga., b. Aug. 15, 1833, Griffin, Ga.; d. Atlanta, Ga. Children:

2252-1. WALTER BARNETT, b. Sept. 5, 1854, Griffin, Ga. See DIV.
2253-2. JOSEPH HANFORD, b. Jan. 6, 1857, Newman, Ga.; d. May 24,1928,Boston,Ga.
2254-3. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1859, Newman, Ga.; d. Sept. 12, 1909;m. H. H. Geiger.
2255-4. JOHN WINTHROP, b. Jan. 25, 1863, Conyers, Ga.; d. June 21, 1936,Griffin, Ga.; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Griffin, Ga., Ella Katherine, b. May 21, 1868; d. July 2, 1931, dau. of Joseph Henry and Mary Ophelia (Nichols) Barnes of Griffin, Ga. Children:
I. John Winthrop, Jr., b. May 10, 1895; m. June 27,1923,Dorothy Campbell, b. June 2, 1895, Baltimore, Md., dau. of William and Marie (Ripplemeyer) Fraser of Baltimore, Md. Child:
John Winthrop III, b. Dec. 3, 1924, Baltimore, Md.
II. Katherine Prothro, b. May 27, 1899, Griffin, Ga.
2256-5. CHARLES HOMER, b. June 11, 1867, Conyers, Ga.; d. May 30, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Apr. 15, 1887, Ella Goodwyne, Monroe Co., Ga.; b. June 14, 1873,

Monroe Co., Ga. Child:

I. Minnie, b. Jan. 2, 1888, Griffin, Ga.; m. May 20, 1921, George Clement Simpson of Talbotton, Ga. (no children).

2257-6. MARY HELENA, b. Sept. 24, 1870, Conyers, Ga.; m. T. M. Fambrough.

2258-7. ERNEST EUDOX, b. Nov. 3, 1875, Conyers, Ga.; m. Apr. 15, 1897, Annie Blanche, b. Sept. 28, 1876, Concord, Ga., dau. of Jacob Bryant and Sarah Jane (McLendon) Lee of Pike Co., Ga. Children: b. Griffin, Ga.

I. Sara Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1899; m. Apr. 17, 1923, Loren Randolph Saucier, b. Nov. 11, 1894, Saucier, Miss. Children:
   Sara Ernestine Saucier, b. Nov. 15, 1925, Jackson, Miss.
   Loraine Wolcott Saucier, b. June 19, 1931, New Orleans, La.

II. Ernest Eudox, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1901.

III. Joe Brooks, b. Nov. 13, 1906, Griffin, Ga.; m. Apr. 20, 1927, Mildred Mae Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1909, Kentwood, La., of Lewiston, La. Child:
   Jo Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1934, Philadelphia, Miss.

IV. Blanche Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1916; m. Dec. 26, 1938, J. L. Patterson, son of Sylvanus Lee and Emma Lenore (Ware) Patterson, Rock Hill, S. C. Children:
   Sarah Amelle Patterson, b. Oct. 7, 1939.
   Ernest Eudox Patterson, twin, b. May 3, 1942.
   Arthur Knox Patterson, twin, b. May 3, 1942.

V. Hite Bridges, b. Aug. 13, 1917.

- CCCXCIII -

CHESTER J.[8] WOLCOTT [1553] (Simon Peter[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 16, 1898, Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio; m. Apr. 19, 1874, Nellie Edith, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. June 7, 1923, dau. of Dr. Silas Gilbert and Priscilla Randall (Cragin) Wilmot. Chester J. - Physician. Civil War Service: Pvt. Co. G, 84th & CE 166 Ohio Volunteers Inf. Res: Grafton, Ohio. Children:

2259-1. CORA MAY, b. Feb. 3, 1875, Grafton, Ohio; m. Dec. 11, 1894, in Liverpool, now Valley City, Ohio, Percy Everett Pierce, b. Nov. 26, 1873, son of Jay A., and Eliza Dell (Dahl) Pierce. Children:

I. Nina Wolcott Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1895, Grafton, Ohio. Res: Cleveland, Ohio.

II. Chester Jay Pierce, b. Mar. 24, 1897, Grafton, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Anne Barbour (widow of Fletcher Lewis) b. June 1895, dau. of Samuel C. Barbour and wife of Cleveland, Ohio. World War I Service: Enlisted in Army May 30, 1917 at State College, Pa. Pvt. 1st Class Ambulance Driver. Received Merito de Guierro Dec. 27, 1918. Res: San Francisco, Calif. Children:
   Ruth Lewis Pierce, b. June 1918, Cleveland, Ohio, (adopted in Sept. 1932), dau. of Fletcher Eugene and Elizabeth Anne (Barbour) Lewis; m. Nov. 25, 1936 in San Francisco, Calif., William Michael Morley. World War II Wave Service. Children:
      Patty Morley.
      Peggy Morley.
   Jean Elizabeth Stewart Pierce, b. Aug. 25, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Oakland, Calif., July 17, 1943, Ira Francis Hurlburt. He gave World War II Navy Service. She gave World War II Wave Service. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1942, San Francisco, Calif. Res: Seattle, Wash. Child:
      Eric Francis Hurlburt, b. Mar. 3, 1948, Seattle, Wash.

Chester Jay Pierce, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1923, Toledo, Ohio, m. May 17, 1947, Martha Serena Watenpaugh. World War II Navy Service: Enlisted May 13, 1943, San Francisco, Calif. Res: Cleveland, Ohio.

Clarke Barbour Pierce, b. June 4, 1927, San Diego, Calif. World War II Navy Service: Enlisted May 5, 1945, San Francisco, Calif. Res: Cleveland, Ohio.

III. Percy Everett Pierce, Jr., a licensed Mechanical Engineer, b. Mar. 11, 1902, Cleveland, Ohio; m. July 15, 1929, at State College, Pa., Elizabeth Milsom, b. Nov. 18, 1901, Clearfield, Pa., dau. of Adolphus and Phoebe (Milsom) Bowser of Smoke Run, Pa. Res: Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

Rachael Anne Pierce, twin, b. Jan. 16, 1932, Bayonne, N. J.

Percy Everett Pierce, III, twin, b. Jan. 16, 1932, Bayonne, N.J.

IV. Louise Dell Pierce, b. Jan. 17, 1904; d. May 20, 1905, Cleveland, Ohio.

V. Roland Henry Pierce, b. Apr. 13, 1908, North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Nov. 9, 1933, Madelin (Lena), b. Mar. 8, 1911, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Nicola (b. nr. Naples, Italy), and Mirianna (Tanerella) Amato, (b. nr. French border in Italy). Res: Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

Nicholas Henry Pierce, b. Sept. 5, 1935, Cleveland, Ohio.

Louise Kathleen Pierce, b. July 13, 1943, Cleveland, Ohio.

VI. Priscilla Pierce, b. Jan. 31, 1912, Grafton, Pa. World War II Service: Women's Army Corps. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1942; separated Nov. 13, 1945. Res: Cleveland, Ohio.

2260-2. DORIS, b. Nov. 21, 1878, Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. July 29, 1946, Washington, D. C.; m. Sept. 19, 1901, John Owen Strong, son of Benjamin and Maryann Talmadge (Camp) Strong of Oberlin, Ohio. Res: Elyria, Ohio. She attended first National Meeting of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott at Warren, Ohio, "when they wore red ribbon badges which I have". Attended the following year at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Child:

I. Mabel Wolcott Strong, b. Nov. 5, 1902, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 1933 in Boulder, Colo., Louis Bessemer, of Philadelphia, Pa. Res: Rapid City, S. D. Child:

David Wilmot Bessemer, b. Oct. 8, 1937, Washington, D. C.

2261-3. MABEL PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 8, 1881; d. Jan. 27, 1900; m. July 12, 1899, Homer Harold Ewing, M.D. (no children). Civil War Service: 2 enlistments: 1st at 17 yrs.; 2nd at 21 yrs.

- CCCXCIV -

CLAYTON A.[8] WOLCOTT [1555] (Simon Peter[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Feb. 17, 1874, Cordelia Garner. Res: Guthrie, Okla. Children:

2262-1. CLARENCE MELFORD, b. Apr. 3, 1876, LeRoy, Ill. See DV.

2263-2. FRANK, b. Oct. 2, 1881, Ill. See DVI.

2264-3. ELWIN RAY, b. Sept. 9, 1890, Minden, Nebr., m. Nov. 6, 1910, Lawton, Okla., Mary Alice, b. May 2, 1891, Greenville, Texas, dau. of John Calvin, b. Marysville, Texas, 1851, and Sarah Elizabeth (Jeffus) Byrd, b. Barnesville, Ga., 1853, (91 yrs. in 1945). He gave Civil War Service at 14 yrs. Res: Elgin, Okla. Children: b. Elgin, Okla.

I. Calvin Ray, b. Oct. 1, 1911, (stillborn).

II. Earl Irvin, b. Jan. 1, 1913, unm. Res: Salinas, Calif.

III. Calvin Byrd, twin, b. July 12, 1915.
IV. Carlyle Byrd, twin, b. July 12, 1915; m. Oct. 15, 1939, Marlow , Okla., Mary Lucile Miller, of Elgin, Okla., dau. of Holden and Ida Miller of Elgin, Okla. Res: Calif. Children:
Carleen, twin, b. Nov. 15, 1944.
Dale Edward, twin, b. Nov. 15, 1944. (both stillborn).
V. Sallye Cordelie, b. Oct. 13, 1922, unm.

- CCCXCV -

SAMUEL MELFORD[8] WOLCOTT /1558/(Simon Peter[7],Joseph[6],Simon[5],Henry[4],Henry[3],Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 4, 1927; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Ida Emilia King, b. June 5, 1855; d.Oct. 9, 1879, at Sharon, Medina Co., Ohio, dau. of Cyrus King, of Montville,Medina Co., Ohio. Child:
2265-1. WINIFRED, b. Sept. 22, 1879; d. June 1946, at Sharon, Ohio. Hiram College, A.B.; Genealogist; Poet. Res: Medina, Ohio.

- CCCXCVI -

MARTIN PRESTON[8] WOLCOTT /1565/(Thomas[7],Luke[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1]) m. Oct. 5, 1819, Rhoda, dau. of James Agard, of Dover, N. Y. Res: Lincklaen,N. Y. Children:
2266-1. ARVILLA, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Sept. 24, 1945, Sidney Marshall,of Otselic, N. Y.
2267-2. PERRY, b. May 28, 1825. See DVII.

- CCCXCVII -

MARTILLAS CONANT[8] WOLCOTT /1566/(Thomas[7],Luke[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])m. Mar. 3, 1822, Minerva, dau. of Carey Y. Reynolds of Otselic, N. Y. Res: Otselic in 1849. Children:
2268-1. JANE, b. Oct. 22, 1835.
2269-2. BIANCA, b. Oct. 27, 1838.
2270-3. LESTER, b. Aug. 30, 1841.
2271-4. FRANCELIA, b. May 20, 1843.
2272-5. GEORGE, b. Mar. 25, 1844.
2273-6. CLARK PRESTON, b. May 10, 1848.

- CCCXCVIII -

THOMAS JUDD[8] WOLCOTT /1567/(Thomas[7],Luke[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])d. May 4, 1854, age 52, Dover, N. Y.; m. Julia Dewitt Burton, d. Dover, N. Y. age 82. Children:
2274-1. HANNAH, m. Edward B. Lane, of Kent, Conn. Children:
I. Martin Lane.
II. Clark Lane.
III. Sophia Lane.
IV. Mary Lane.
V. Albert Lane.
VI. Walter Lane.
2275-2. JOHN, b. June 1, 1825, Dover, N. Y. See DVIII.
2276-3. OLIVER. See DIX.
2277-4. MARY JANE, m. John Lee, of Kent, Conn., d. 1889. Res: Ansonia with dau.

Children:
I. Martin Lee, b. Nov. 1855.
II. Walter Lee.
III. Jennie Maria Lee, b. 1860; d. four yrs. old.
IV. Bertha Lee, b. 1870; m. Clifford French of Ansonia.

2278-5. ANTOINETTE, d. three yrs. old, Sept. 19, 1833.
2279-6. WILLIAM BURTON, b. July 5, 1832. See DX.
2280-7. MARTILLAS. See DXI.
2281-8. PHILIP, m. Alice Sherman.
2282-9. ARVILLA, m. William Stowe, of Kent. Children:
I. Dewitt Stowe, b. 1867.
II. Hattie Stowe.
III. Frank Stowe.
IV. Charles Stowe.
V. Martha Stowe.
VI. Ida Stowe.
2283-10. ELIZABETH, m. Lyman Baldwin, of New Preston, Conn. Children:
I. William Baldwin.
II. Nellie Baldwin.
III. Frank Baldwin.
IV. Clarence Baldwin.

- CCCXCIX -

DAVID[8] WOLCOTT [1568] (Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct. 24, 1842, Olive A., dau. of Cobb Austin, of Georgetown, N. Y. Res: Lincklaen, N. Y. 1849. Children:
2284-1. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. Mar. 20, 1845.
2285-2. RHODA DELINA, b. May 9, 1847.
2286-3. WILLIAM HARLOW, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 16, 1879.

- CCCC -

AARON CASE[8] WOLCOTT [1569] (Wheeler[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Jan. 1, 1829, Eliza Ann Townsend. Children:
2287-1. THURZEY ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1829.
2288-2. LYMAN B., b. Nov. 23, 1831.

- CCCCI -

PERES CASE[8] WOLCOTT [1574] (Wheeler[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 10, 1895, Mumford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 23, 1851, Eleanor Cordelia Press, b. Oct. 14, 1826, Caledonia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1909, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Alpheus and Charlotte Press of Mumford, N. Y. Children:
2289-1. GEORGE CASE, b. Sept. 30, 1853. See DXII.
2290-2. EDWIN HENRY, b. June 1, 1855, Mumford, N. Y. See DXIII.
2291-3. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Charles N. Munger, Res: Rochester, N. Y. Children:
I. William Peres Munger, b. July 26, 1885; m. June 15, 1909, Mary T. Corbett.
II. Esther Gertrude Munger, b. Apr. 15, 1896.

- CCCCII -

LEMAN SQUIRE[8] WOLCOTT /1575/(Wheeler[7],Luke[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2] Henry[1]) m. (1) Oct. 5, 1843, Mary Depew; m. (2) July 6, 1882, Cyrena O. Hammond; m.(3)Jennie A. Hazen. Children:
2292-1. LYDIA JANE, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1846.
2293-2. ELLEN JANE, b. Aug. 22, 1847.
2294-3. WALLACE EDSON, b. May 28, 1850; d. May 10, 1851.
2295-4. ISAAC WALTON, b. Aug. 10, 1854.
2296-5. WALTON, b. 1857.
2297-6. ORPHIA CYRENA, b. Apr. 22, 1886.

- CCCCIII -

JAMES[8] WOLCOTT /1578/(Thomas Hubble[7],Thomas[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1]) m. (1) Apr. 23, 1860, Margaret Gillespie, d. Dec. 23, 1866; m. (2) May 16, 1872 , Eliza Gertrude Wetherell, d. Apr. 11, 1889, Flint, Mich. Children:
2298-1. ALICE E.
2299-2. LEWIS.
2300-3. LINUS.
2301-4. JAMES.
2302-5. GERTRUDE WETHERELL, b. Feb. 24, 1873, Flint, Mich. Res: Lansing, Mich.
2303-6. FLOYD WETHERELL, b. Dec. 7, 1879, Flint, Mich.
2304-7. BENJAMIN CHARLES, b. Feb. 18, 1882, Flint, Mich.

- CCCCIV -

DAVID CLINTON[8] WOLCOTT /1598/(William Wallace[7],Roger[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3] , Simon[2], Henry[1])d. July 13, 1895, Yorkville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Yorkville, N. Y., Marion Delia Benedict, b. Jan. 20, 1860, Paris Hill, N. Y., dau. of Granville Harrison and Sarah (Mosher) Benedict, of Danbury, Conn. Children:b.Yorkville,N.Y.
2305-1. GEORGE NORTON, b. July 12, 1889.
2306-2. WALLACE HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
2307-3. ROSAMOND, b. June 10, 1895.

- CCCCV -

ROGER[8] WOLCOTT /1600/(Asa[7],Roger[6],Gideon[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])d.June 8, 1884, Missouri Valley, Ia.; m. 1852, Zrina Cole, dau. of Ethan and Lucretia(Gilson) Cole, of Lower Canada. Children:
2308-1. ASA.
2309-2. ETHAN C., b. Apr. 13, 1856, Shullsburg, Wis. See DXIV.
2310-3. ELEAZUR.
2311-4. ROGER.
2312-5. MARY.

- CCCCVI -

HENRY H.[8] WOLCOTT /1602/(Walter[7],Roger[6],Gideon[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1]) m. Jan. 17, 1888, Hattie O. Yocum, dau. of John and Elizabeth Yocum, of Dekalb, Ill. Child:
2313-1. MAE STEVENS, b. Aug. 8, 1889, Lake City, Ia.

- CCCCVII -

HUBERT[8] WOLCOTT [1608](Oliver Platt[7],Elisha[6],Gideon[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Dec. 23, 1867, Anna, dau. of George W. and Sarah Swift,of Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

2314-1. OLIVER, b. June 15, 1869.
2315-2. LAURA, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

- CCCCVIII -

SAXTON SHAW[8] WOLCOTT [1615](George Washington[7],Elisha[6],Gideon[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3], Simon[2],Henry[1])m. June 6, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn., Mrs. Frances Pinkney, of Minneapolis. Children:

2316-1. SIDNEY GALE, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
2317-2. VIRGINIA MERRICK, b. Apr. 17, 1889; m. July 10, 1909,at Billings,Mont., Leslie Stillwell Kennard. Res: Broadview, Mont. Child:
I. Wolcott Kennard, b. June 1911, Los Angeles, Calif.

- CCCCIX -

RENSSELAER[8] WOLCOTT [1634](Thomas[7],Wilhelmus[6],Peter[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])m. (1) May 1854, Augusta Miller; m. (2) Nov. 30, 1872,Jennie Wershisher. Res: Ripley, Ohio. Children:

2318-1. ELLA A., b. July 10, 1855.
2319-2. ETTA C., b. Feb. 22, 1857.
2320-3. GEORGE M., b. Aug. 31, 1859.
Children by 2nd marriage:
2321-4. RALPH M., b. May 22, 1874.
2322-5. MARSH MICKEY, b. Nov. 30, 1876.

- CCCCX -

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] WOLCOTT [1642](Henry Augustus[7],Augustus[6],Giles[5],Peter[4], Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])d. May 21, 18__; m. Apr. 5, 1860, Lozett Godfrey.Res: Elyria, Ohio 1839 to Jo Daviess Co., Ill. Children:

2323-1. CHARLES MARION, b. Aug. 17, 1863. See DXV.
2324-2. LOTTIE LOZETT, b. June 12, 1875; m. June 26, 1895, Wallace D.Thornton. Children:
I. Alice Marie Thornton, b. May 8, 1898.
II. Mona May Thornton, b. Feb. 21, 1903.
III. Charles Dixon Thornton, b. Apr. 22, 1909.
2325-3. ALICE MAY, b. Apr. 30, 1878.

- CCCCXI -

HENRY OLIVER[8] WOLCOTT [1643](Henry Augustus[7],Augustus[6],Giles[5],Peter[4],Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Aug. 28, 1915; m. Dec. 2, 1863, Helen Roselia Carpenter, dau. of Cyrus and Lois Carpenter. Res: Hanover, Ill. Children:

2326-1. ETTA FRANCES, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1891, William Speer. Children:
I. Harry Lee Speer, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
II. Lois Helen Speer, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
III. Roscoe Wolcott Speer, b. July 12, 1902.

2327-2. CYRUS HARVEY, b. July 4, 1869. See DXVI.
2328-3. LOIS OLIVE, b. Dec. 7, 1872; m. May 14, 1897, Louis Ballein. Children:
I. Orville Edmund Ballein, b. Feb. 7, 1898.
II. Henry Irl Ballein, b. Apr. 8, 1899.
III. Norma Hazel Ballein, b. Sept. 8, 1903.
2329-4. ROBERT ROY, b. Apr. 17, 1877.
2330-5. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 9, 1879; m. June 24, 1903, Jessie O. Nobis.
2331-6. ALDEN ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 25, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1905, Sadie E. Peschang.

- CCCCXII -

SAMUEL ADAMS[8] WOLCOTT /1658/(Samuel[7], Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. July 23, 1883, Julia Neal, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:
2332-1. ROGER HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Oct. 28, 1907, Louise Dugal, of Denver, Colo. Res: Denver, Colo.

- CCCCXIII -

WILLIAM EDGAR[8] WOLCOTT /1662/(Samuel[7], Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. May 12, 1911, Lawrence, Mass.; m. Mar. 26, 1894, Cora Wadsworth of Lawrence, Mass., d. Sept. 26, 1895. He held Pastorate in Lawrence, Mass. for over 25 years. Child:
2333-1. SAMUEL WADSWORTH, b. Mar. 2, 1895.

- CCCCXIV -

HERBERT WALTER[8] WOLCOTT /1667/(Samuel[7], Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 1941; m. Oct. 5, 1891, Nettie M. Gabriel, Oberlin College graduate of Cleveland, Ohio. Yale graduate. Res: Buffalo, N. Y. President of Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc. 1922-1923. Children:
2334-1. MARY GABRIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1902. Skidmore College graduate - a settlement worker. Res: Salem, Ohio.
2335-2. HARRIET AMANDA, b. July 22, 1905; a Smith College graduate; m. Oct. 16, 1926, John Boothe Works. Res: Salem, Ohio. Children:
I. John Wolcott Works, b. Sept. 5, 1928.
II. Mary Josephine Works, b. Dec. 29, 1929.
2336-3. EDWARD OLIVER, b. Sept. 12, 1911; d. at 11 months of age.
2337-4. HENRY ROGER, b. Aug. 14, 1913; Yale graduate; m. May 9, 1940, Barbara Pontefract Charnley, of Sewickley, Pa. Res: Pasadena, Calif. Children:
I. Edward Oliver, b. Dec. 3, 1941.
II. Janet Charters, b. Aug. 16, 1943.

- CCCCXV -

ANSON(or Ansel)Spencer[8] WOLCOTT /1687/(Anson[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Aug. 2, 1855, Sarah P. Walker, b. June 13, 1829; d. May 9, 1882, Fayette, Mo., dau. of Bradford Walker of Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. (2) Phebe A. Church, dau. of Henry Church of Pa. Res: West Plains, Mo. Children:
2338-1. CHARLES SPENCER, b. May 13, 1856, East Bloomfield, N. Y. See DXVII.
2339-2. ELIZA LURENDA, b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1884, buried Fayette, Mo.; m. July 1, 1880, John Franklin Jenkins, of Greenville, Texas, d. Oct. 14, 1885, Shreveport, La., buried Greenville, Texas.
2340-3. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 5, 1868, East Bloomfield, N. Y. See DXVIII.

- CCCCXVI -

GEORGE PAUL[8] WOLCOTT /1694/(Epaphras[7],James[6],Epaphras[5],Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Aug. 10, 1880; m. May 26, 1846, Caroline E., dau. of Ephraim Moore of Rochester, N. Y. Res: Rochester, N. Y. in family homestead. Children:

2341-1. HENRY EPAPHRAS, b. Oct. 9, 1847. See DXIX.
2342-2. JAMES EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 20, 1850. See DXX.
2343-3. FRANKLIN ANSON, b. Apr. 8, 1853; d. May 15, 1884, unm.
2344-4. ELIZABETH GEORGIANA, b. June 28, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Henry H. Merriam, of Springfield, Mass. Children: b. Rochester, N. Y.
I. Charles Wolcott Merriam, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
II. Mary Elizabeth Merriam, b. Jan. 19, 1877.

- CCCCXVII -

EBENEZER GOULD[8] WOLCOTT /1698/(James[7],James[6],Epaphras[5],Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Dec. 30, 1885, at Wolcott, Ind.; m. Aug. 17, 1843, Marie Louise Brown, b. May 1820 at Caledonia, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1905, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Theron and Clarissa (Harmon) Brown. Children:

2345-1. CHARLES THERON, b. Aug. 10, 1851, Belvidere, Ill,; d. Jan. 3, 1861.
2346-2. EBENEZER GOULD, b. Jan. 8, 1856, at Lockport, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1860.

- CCCCXVIII -

ANSON[8] WOLCOTT /1701/(James[7],James[6],Epaphras[5],Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2],Henry[1]) d. Jan. 10, 1907, Wolcott, Ind.; m. (1) July 12, 1848, Elizabeth Walbridge, dau. of Henry Walbridge of Lockport, N. Y.; m. (2) Feb. 11, 1863, Georgiana de Ismis - quero, dau. of George and Marguerette Sayen, of Philadelphia, Pa. Res: Moved to Ind. in 1864 - founded the town of Wolcott. Nominated for Governor by the Green-back party in 1876. Res: Several years in Denver, Colo. Children:

2347-1. HENRY WALBRIDGE, b. Sept. 7, 1849, Lockport, N. Y. See DXXI.
2348-2. EBEN HENRY, b. May 5, 1866, Wolcott, Ind. See DXXII.

- CCCCXIX -

CHAUNCEY SMITH[8] WOLCOTT /1702/(James[7],James[6],Epaphras[5],Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Dec. 28, 1890, Portland, Mich.; m. 1850, at Lockport, N. Y., Adaline Brockway, dau. of Nathaniel Brockway, of Cambria, N. Y. Child:

2349-1. FLORENCE I., b. Sept. 6, 1854, Lansing, Mich.; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Dr. R. W. Alton, of Portland, Mich.

- CCCCXX -

JAMES HENRY[8] WOLCOTT /1706/(James[7],James[6],Epaphras[5],Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Nov. 24, 1895, LaGrange, Ill.; m. Oct. 27, 1857, at Galena, Ill., Kate Reinwald, dau. of William Reinwald. Children:

2350-1. BEULAH LOUISE, b. Mar. 24, 1859, Galena, Ill.; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Wil - liam E. Frazer. President of Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc. 1925-1926. Res: Chicago, Ill.
2351-2. JAMES GRIFFITH, b. Mar. 25, 1861, Galena, Ill. See DXXIII.
2352-3. KATE (KATHRYN) WILMINA, b. Oct. 19, 1863, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 31, 1883, William J. McMillan. Children:
I. William J. McMillan, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1885, Chicago, Ill.

II. F. A. McMillan, b. Jan. 21, 1886.

2353-4. EBEN GOULD, b. Feb. 4, 1866, Galena, Ill.; d. Jan. 10, 1905, unm.

- CCCCXXI -

JAMES MacGREGOR[8] WOLCOTT [1707] (Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Aug. 24, 1896, age 75; m. Jan. 10, 1850, Louisa Bulloch, d. Apr. 22, 1876, age 42, of Muhlenburg Co., Ky. Both buried South Carrollton, Ky. A miller by occupation. Later years Captain of a Green River steamer and commonly known as Capt. Wolcott. After Civil War he organized and was Captain of the home militia. His grandfather James gave him the sword he carried in 1812 War. Res: With his uncle Epaphras several years at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

2354-1. HORTENSE AMELIA, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Ohio Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 2, 1922, Marion, Ind., age 72; m. Nov. 22, 1881, A. W. Humphrey, of Bremen, Ky. b. June 27, 1847, Webster Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 31, 1922, son of Raughley and Jane Humphrey. Both buried Feb. 4, 1922, double funeral. Children:

I. Edgar Ware Humphrey, d. y.

II. Jessie Louise Humphrey, b. Jan. 1, 1890, Chicago, Ill.; m. May 7, 1916.

III. Milford L. Hunt, of Marion, Ind. Res: Marion, Ind.

2355-2. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Jan. 30, 1853, in Ohio Co., Ky. See DXXIV.

2356-3. LOUISA JANE, b. Mar. 2, 1855, Muhlenburg Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 28, 1931; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Patrick Farrold Brady, of South Carrollton, Ky., b. Apr. 2, 1835, Longford, Ire.; d. Dec. 20, 1908, Marion, Ind. He came to America when 14. Both buried Marion, Ind. Child:

I. Wolcott Farrold Brady, b. Dec. 14, 1888, Chicago, Ill.; m._____. Children:

Farrold Bing Brady.

Maureen Brady.

2357-4. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Aug. 17, 1857, Muhlenburg Co., Ky. See DXXV.

2358-5. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 26, 1859, Muhlenburg Co., Ky. See DXXVI.

- CCCCXXII -

OLIVER HECTOR[8] WOLCOTT [1710] (Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 1863; m. 1851, Sally Ellen Dexter; d. 1862, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Dexter, of Ohio Co. He served in Union Army receiving an honorable discharge at Pittsburg Landing on account of disabilities received in service. Children:

2359-1. CHRISTENA ISABELLE, b. Nov. 1852; d. Feb. 1875; m. James Bennett, of Ohio Co., Ky.

2360-2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 1, 1854. See DXXVII.

2361-3. ALVA ARISTA, b. Aug. 5, 1855, Ohio Co. See DXXVIII.

2362-4. MILLARD WINFIELD, b. Feb. 12, 1857.

2363-5. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 4, 1858, Ohio Co.; d. Aug. 17, 1886; m. June 23, 1883, William Brown, of Thebes, Ill. Child:

I. Clara M. Brown, b. May 3, 1884; m. Feb. 9, 1909, Carl D. Bethel of Columbus, Ohio.

2364-6. ROBERT VAUGHN, b. Sept. 20, 1860. See DXXIX.

- CCCCXXIII -

SIMON PERKINS[8] WOLCOTT [1717] (Alfred[7], Alfred[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. July 17, 1866, Mary H., dau. of Anson A. Brewster, of Hudson, Ohio. Res:

Kent, Ohio. Western Reserve College graduate 1862; an attorney-at-law; elected to State Senate from his district in 1881. Children:
2365-1. NELLIE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. F. L. Allen.
2366-2. JENNIE BREWSTER, b. May 14, 1870; m. Edward S. Parsons.
2367-3. DUNCAN BREWSTER, b. May 9, 1873. See DXXX.

- CCCCXXIV -

ALFRED E.[8] WOLCOTT [1726] (Alfred[7], Alfred[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Mar. 8, 1908; m. Oct. 21, 1885, at Akron, Ohio, Carrie B. Hawk, b. June 17, 1858, Suffield, Ohio; d. Nov. 10, 1943, dau. of Daniel and Louisa M. Hawk, of Los Angeles, Calif. He was a Western Reserve Uni. graduate 1880; Circuit Court Commissioner in 1888; Prosecuting Attorney from Kent Co., for two terms in 1892; Circuit Judge of 17th Judicial District of Mich. in 1900 until his death 1908. He was first Juvenile Court Judge in the State; was also prominent in securing the indeterminate sentence laws and the parole. An orator of unusual ability and force, an able and accomplished lawyer and an upright and conscientious Judge. Second President of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1908. Children: b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
2368-1. MABEL LOUISE, b. July 20, 1886; m. May 7, 1912, Audley Frederick Hewitt. Children:
I. Katherine Wolcott Hewitt, b. 1913; m. Edward Rood, Jr. Children:
Charles Rood, b. 1938.
Rosemary Rood, b. 1940.
II. Alfred Wolcott Hewitt, b. 1915.
2369-2. HAZEL KATHERINE, b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Martin L. Houseman. Children:
I. Martin Hubbard Houseman, b. 1914; d. 1919.
II. Caroline Wolcott Houseman, b. 1916; m. Paul H. Helms, Jr. Children:
Paul H. Helms III, b. 1939.
Suzanne Helms, b. 1941.

- CCCCXXV -

WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] WOLCOTT [1728] (Alfred[7], Parmenio[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Feb. 22, 1857, Adeline M. Hastings, dau. of Cara and Maryann Hastings, of LaGrange, Ohio. Children:
2370-1. LEWIS F.
2371-2. MARY E., d. age 10.

- CCCCXXVI -

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[8] WOLCOTT [1733] (Christopher Parsons[7], Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. 1899; m. 1872, Elizabeth McCrae, of Va. Child:
2372. CHRISTOPHER STANTON.

- CCCCXXVII -

DARWIN STANTON[8] WOLCOTT [1735] (Christopher Parsons[7], Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. July 20, 1876, Evelyn Brent Riley, dau. of James and Katherine Riley, of Winchester, Va. Res: Sewickley, Pa. Children:
2373-1. WILMENA, b. May 7, 1877, Pittsburg, Pa.

2374-2. DARWIN STANTON, b. Jan. 7, 1879, Washington, D. C.
2375-3. KATHERINE RILEY, b. June 13, 1881, Washington, D. C.
2376-4. CHRISTOPHER PARSONS, b. Jan. 23, 1883, Washington, D. C.
2377-5. MARY LOUISE HUTCHINSON, b. Sept. 23, 1888, Sewickley, Pa.
2378-6. ROBERT WILSON, b. Apr. 20, 1892, Sewickley, Pa.
2379-7. EVELYN MOORE, b. June 22, 1893, Sewickley, Pa.

- CCCCXXVIII -

HENRY FREDERICK[8] WOLCOTT [1737](Henry Philip[7], Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m. May 30, 1872, Mary Hoxmouth of Steubenville, Ohio. Children:
2380-1. HENRY, b. 1873.
2381-2. LUCY.

- CCCCXXIX -

JUDSON EUGENE[8] WOLCOTT [1748](James Orin[7], Guy[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Jan. 4, 1942; m. Aug. 24, 1876, Sarah Matilda Robeson, d. 1929, dau. of Elias and Paulina Robeson, of Loudonville, Ohio. Res: East Cleveland, Ohio. He was elected First President at the first meeting of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott held in Sereno Wolcott's home in Warren, Ohio, in 1907, and was also o n e of the Founders of the Society. He again served as President of the Society in 1920 and '21. Children:
2382-1. CLAUDE LEON VAN BUREN, b. Sept. 2, 1877.
2383-2. HARRY WARD EMERSON, b. Dec. 10, 1878. See DXXXI.
2384-3. JAMES VICTOR, b. Aug. 26, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1913, Elnora Frances Vanpel, b. Sept. 9, 1885, dau. of Henry Clay and Alice Clara (Manley) Vanpel of Livingston, Mont. Res: Cleveland, Ohio. Children:
I. Virginia Louise, b. Mar. 12, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio; m. James Hill Hendricks. Children:
Thomas Vernon Hendricks, b. Jan. 30, 1942.
Robert James Hendricks, b. Nov. 11, 1943.
Susan Louise Hendricks, b. June 13, 1947.
II. Jeanne, m. Fred Robertson Allen. Child:
Barbara Jean Allen, b. Apr. 28, 1947.
III. Roger V. (Capt.), b. 1919; killed Dec. 26, 1944, over Bastogne, Belgium in World War II. Entered Army Mar. 1941, 107th Cavalry. Received his wings in June, 1943, and went overseas in Mar. 1944.
2385-4. ROBESON BRAINARD, b. Apr. 21, 1890; m. Apr. 30, 1920, Myrial Derhammer, d. Dec. 3, 1934.
2386-5. JUDSON EUGENE, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1892, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; d. Oct. 23, 1938, at Lakewood, Ohio; m. Apr. 5, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio, Marie Hall, dau. of Sherman W., and Maude Mae (Black) Hall of New London, Ohio, b. July 28, 1894, Shiloh, Ohio. Children:
I. Jannett, b. Nov. 29, 1924.
II. James Birchard, b. Nov. 22, 1928, at Cleveland, Ohio.

- CCCCXXX -

ALFRED PERRY[8] WOLCOTT [1761](Marshall Franklin[7], George[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m. May 9, 1894, at Clara, Calif., Julia Clarkson, dau. of Thaddeus Stephens and Mary (Matteson) Clarkson, of Portland, Ore. Children:

2387-1. LUCILE, b. Apr. 14, 1895, at Moreno, Calif.
2388-2. MARY MATTESON, b. June 14, 1898, at Omaha, Nebr.
2389-3. FRANCES CLARA, b. Feb. 24, 1901, at Omaha, Nebr.

- CCCCXXXI -

ROGER[8] WOLCOTT [1765](Roger[7],Joshua Huntington[6],Frederick[5],Oliver[4],Roger[3], Simon[2],Henry[1])m. June 7, 1904, Claire Morton Prince, dau. of Dr. Morton and Fanny Lithgow (Payson) Prince, of Boston, Mass. She was b. Dec. 19, 1885. He was an Attorney at Law at Boston. Res: Milton, Mass. Children: b. at Milton.
2390-1. ROGER, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1905; d. July 5, 1909.
2391-2. CLARISSA ENDICOTT, b. Nov. 29, 1907.
2392-3. JOHN ENDICOTT, b. Apr. 2, 1910.

- CCCCXXXII -

SAMUEL HUNTINGTON[8] WOLCOTT [1767](Roger[7],Joshua Huntington[6],Frederick[5],Oliver[4], Roger[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])m. June 19, 1907, Hannah, b. June 25, 1881, dau. of Robert H. and Caroline (Young) Stevenson, of Boston. Res: Milton, Mass. Children:b. at Milton.
2393-1. EDITH PRESCOTT, b. Sept. 4, 1908; m. Nov. 30, 1934, Charles Devens, Football star at Harvard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lithgow Devels of Boston. Child:
I. Charles Devens, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1937.
2394-2. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1910; m.____.

NINTH GENERATION

- CCCCXXXIII -

ARTHUR HOMER[9] Wolcott [1792](John Nelson[8],Chester[7],Benjamin[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Apr. 23, 1872, Julia Brace, of Hartford, Conn.; b. June 8,1853. Children:
2395-1. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Aug. 2, 1874.
2396-2. EDITH BRACE, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
2397-3. SARAH KELSEY, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Wilfred C. Mills, of Winthrop, Mass.
2398-4. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. July 24, 1880; m. Nov. 15, 1904, William Weld, of Winthrop, Mass.
2399-5. TRUMAN GARDNER, b. June 3, 1884.

- CCCCXXXIV -

FREDERICK RALPH[9] WOLCOTT [1794](John Nelson[8],Chester[7],Benjamin[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Sept. 6, 1877, at Turners, N. Y., Ida E. Woodruff. Children:
2400-1. FERDINAND R.
2401-2. RALPH.

- CCCCXXXV -

TRUMAN MARSHALL[9] WOLCOTT [1795](John Nelson[8],Chester[7],Benjamin[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Henry[2].Henry[1])m. Apr. 15, 1877, at Suffield, Conn., Emma A. Reaves, b. May

16, 1857, Suffield; d. Oct. 4, 1877, Hartford, Conn. Child:
2402-1. TRUMAN REAVES, b. Oct. 2, 1877.

- CCCCXXXVI -

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[9] WOLCOTT [1799](John Nelson[8], Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Apr. 5, 1899, at Hartford, Conn., Myra G. Hills; b. Aug. 19, 1872, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of Francis H. and Maria K. Hills, of Hartford, Conn. Res: Hartford, Conn. Child:
2403-1. ROGER MORGAN, b. Apr. 30, 1900; m. May 1, 1937, at New York, N. Y., Helen M. Wahlquist; b. Dec. 21, 1905, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of John and Lavendla Wahlquist, of Hartford, Conn. President of the Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1948-1949; 1949-1950. Res: Granby, Conn. Child:
I. Carol Ann Wolcott, b. Jan. 16, 1930.

- CCCCXXXVII -

EDMUND RANDOLPH[9] WOLCOTT [1803](Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Jan. 27, 1847, at South Windsor, Conn., Elizabeth Baker; b. Mar. 16, 1820, Windsor, Conn.; d. Oct. 23, 1902, Springfield, Mass., dau. of Simon and Harriet Frances Baker, of South Windsor, Conn. Children:
2404-1. EMILY JUDD, b. Aug. 29, 1848, at Feeding Hills, Mass.
2405-2. LOIS I., b. June 8, 1859, at Sidney, Fremont Co., Ia.

- CCCCXXXVIII -

EDWARD[9] WOLCOTT [1811](George Whitefield[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Oct. 24, 1859, at Pike, N. Y., Lucy Alfredia Martin, dau. of William Warner and Anna Webster Martin, of Pike, N. Y. Children: b. Pike, N. Y.
2406-1. ORVILLE CLARENCE, b. June 4, 1862; m. Apr. 15, 1902, Caroline Immel, dau. of Michael and Maria Immel, of Orient, N. Y. Res: Rochester, N. Y.
2407-2. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. Apr. 5, 1866.
2408-3. HENRY GEORGE, b. June 1, 1870.
2409-4. BEATRICE FRANC, b. Feb. 1, 1882; m. Sept. 4, 1909, Henry Ely Harding, of Hume, N. Y., son of George W. and Jennie L. Harding.

- CCCCXXXIX -

CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] WOLCOTT [1812](Franklin[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Louisa Elvira Pratt, of N. Y. City. Civil War Service. Children:
2410-1. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 6, 1860, at Agawam, Mass. Res: Pike, N. Y.
2411-2. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 1862, at Pike, N. Y.; m. 1883, Ida May Penny, b. 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1931, of Pa. Res: San Gabriel, Calif. Children:
I. Charles Franklin, b. Dec. 5, 1891; m. Mar. 30, 1930, Winnifred Johnston of Winnipeg, Canada; b. Aug. 26, 1904. Res: San Marino, Calif. Children:
Peter Johnston, b. Apr. 12, 1931.
Anthony Frederick, b. Apr. 10, 1935.
II. George Frederick, b. Mar. 5, 1893, at Omaha, Nebr.; m. 1920, Elizabeth A. Wagy. Res: Beverly Hills, Calif. Child:
William Lee, b. Oct. 28, 1921; m. Dec. 18, 1944, Wilda C. Meacham,

b. Mar. 17, 1924. Child:
John Frederick, b. Mar. 24, 1946.

III. Frances Lorraine, m. Alfred Angelo Micheletti, who d. Sept. 1927. Her Res: Beverly Hills, Calif. Children:
Lorraine Luisa Micheletti, d. 1939.
Alfred Angelo Micheletti, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1922. World War II Service: A flyer in the Air Transport Command.

- CCCCXL -

ORLO HITCHCOCK[9] WOLCOTT [1823] (Orlo Jackson[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 8, 1858, Ann E. Peck. Res: Norfolk. Children:

2412-1. BERTHA E., b. Dec. 24, 1861.

2413-2. EDWARD ENSIGN, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. Aug. 10, ____, Janet Allyn.

- CCCCXLI -

MYRON WELLS[9] WOLCOTT [1836] (Thomas Robbins[8], Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 30, 1907, Velasco, Texas; m. Jan. 23, 1867, Mary M. Price, dau. of Dr. William Simpson and Mary Elizabeth (Dossey) Price. Children:

2414-1. THOMAS BENNETT, b. Dec. 22, 1867, Enterprise, Miss.; drowned Nov. 8, 1892, near Velsco, Texas.

2415-2. LOTTIE HENRY, b. Enterprise, Miss.; m. May 4, 1896, Velasco, Texas, William W. Anderson, b. Feb. 26, 1866, at Wyoming, Ont., son of Samuel S. and Eliza Anderson. Res: Houston, Texas. Children:
I. Marshall Anderson, b. Apr. 3, 1897.
II. MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Feb. 12, 1905.

2416-3. CLAUDIUS ALONZO, b. Feb. 21, 1874. Res: Galveston, Texas.

2417-4. ROY MANUEL, b. Feb. 12, 1878. See DXXXII.

2418-5. RUDOLPH VIRCHOW, b. Oct. 12; d. Oct. 28, 1876.

- CCCCXLII -

OLIVER CROMWELL[9] WOLCOTT [1847] (Oliver Ellsworth[8], Abiathar[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Nov. 1, 1883, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1851, at Mottville, N. Y., Esther Maria Redner. Child:

2419-1. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. July 3, 1858, Byron, Mich.; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Helen Gertrude Dick, of Syracuse, N. Y. Fifth President of Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1913-1914. Res: Syracuse, N. Y.

- CCCCXLIII -

NELSON JOHN[9] WOLCOTT [1869] (Isaac Newton[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) d. Apr. 4, 1898, Manchester, Iowa; m. Sept. 29, 1859, at Avon, N. Y., Elsie Maria Riggs, b. Mar. 29, 1830, at Avon, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1920, dau. of Merritt D. and Harriet (Kellogg) Riggs, of Avon, N. Y. Children:

2420-1. JENNIE ALICE, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Herbert L. Conger, at Hazel Green, Iowa. Child:
I. Louis H. Conger, b. Dec. 7, 1883.

2421-2. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Hazel Green, Iowa. See DXXXIII.

2422-3. EDWARD NELSON, b. June 4, 1867. See DXXXIV.

2423-4. HENRY RIGGS, b. July 31, 1874. See DXXXV.

- CCCCXLIV -

HENRY KIRKE[9] WOLCOTT /1872/(Nelson[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. age 92; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Helen Amelia Newton, dau. of Levi and Rachael C. Newton, of Batavia, Ill. Res: Batavia, Ill. Civil War Service: Major. Children:

2424-1. FREDERICK SWAIN, b. Aug. 10, 1867.
2425-2. MAY NEWTON, b. Feb. 5, 1870.
2426-3. KATHERINE ELLEN, b. Feb. 28, 1873.
2427-4. ELBERT HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1875. See DXXXVI.
2428-5. FRANK EARL, b. Mar. 7, 1883.

- CCCCXLV -

WILLIAM ALLEN[9] WOLCOTT /1876/(Nelson[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Sept. 14, 1871, Ada Emerson, dau. of Walter and Mary (Snow)Emerson, of Bangor, Maine. Children:

2429-1. LAURENS EMERSON, b. Dec. 5, 1872, Batavia, Ill. See DXXXVII.
2430-2. KENNETH OLIVER, b. Dec. 18, 1885, Batavia, Ill.; m. Feb. 5, 1913 Clara Louise Childs of Wyoming, N. Y., dau. of Frank S. and Mary(Wright)Childs, of Wyoming, N. Y. Children:
I. Donald F., b. Aug. 17, 1914; m. Dec. 7, 1940, Virginia Sweet. Child: Lynn Ellen, b. Nov. 7, 1942.
II. Mary Jane, b. June 10, 1916.
III. Roger, b. Mar. 29, 1919; d. Sept. 8, 1920.
IV. Winifred, b. Aug. 21, 1925; m. John C. Hoskins.
V. Janice, b. Jan. 29, 1927.

- CCCCXLVI -

GILSON CLITUS[9] WOLCOTT /1904/(William[8], Oliver[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Mary Noble. Children:

2431-1. LEWIS C.
2432-2. ADDIE.
2433-3. EVERETT.
2434-4. FLORENCE.

- CCCCXLVII -

ALBERT WALLACE[9] WOLCOTT /1905/(William[8], Oliver[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Lillian Benham. Children:

2435-1. RUTH, m. Clarence Marsh.
2436-2. WILL A.
2437-3. ALICE.

- CCCCXLVIII -

JULIUS CAESAR[9] WOLCOTT /1915/(Wyatt[8], James[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Feb. 5, 1920; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Silence O. Bell b. July 1, 1940; d. Apr. 1, 1926, of Sharon, Wis., dau. of Aaron and Julia Bell of Sharon, Wis. Children: b. Leroy, Ill.

2438-1. ARTHUR L., b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1898.

2439-2. NELLIE P., twin, b. July 27, 1869, Kenosha, Wis.; m. Edwin L. Durkee.
2440-3. NETTIE J., twin, b. July 27, 1869, Kenosha, Wis.; m. Williard G. Arnold.
2441-4. BERINE, b. Apr. 22, 1871; d. 1879.
2442-5. ADELLA MAY, b. Sept. 25, 1873, Sharon, Wis.
2443-6. BERTHA EMMA, b. Nov. 21, 1877; d. 1883.
2444-7. FLOYD GARRISON, b. Aug. 22, 1879, Janesville, Wis.; m. June 12, 1912, Rhoda Bullis, b. Mar. 17, 1889. Child:
I. Robert Bullis, b. July 27, 1915, Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.

- CCCCXLIX -

ROBERT BOYNTON[9] WOLCOTT /1931/(Alfred[8], John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Dec. 28, 1909, Carrie W. Rommel, dau. of John and Carrie (Westmoreland) Rommel of Philadelphia, Pa. Res: Portland, Ore. Children:
2445-1. CAROLINE ROMMEL, b. Apr. 6, 1911; m. 1936, Robert H. Cordill, Los Angeles, Calif. Children:
I. Perry Robert Cordill, b. Jan. 1940.
II. Gary Wolcott Cordill, b. Oct. 1942.
2446-2. HELEN EMMA, b. Mar. 1915, Portland, Ore.; m. 1947, Alfred Warren Bagley, Greensboro, N. C.
2447-3. ROBERT BOYNTON, Jr., b. Sept. 1920, San Francisco, Calif.

- CCCCL -

GROVE HENRY[9] WOLCOTT /1933/(William Wyatt[8], Chester[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. July 19, 1868, Mary A. Herrick, dau. of Andrew Bezzo and Sophia Beaupre, of Port Dover, Ont. An Attorney at Law at Jackson, Mich. Child:
2448-1. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 9, 1871, Jackson, Mich.; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Alice Mabel Tucker, b. May 22, 1870, Jackson, Mich. Children:
I. Howard Cuyler, b. May 6, 1895, Jackson, Mich.; m. Ann R o h r b o u g h, b. July 26, 1921, in Iowa. Children:
Melody Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1945.
Wyatt Cuyler, b. Jan. 20, 1949.

- CCCCLI -

CHARLES ANTHONY[9] WOLCOTT /1952/(William Caldwell[8], Sylvester[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Aug. 31, 1873, Arabelle Geer, b. Mar. 10, 1848, Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1896, Russell, Kansas, dau. of David H. and Emily Geer of Boston. Children:
2449-1. JAMES CHARLES, b. July 15, 1874; m. May 11, 1904, Della Zelpha Owens, dau. of Hugh and Laura Owens, of Colony, Kansas.
2450-2. GRACE GEER, b. May 1, 1878.
2451-3. HENRY ALLEN, b. Dec. 24, 1879, drowned Dec. 8, 1886.
2452-4. EDWIN PIERCE, b. Dec. 7, 1881, drowned Dec. 8, 1886.

- CCCCLII -

IRA S.[9] WOLCOTT /1970/(Charles[8], William[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Apr. 10, 1877, Mary A. Lebo, dau. of William and Mary Lebo, of Lykins, Pa. Child:
2453-1. VIDA B., b. Mar. 19, 1879; m. William A. Decker, of Altoona, Pa.

- CCCCLIII -

RALPH PEABODY[9] WOLCOTT /1972/(William[8],Henry[7],William[6],Samuel[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3], Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Apr. 28, 1875, Isadore Esther, dau. of Barney and Esther H.Davis, of Aurelius, Mich. Children:

2454-1. MARY LUCETTA, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
2455-2. ALICE LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1880.
2456-3. WILLIAM RALPH, b. Feb. 26, 1884.
2457-4. WALTER DAVIS, b. Mar. 30, 1888.
2458-5. ESTHER LUCY, b. Apr. 26, 1892.

- CCCCLIV -

HENRY BELA[9] WOLCOTT /1975/(Walter[8],Henry[7],William[6],Samuel[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Dec. 8, 1869, Emma Rosilla Pierce, dau. of Joseph and Alma (Kellogg) Pierce of Holland Patent, N. Y. Children:

2459-1. ALBERTA, b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. Dec. 4, 1888, John C. Young of Esperance,N. Y. Child:
I. Emma LeMaine Young, b. Jan. 14, 1898.
2460-2. WALTER JOSEPH, b. Mar. 4, 1873; d. Mar. 23, 1876.
2461-3. CORYDON HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1880. See DXXXVIII.

- CCCCLV -

HENRY ERASTUS[9] WOLCOTT /1992/(Erastus Nott[8],Gershom Nott[7],Gershom[6],Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Mar. 10, 1905, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Margaret_____. Res: Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

2462-1. IDA FRANCES, b. June 19, 1860, Mason, Ill. Res: Denver, Colo.
2463-2. LOTTIE MAY, b. Oct. 19, 1862, Mason, Ill.; d. Elbridge, N. Y.
2464-3. ALICE LOUISA, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. May 16, 1888, Joseph Golding.Res: Syracuse, N. Y. Child:
I. Fahy Golding.

- CCCCLVI -

CHARLES WEBSTER[9] WOLCOTT /1993/(Erastus Nott[8],Gershom Nott[7],Gershom[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Linnie_____. Res: Kansas City, Mo. Children :

2465-1. EDWIN ELMER, b. July 16, 1875.
2466-2. FRANK BRAINARD, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

- CCCCLVII -

ALLEN DWIGHT[9] WOLCOTT /1994/(Erastus Nott[8],Gershom Nott[7],Gershom[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Apr. 10, 1859, Parkersburg, Ore., Annie Lowe,dau.of Judge D. J. Lowe, of Marshfield, Ore. Res: Marshfield, Ore. Children:

2467-1. HERBERT ELBRIDGE, b. Feb. 25, 1879, Port Orford, Ore. Res:Syracuse,N. Y.
2468-2. CHESTER WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1882. Res: Marshfield, Ore.
2469-3. DWIGHT OLIVER, b. June 9, 1885. Res: Marshfield, Ore.

- CCCCLVIII -

HENRY AUGUSTINE[9] WOLCOTT /2023/(Horatio Gates[8],Samuel[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Jan. 22, 1911, Perry, N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1872, Harriet

Aiken. Res: 1880, Tenafly, N. J. Child:
2470-1. FRANK, b. May 8, 1879.

- CCCCLIX -

CLARENCE HAMNER[9] WOLCOTT /2038/(John Jefferson[8],Samuel[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Sept. 13, 1870, Helen M. Delany. Children:
2471-1. JOHN De COST, b. Jan. 10, 1872.
2472-2. FREDERICK EDWARD, b. Mar. 26, 1873.

- CCCCLX -

ELISHA ROBBINS[9] WOLCOTT /2044/(Charles[8],Elisha[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Aug. 14, 1901, Amie I. Smith, of Wethersfield, Conn. Children:
2473-1. OLIVER ELISHA, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
2474-2. EDWARD SHOLTO, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
2475-3. ISABELLE, b. Sept. 1, 1910.

- CCCCLXI -

CALVIN A.[9] WOLCOTT /2050/(Walter Franklin[8],Daniel[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Oct. 14, 1878;m. Nov. 22, 1855, Elmira Merrill; b. June 27, 1836, Orangeville, N. Y. Children:
2476-1. GEORGE R., b. Feb. 27, 1859. See DXXXIX.
2477-2. ALONZO WALTER, b. July 6, 1861; d. Apr. 28, 1862.
2478-3. BERTHA ELMIRA, b. Sept. 14, 1875; m. May 25, 1891, Charles E. Lytle; b. Mar. 1, 1866. Res: Oil City, Pa. Children:
I. Samuel S. Lytle, b. Apr. 18, 1892.
II. Charles E. Lytle, b. Mar. 7, 1895.
III. Bertha E. Lytle, b. Dec. 16, 1896.
IV. George W. Lytle, b. June 17, 1900.
V. Clarence E. Lytle, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

- CCCCLXII -

EDWARD TYLER[9] WOLCOTT /2051/(Walter Franklin[8],Daniel[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Aug. 24, 1865, Marinda M. Jones; b. Feb. 26, 1846, of Johnsonburg, N. Y. Children:
2479-1. NED H., b. Mar. 1, 1868; m. Mar. 5, 1891, Mary L. Jones; b. Nov.22,1871, dau. of J. W. Jones.
2480-2. MARION O., b. Mar. 15, 1871; d. June 1871.
2481-3. QUEEN E., b. Oct. 14, 1874; d. Oct. 1882.
2482-4. DOLL A., b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Apr. 1885.
2483-5. DONNA J., b. June 23, 1887.

- CCCCLXIII -

BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS[9] WOLCOTT /2054/(Walter Franklin[8],Daniel[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5], Samuel[4],Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Oct. 19, 1870, Olive W. Weeks; b. Feb. 28,1850,of Orangeville, N. Y. Children:
2484-1. ALLEN AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
2485-2. THEODORE ROYCE, b. May 2, 1873.
2486-3. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1874.

2487-4. SARAH BLANCHE, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
2488-5. RAYMOND VAN, twin, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
2489-6. RANSOM VAUGHN, twin, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
2490-7. ALONZO WEEKS, b. Apr. 28, 1885.
2491-8. GLENN HARRISON, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
2492-9. OLIVE VIVIAN, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

- CCCCLXIV -

ALBERT MORTON[9] WOLCOTT [2061](Lucius[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. May 1, 1896, Monroe, Wis.; m. _____. Children:
2493-1. FLORENCE.
2494-2. MARION.
2495-3. CAROLINE.

- CCCCLXV -

MARSHALL ALMARNIE[9] WOLCOTT [2064](William[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Dec. 13, 1907, buried Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Mary A. Butler, b. Dec. 31, 1838, Sheldon, N. Y., dau. of Washington and Hannah Sophia (Tisdale) Butler. Child:
2496-1. HATTIE SOPHIA, b. July 21, 1863.

- CCCCLXVI -

WILLIAM WALLACE[9] WOLCOTT [2065](William[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Mar. 20, 1876; m. Aug. 24, 1863, Mary E. Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1844; d. Jan. 20, 1881. Res: Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. in 1864. Children:
2497-1. ALVIN PERKINS, b. Sept. 15, 1865. See DXL.
2498-2. LIDA MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. (1) July 10, 1887, James Morgan, b. 1868; d. Mar. 27, 1891, in Kansas, son of Lucius D. Morgan; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1894, Loyal H. Watrous. Children:
I. Lucius Wallace Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
II. Clarence Alvin Morgan, b. Apr. 21; d. Apr. 25, 1890.
III. Irene Alta Watrous, b. Mar. 2, 1897.

- CCCCLXVII -

CHESTER CLINTON[9] WOLCOTT [2067](William[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Mar. 25, 1894; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Laura Moshier, b. Apr. 27, 1844; of Wethersfield, N. Y. Res: Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Child:
2499-1. ELSIE, b. May 13, 1874; d. Oct. 14, 1893.

- CCCCLXVIII -

JOHN JUSTUS[9] WOLCOTT [2072](John[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Aug. 5, 1874, Mary H. King. b. June 24, 1856, of Perry, N. Y. Children:
2500-1. AMELIA, b. May 23, 1876; m. June 4, 1896, Lewis B. Tallmon, of Castile, N. Y. Res: Castile, N. Y.
2501-2. CORA BELLE, b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Edwin L. Chaddock, of Linden, N. Y.
2502-3. JOHN JUSTUS, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1882.
2503-4. HARRY M., b. Sept. 15, 1888.

- CCCCLXIX -

DANIEL M.[9] WOLCOTT /2073/(John[8],Daniel[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2], Henry[1])d. Apr. 10, 1908, at the home where he was born; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Mary Neygus, b. Apr. 22, 1872, dau. of Harker and Ellen (Lary) Neygus. Children:
2504-1. ETHELYN, b. Jan. 14; d. Oct. 24, 189_.
2505-2. JULIUS W., b. May 21, 1894.
2506-3. BASIL R., b. May 5, 1898.
2507-4. CLIFFORD D., b. May 11, 1906.

- CCCCLXX -

WILLIAM DURFEE[9] WOLCOTT /2075/(Chauncey[8],Daniel[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3], Henry[2],Henry[1])d. Mar. 4, 1927; m. Apr. 12, 1871, Hannah Maria Griffen, b. Jan.11, 1850, Orangeville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1932, dau. of Henry and Rachel Griffen.Children:
2508-1. CLARENCE EDMUND, b. Jan. 12, 1873. See DXLI.
2509-2. EDNA VIOLA, b. Dec. 27, 1874; m. Dec. 27, 1905, John Reitzel, b. Nov.24, 1871.
2510-3. ALICE E., b. Nov. 3, 1881.

- CCCCLXXI -

EARL D.[9] WOLCOTT /2078/(Chester Lucas[8],Daniel[7],Elisha[6],Elisha[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. (1) Feb. 15, 1888, Adelia S. Carpenter, b. Oct. 6, 1866;d. July 13, 1892, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann Carpenter; m. (2) May 3, 1893, Amelia Carpenter, twin sister of his first wife. Children:
2511-1. MYRON, b. Dec. 30, 1889.
2512-2. VAN C., b. Sept. 29, 1894.
2513-3. HAROLD E., b. Dec. 16, 1898.

- CCCCLXXII -

SERENO E.[9] WOLCOTT /2081/(Josiah Edmund[8],Daniel Russell[7],Josiah[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Oct. 4, 1870, Augusta L. Benjamin, dau. of Horace and Philena Benjamin, of Coburn Town, Ind. Res: East Orwell, Ohio. Children:
2514-1. BERENICE E., b. Apr. 12, 1875; d. June 1, 1883.
2515-2. JEROME P., b. Jan. 17, 1885.

- CCCCLXXIII -

ALBERT G.[9] WOLCOTT /2082/(Josiah Edmund[8],Daniel Russell[7],Josiah[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Oct. 4, 1870, Mary M. Hall, dau. of Richardson and Isabella Hall of New Lyme, Ohio. Res: Jefferson, Ohio. Child:
2516-1. ARMINTA BELL, b. Feb. 18, 1874; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Dr. Orr A. Dickson, son of James and Susan Dickson, of Sheffield, Ohio. Child:
I. Robert O. Dickson, b. Nov. 9, 1902.

- CCCCLXXIV -

EDWARD CORNING[9] WOLCOTT /2084/(Horace Alanson[8],Daniel Russell[7],Josiah[6],Josiah[5], Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. May 15, 1901, Josephine Guggenheim,of Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Jacob L. and Isabella Longaker of Philadelphia, Pa. Child:
2517-1. LAURA LOUISE, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

- CCCCLXXV -

CHARLES ALBERT[9] WOLCOTT [2085](Horace Alanson[8], Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. June 1, 1908, Rosetta Gordon Bell, dau. of James Washington and Delphine (Paradis) Bell, of Stratford, Ont., Canada. Child:

2518-1. CLEOPHILE EVELYN, b. Nov. 20, 1909, Moab, Utah.
2519-2. CHARLES GORDON.
2520-3. ROLAND.

- CCCCLXXVI -

CHARLES FREEMAN[9] WOLCOTT [2089](Wills Augustus[8], Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m.(1) Feb. 6, 1890, Mabel Huntley, d. Jan. 6, 1929, dau. of W. T. and J. G. Huntley, of Orwell, Ohio; m. (2) Mar. 3, 1934, Florence Vella Buss. Res: Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

2521-1. CHARLES DURWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1891, Mahoningtown, Pa.;m. Oct.22, 1913,Mildred Bassett. Children:
- I. Mildred R., b. Nov. 20, 1916; m. Aug. 21, 1939, Roland Baldt.Child: Warren Albert Baldt, b. Oct. 9, 1940.
- II. Virginia M., b. Oct. 27, 1919; m. Dec. 29, 1938, Fred P. Mills . Children: Judith Ann Mills, b. Feb. 3, 1941. Emily Wolcott Mills, b. Dec. 11, 1943.
- III. Betty Rose, b. July 8, 1927; m. July 6, 1946, S. R. Bryant.
- IV. Charles F., II, b. Sept. 8, 1930.

2522-2. OLGA MABEL, b. July 10, 1896, Avalon, Pa.;m.Nov.6,1916,Herbert C.Robison. Children:
- I. Herbert C. Robison, b. May 24, 1918; m. Mar. 20, 1941,Janet Truter. Employed in Defense Industry until June 1945; in U.S. Navy to Apr. 1946. Children: Richard Bruce Robison, b. Oct. 10, 1941. Robert Edward Robison, b. Mar. 21, 1944.
- II. Charles Wesley Robison,b.Mar.13,1920;m.Feb.12,1945, Joan Poellet . Served U. S. Army Air Force as Airplane Pilot and instructor pilots Feb. 1943 to Jan. 1946. In India, Burma and China Mar.1945, to Sept. 1945; made 173 trips over Himalaya Mountains with munitions of war; Sept. 1945 to Jan. 1946, piloted Chinese troops from Shanghai into interior, Decorations: Air Medal, 3 battle stars (2 for Burma, 1 for China); One Oak Leaf Cluster; Distinguished Fly - ing Cross; Chinese Cloud and Banner.

2523-3. WALTER WILLIS, b. Oct. 3, 1901, Avalon, Pa., died at birth.
2524-4. MARION GLENDORA, b. Sept. 29, 1902, Avalon, Pa.; m. Oct. 15, 1927,Kier M. Boyd. Children:
- I. Janice Ann Boyd, b. Oct. 19, 1929.
- II. Kier Thomas Boyd, b. May 4, 1932.

2525-5. JULIA LEONE, b. Feb. 12, 1905, Avalon, Pa.; d. Apr. 28, 1915.

- CCCCLXXVII -

LEVERETT CALVIN[9] WOLCOTT [2115](Lyman[8], Josiah Willis[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Belle Housel, dau. of Orlo and Mary Housel. Children:

2526-1. HELEN MARIE, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
2527-2. FLORENCE EVELYN, b. Feb. 10, 1898.

2528-3. LEONARD LYMAN, b. Apr. 20, 1899.
2529-4. GLEN, b. Aug. 19, 1901; d. Feb. 28, 1902.
2530-5. ROBERT ORLO, b. Nov. 14, 1903.
2531-6. WAYNE EDWIN, b. Nov. 28, 1907.

- CCCCLXXVIII -

JOSIAH WARD[9] WOLCOTT /2116/(Lyman[8],Josiah Willis[7],Josiah[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Mar. 13, 1894, Lottie Anna, dau. of Thomas and Frances Hawkins. Children:
2532-1. CLYDE ROWLAND, b. Mar. 12, 1896.
2533-2. FRANCES HARRIET, b. Apr. 7, 1906, Warren, Ohio; m. Paul B. Rogers. Res: Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

- CCCCLXXIX -

EDWIN STANTON[9] WOLCOTT /2124/(Julius Erastus[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Nov. 20, 1884, Emily C. Alter. Res: Richland, Iowa. Child:
2534-1. CLARENCE EDWIN, b. June 8, 1890, DeWitt, Ark. Res: Clay, Iowa.

- CCCCLXXX -

CHARLES HENRY[9] WOLCOTT /2133/(William Wirt[8],Edmund Pinkney[7],Josiah[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])m. Nov. 18, 1897, Mary Florence, dau. of William Harrison and Eliza Jane Young, of Meeder, Colo. Res: Axial, Colorado. Child:
2535-1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. July 15, 1898; d. Feb. 8, 1899, Meeker, Colorado.

- CCCCLXXXI -

WILLIAM EDMUND[9] WOLCOTT /2135/(William Wirt[8],Edmund Pinkney[7],Josiah[6],Josiah[5], Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Sept. 23, 1890, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Wil - lian and Alice D. Hayden, of Binghamton, N. Y. Res: Brooklyn, N. Y. He w a s Treasurer of the Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc. Children:
2536-1. ELLEN (Eleanor) HART, b. Aug. 22, 1891; m. T. Benton Reynolds.
2537-2. EDMUND HAYDEN, b. Nov. 27, 1895; m. (1) Marion Stone, b. Feb. 7, 1895, (divorced); m. (2) ____. She m. (2) William A. Hartman. Child by 1st marriage:
I. Charles Edmund, b. Oct. 1, 1920; m. Joan Loveland, b. Nov. 28, 1920. World War II Service: Capt. 8th Air Force (69 missions). Now a Capt. Pilot for American Overseas flying the "Air lift " in Germany a great deal of the time. Res: Levittown, Hicksville, N. Y. Children:
Hugh Dixon, b. Jan. 12, 1946.
Pamela Stone, b. Feb. 14, 1948.
Keith Robertson, b. Mar. 12, 1949.
2538-3. HAROLD CARPENTER, b. Dec. 24, 1896.
2539-4. ALICE MARY (Bess), b. Feb. 22, 1903; m. John T. Morris.

- CCCCLXXXII -

HARLAN PAGE[9] WOLCOTT /2138/(Joseph Higgins[8],Lewis[7],Theodore[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])d. Mar. 1, 1906, Topeka, Kansas; m. Apr. 26, 1865,Harriet

N. Castle, of Geneva, Ohio. Res: Garfield, Kans. Children:
2540-1. LEORA CASTLE, b. Sept. 29, 1866; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Fred H. Leonard, d1904, Denver, Colo.
2541-2. STELLA AMORET, b. Feb. 16, 1870. Res: Topeka, Kansas.
2542-3. HARRY HAZEN, b. July 8, 1876; m. Gertrude Williamson. Res:Larned, Kansas.
2543-4. LOUISE CELIA, b. Feb. 22, 1885. Res: Topeka, Kansas.

- CCCCLXXXIII -

HENRY GOODRICH[9] WOLCOTT /2139/(Joseph Higgins[8],Lewis[7],Theodore[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. June 5, 1866, Jennie M. Nicholson, dau. of John Wesley Nicholson, of West Winsted. Res: Decatur, Mich. Children:
2544-1. INEZ ESTELLA, b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. Mar. 21, 1898, Fred A. Armitage. Res: Mt. Vernon, Wash. Children:
I. Dorothy Myrtle Armitage, b. Apr. 2, 1900.
II. Howard Leslie Armitage, b. Dec. 7, 1906.
2545-2. MARY AMORET, b. Jan. 29; d. Aug. 24, 1869.
2546-3. MYRTLE MIGNONETTE, b. June 7, 1870;m. June 6, 1889, Elmer Eugene Shackelford. Res: Allen, Nebr. Child:
I. Harold Shackelford, b. Sept. 28, 1890.
2547-4. HOWARD PAGE, b. Dec. 25, 1880; m. Aug. 1909, Bessie Page. Res:Newcastle, Nebr.
2548-5. HENRY GOODRICH, b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. June 26, 1907, Eva G. Davis. Res: La Porte, Ind.

- CCCCLXXXIV -

DARWIN BUSHNELL[9] WOLCOTT /2141/(Joseph Higgins[8],Lewis[7],Theodore[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])d. July 7, 1947,Van Nuys,Calif.(100 years old next Feb.11); m. Sept. 15, 1880, Ida May Clements, b. Oct. 28, 1860, Carbondale, Ill., dau. of Levi Burtt Clements. Civil War Service. Attended 2nd meeting of Wolcott Society and all others to 1915, when he moved to California. Res: Garfield, Kansas; Los Angeles, Calif. 1948. Children: b. Garfield, Kansas.
2549-1. BURTT JOSEPH, b. Nov. 1, 1881; m. 1918, Lois Loring. Res: Des Moines, Ia. Children:
I. Patricia.
II. Lucille, m. James Schattuck, of Des Moines, Ia. Child:
Sharan Patricia Schattuck, b. Nov. 25, 1947.
2550-2. JAMES HARLAN, b. Feb. 1, 1886. See DXLII.
2551-3. LEROY BUSHNELL (Dr.), b. Oct. 20, 1890; m. Oct. 1916, Wauneta Reed of Shelton, Nebr. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Child:
I. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 1926; m. July 1944, Keith Emery, of Los Angeles. Child:
Donald James Emery, b. Nov. 7, 1945, of Los Angeles, Calif.
2552-4. DR. CHARLES CLEMENTS, b. July 20, 1892; m. Pearl McGough, of Ann Arbor , Mich. Res: Bronxville, N. Y.

- CCCCLXXXV -

FRANK BLISS[9] WOLCOTT /2148/(Orlow Lewis[8],Lewis[7], Theodore[6],Josiah[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3], Henry[2],Henry[1])m. June 28, 1892, at Warren, Ohio, Mary Sheldon Fox, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Fox, of Buffalo, N. Y. Res: Cleveland, Ohio. Children:
2553-1. JACK MONTGOMERY, b. July 15, 1898.

2554-2. MARTHA FOX, b. Apr. 11, 1905.
2555-3. FRANK BLISS, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1907.

- CCCCLXXXVI -

NEWTON AMOS[9] WOLCOTT [2157] (William[8], Newton[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. June 10, 1903, Blanche Edith Bates, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza (Hart) Bates, of Mesopotamia, Ohio. Res: Warren, Ohio. President of Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1928-1929. Children:
2556-1. LESLIE CARL, b. Mar. 30, 1904, Warren, Ohio; m. Sept. 2, 1926, Carolyn Kinnard Orr, dau. of John McLane and Bertha (Kinnard) Orr of Warren, Ohio. Child:
I. Joyce Leslie Orr, b. Dec. 15, 1927, Warren, Ohio.
2557-2. NEAL NEWTON, b. Apr. 28, 1906.

- CCCCLXXXVII -

ISAIAH[9] WOLCOTT [2174] (Joel[8], Charles[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 2, 1873, Marietta Pew, dau. of Daniel and Mary Pew, of Caton, N.Y. Children:
2558-1. DANIEL WINTHROP, b. Aug. 20, 1875. See DXLIII.
2559-2. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 10, 1878. See DXLIV.
2560-3. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. June 3, 1881; m. July 9, 1902, Martha Matilda Bishop, dau. of John and Margaret Bishop, of Rossiter, Pa. Res: Corning, N.Y.
2561-4. ISAIAH J., b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. Aug. 25, 1884.
2562-5. NETTIE F., b. Jan. 1885; d. Aug. 22, 1887.
2563-6. ARTHUR KENDALL, b. Oct. 3, 1892.

- CCCCLXXXVIII -

EDD ELSWORTH[9] WOLCOTT [2179] (John Edwin[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. _____. Children:
2564-1. RAYMOND.
2565-2. HAROLD.
2566-3. FLORENCE.

- CCCCLXXXIX -

CLARENCE K.[9] WOLCOTT [2180] (William Maynard[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 5, 1901, Helen Gertrude Waterbury, b. June 24, 1874, at Geneseo, N. Y. Res: Corning, N. Y. Children:
2567-1. FRANCES JULIA, b. Aug. 15, 1902.
2568-2. ROBERT MAYNARD, b. Aug. 12, 1904.

- CCCCLXC -

GEORGE T.[9] WOLCOTT [2182] (Louis Alexander[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. June 14, 1904, Emma, dau. of W. W. Cowan, of Corning, N. Y. Child:
2569-1. EMMA CHARLOTTE, b. July 30, 1910.

- CCCCXCI -

SAMUEL KEELER[9] WOLCOTT /2186/(Louis Alexander[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Aug. 8, 1907, Fanny, dau. of J. I. Stanton of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

2570-1. LOUIS JEROME, b. Sept. 4, 1908, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1932, Dorothy C. Horton of Washington, D. C. Children:
- I. Louis Jerome, Jr., b. May 12, 1934, Elmira, N. Y.
- II. Michael, b. July 22, 1936, Elmira, N. Y.
- III. Peter Bruce, b. Feb. 13, 1944, Elmira, N. Y.

2571-2. SAMUEL KEELER, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1912, Corning, N. Y.

2572-3. ARTHUR STANTON, b. Jan. 1, 1926, Corning, N. Y.

- CCCCXCII -

CHARLES[9] WOLCOTT /2188/(Ezra Legrand[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Dec. 12, 1894, Avis Edmonds of Cohocton, N. Y. Children:

2573-1. EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

2574-2. ROY KENNETH, b. June 1, 1898.

- CCCCXCIII -

ORSON ELWIN[9] WOLCOTT /2200/(Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. July 4, 1876, Mary Melvina Russell, b. Jan. 18, 1858, of Pine Valley, N. Y. Children:

2575-1. FRANCIS EUGENE, b. Apr. 4, 1877. See DXLV.

2576-2. GEORGE ELWIN, b. Oct. 24, 1878. See DXLVI.

2577-3. NOBLE ERNEST, b. May 25, 1882. See DXLVII.

2578-4. FLORA MELVINA, b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. Sept. 22, 1908, Walter J. Stosch of Corning, N. Y.

- CCCCXCIV -

CHARLES S.[9] WOLCOTT /2208/(Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Oct. 28, 1903, Helen W. Rowley. Children:

2579-1. EZRA R., b. May 30, 1905.

2580-2. J. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 9, 1906.

2581-3. GEORGE R., b. Jan. 1, 1909.

2582-4. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1911.

- CCCCXCV -

PHILO RAY[9] WOLCOTT /2211/William Irving[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Mar. 31, 1906, Carrie Marie Colburn, b. Oct. 8, 1882. Child:

2583-1. ROLAND IRVING, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

- CCCCXCVI -

JOHN EDWIN[9] WOLCOTT /2212/(William E.[8], Edwin Jones[7], John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])m. Dec. 24, 1897, Eva L. Hutchinson, of Wellsboro, Pa. Child:

2584-1. ROBERT HARRY, b. Aug. 10, 1899.

- CCCCXCVII -

HARRY K.[9] WOLCOTT [2222](William Putnam[8],Horace[7],Horace[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3], George[2],Henry[1])d. July 8, 1925, Baltimore, Md.; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Maud Garber, b. Apr. 12, 1874. dau. of Reuben and Jennie (Dixon) Garber of Martins Ferry, W. Va . Attorney-at-Law at Norfolk, Va. Sixth President of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1913-1914. Children: b. Norfolk, Va.
2585-1. ROGER G., b. Sept. 15, 1897; d. 1925.
2586-2. HARRY K., Jr., b. May 19, 1900. Res: Camden, Me.

- CCCCXCVIII -

EDWARD W.[9] WOLCOTT [2223](William Putnam[8],Horace[7],Horace[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3], George[2],Henry[1])m. Sept. 14, 1893, Ada, b. Apr. 17, 1875, dau. of James E. and Jeanette Mounts. An Attorney-at-Law at Norfolk, Va. Child:
2587-1. JAMES M., b. Aug. 1, 1894, at Van Wert, Ohio.

- CCCCXCIX -

OLIVER G.[9] WOLCOTT [2225](Horace Milton[8],Horace[7],Horace[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3] , George[2],Henry[1])m. Jan. 6, 1910, Elva Howard. Res: Modesto, Calif. Child:
2588-1. ALICE E., b. Feb. 21, 1911.

- D -

PETER CLARK[9] WOLCOTT [2231](Lucian McClenathan[8],Elias Howe[7],Elias[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4], George[3],George[2],Henry[1])m. Sept. 2, 1885, Eleanor Louise Smith, dau. of Edward and Jane (Mallory) Smith, of Batavia, Ill. Pastor of Trinity Church at Highland Park, Ill. President of Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott,Inc.1924-1925.Children :
2589-1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1886; m. Aug. 28, 1911, Lyman Pierce Prior.Res: Jacksonville, Fla. Children:
I. Lyman Wolcott Prior.
II. Elizabeth Prior.
III. Henry Wolcott Prior.

2590-2. ROGER DOD, b. Apr. 20, 1892; m. Sidney Loesch Oehler. Children:
I. Roger Sidney Clark.
II. Constance Louise.
III. Mary.
2591-3. LEONARD CLARK, b. June 13, 1894.

- DI -

LUCIEN FREMONT[9] WOLCOTT [2232](Lucian McClenathan[8],Elias Howe[7],Elias[6],Joseph[5] , Joshua[4],George[3],George[2],Henry[1])m.(1) Aug. 14, 1888, Eliza Annetta Willis, dau. of James Willis of Oskaloosa, Ia.; m. (20 Mar. 17, 1903, Ida Emily Phinney,dau.of Lucius Horatio and Martha Jane Phinney of Iowa Falls, Iowa. Children:
2592-1. MARY PUTNAM, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
2593-2. JOHN LUCIEN, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
2594-3. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1906.

- DII -

BROOKS[9] WOLCOTT /2235/(Roscoe[8],Elias Howe[7],Elias[6],Joseph[5],Joshua[4],George[3],George[2] Henry[1])m. Nov. 28, 1901, Lucy E. Weihl, b. Mar. 27, 1884; d. Feb. 20, 1944,dau. of Nicholas Weihl of Watertown, Ohio. Child:

2595-1. ERSCHEL E. DOUGLAS, b. Aug. 20, 1903, Watertown, Ohio; m. Jan. 12, 1922, Maybelle Ross Daniels, dau. of Ross O. and Margaret (Haskins) Daniels , Columbus, Ohio. Children:

I. E. Douglas, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1931.

II. Terry David, b. Apr. 28, 1939. Res: Columbus, Ohio.

- DIII -

HERBERT RAYMOND[9] WOLCOTT /2251/(Ralph[8],Guy[7],Gideon[6],Henry[5],Henry[4],Henry[3],Simon[2] , Henry[1])m. Sept. 1, 1903, Mildred Frances Houlahan, dau. of Charles H. and E m m a Frances Houlahan, of Belmont, Mass. Res: Springfield, Mass. Children: b.Springfield, Mass.

2596-1. DOROTHY CHAPIN, b. Sept. 11, 1904.

2597-2. MIRIAM COOPER, b. June 21, 1906.

- DIV -

WALTER BARNETT[9] WOLCOTT /2252/(William Wadsworth[8],Walter[7],Gideon[6],Henry[5],Henry[4] , Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])d. Oct. 21, 1927, Rex, Ga.; m. Dec. 9,1875,Martha Green Leftwich, dau. of John Monroe and Nancy Jane Leftwich of Newton Co., Ga. She was b. Oct. 28, 1855. Children:

2598-1. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Nov. 5, 1876, Conyers, Ga.

2589-2. FLORENCE STELLUNA, b. Oct. 27, 1878, Conyers, Ga.

2600-3. CHARLES WALTER, b. Mar. 17, 1881, Griffen, Ga. See DXLVIII.

2601-4. MATTIE BURA, b. Apr. 29, 1883, Griffen, Ga.

2602-5. WILLIAM LEFTWICH, b. Oct. 14, 1885, at Griffen, Ga.

2603-6. MAGGIE LENORA, b. Aug. 29, 1887, Griffen, Ga.

2604-7. ROBERT HENRY, b. July 13, 1891, Griffen, Ga.

2605-8. LAURA OLIVIA, twin, b. Feb. 28, 1894.

2606-9. HOMER OLIVER, twin, b. Feb. 28, 1894; d. Oct. 22, 1897.

- DV -

CLARENCE MELFORD[9] WOLCOTT /2262/(Clayton A.[8],Simon Peter[7],Joseph[6],Simon[5],Henry[4] , Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])d. Nov. 30, 1946; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Fannie Irene Wells, b. Apr. 29, 1880; d. June 27, 1943, dau. of James and Mollie (Smith) Wells,of Ia.Res: Richmond, Calif. Children:

2607-1. DOTTIE MARIE, b. Dec. 18, 1899, Minden, Nebr.; m. Sept. 17, 1921(divorced Feb. 10, 1942) William Lloyd Huddleston, b. Dec. 13, 1901, St. Joe,Kansas. (no children)

2608-2. REUEL FRANCIS, b. July 5, 1902, Minden, Nebr.; m. July 9, 1936, Guthrie , Okla., Bonnie Marie Harper, b. Nov. 3, 1915, Oklahoma City,Okla.Children: (Adopted).

I. Patrician Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1939, Oklahoma City, Okla.

II. Reuel Wayne, b. July 7, 1944, Oklahoma City, Okla.

2609-3. JAMES CLAYTON, b. Jan. 30, 1906, Minden, Nebr., M.D.; m. Feb. 16, 1937 at Chadron, Nebr., Leola Caroline Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1916, Unitt, Nebr.,dau. of Walter Gottleib; d. Apr. 17, 1939; m. Oct. 8, 1912, Marie Alvina (Heu-

mier) Henry of Crawford, Nebr. In May 1942, she m. (2) Thomas A.Aslin. James Clayton gave World War II Service: M Sgt. Medical detachment 1st Inf. Div. 1st Army in Belgium. Children:
I. James Clayton, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1938, Ft. Riley, Kansas.
II. Jan Clarence, b. Mar. 25, 1941, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

2610-4. ELIZA RAY, b. Oct. 30, 1907, Elgin, Okla.
2611-5. TRACY ERWIN, b. Aug. 1, 1912, Elgin, Okla.

- DVI -

FRANK[9] WOLCOTT /2263/(Clayton A.[8], Simon Peter[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Elgin, Okla.; m. Feb. 4, 1903, Minden, Nebr., Maude Merriman, b. Feb. 15, 1881, Cable, Ill; d. Minden, Nebr. Children:
2612-1. FAY W., b. Oct. 29, 1903. (deceased).
2613-2. LORENE, b. Feb. 27, 1905. (deceased).
2614-3. LLOYD, d. Broken Bow, Nebr.
2615-4. LAVON (deceased).
2616-5. BEULAH, m. Ross Ely, Broken Bow, Nebr.
2617-6. WILLIS F., b. Oct. 17, 1908, at Elgin, Okla. Res: Burwell, Nebr.
2618-7. WESTON, Capt. USN, m. ____. (2 children). Res: Boulder, Colo.

- DVII -

PERRY[9] WOLCOTT /2267/(Martin Preston[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m. Mar. 7, 1849, Nancy M., dau. of Zephaniah Sherman, of Otselic, N.Y. Res: 1849 in Lincklaen, N. Y. Child:
2619-1. SHERMAN AGARD, b. Jan. 16, 1850.

- DVIII -

JOHN[9] WOLCOTT /2275/(Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Nov. 5, 1900, in Wyandotte, Mich.; m. (1) Sarah Lane; m. (2) Catherine Baisley. Children:
2620-1. HELEN, b. Kent, Conn.
2621-2. JAMES CARL, b. Kent, Conn. See DXLIX.
Children of 2nd marriage:
2622-3. FRANK.
2623-4. SARAH, m. George Cartwright.
2624-5. JOHN.
2625-6. MEHITABLE, d. y.
2626-7. MELISSA , d. y.
2627-8. DANIEL, d. y.

- DIX -

OLIVER[9] WOLCOTT /2276/(Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d.1891; m. Caroline Gilbert, of Kent, Conn. Children:
2628-1. THOMAS JUDD, b. 1858. See DL.
2629-2. EFFIE LOUISE. Res: Bridgeport, Conn.

- DX -

WILLIAM BURTON[9] WOLCOTT /2279/(Thomas Judd[8],Thomas[7],Luke[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3], Simon[2],Henry[1])d. Sept. 30, 1909; m. Mary Jeanette Lee of Kent, Conn.,dau. of Abram and Maria Lee. Children:

2630-1. IDA LOUISE, b. July 10, 1854; m. Henry W. Post, of Southbury.
2631-2. SARAH MARIA, b. Mar. 7, 1856; m. Frederick Darling of Ansonia, N. Y. Res: Bridgeport.
2632-3. ADA JANE, b. May 7, 1858; m. Julius Beardsley of Southbury;d. Dec.1,1883.
2633-4. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1863. See DLI.
2634-5. OLIVER ELIAS, b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Libbie Waldron of Kent, Conn.
2635-6. JOHN LEE, b. Mar. 16, 1874; m. Alice Shaatz.

- DXI -

MARTILLAS[9] WOLCOTT /2280/(Thomas Judd[8],Thomas[7],Luke[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])d. 1907, at Kent, Conn.; m. Mary Ann Stowe of Kent. Children:

2636-1. ELIZA, m. Elisha Roraback.
2637-2. ELIZABETH, m. Elijah Dwy.

- DXII -

GEORGE CASE[9] WOLCOTT /2289/(Peres Case[8],Wheeler[7],Luke[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])m. Dec. 27, 1883, Agnes Brodie;m. (2) Sylvia Woodman;m.(3)Hester Bills. Children:

2638-1. JEAN BRODIE.
2639-2. RUTH ELEANOR.

- DXIII -

EDWIN HENRY[9] WOLCOTT /2290/(Peres Case[8],Wheeler[7],Luke[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])a practicing physician at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1883, Carrie Patience Miller, dau. of Edward Thomas and Patience Pryor Miller, of Rochester, N. Y. Third President of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1909 . Children:

2640-1. EDWIN MILLER, b. Dec. 16, 1888.
2641-2. HAROLD, b. Sept. 14, 1892; d. Aug. 12, 1893.
2642-3. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1893; m. May 17, 1917, William Collins of Ft. Worth, Texas.

- DXIV -

ETHAN C.[9] WOLCOTT /2309/(Roger[8],Asa[7],Roger[6],Gideon[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1]) m. Nov. 16, 1885, Julia Johnson, dau. of Harvey and Margaret (Cronkelton) Johnson, of Delaware, Ohio. Res: Omaha, Nebr. Children:

2643-1. ROGER, b. Mar. 28, 1888.
2644-2. JOHN, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
2645-3. HELEN, b. Mar. 12, 1896.

- DXV -

CHARLES MARION[9] WOLCOTT /2323/(William Augustus[8],Henry Augustus[7],Augustus[6],Giles[5], Peter[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])m. Mar. 28, 1887, Mary Moll. Children:

2646-1. PEARL LOZETT, b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. Mar. 12, 1911, Dolph L. Gaskins.
2647-2. ELLA MAY, b. Mar. 7, 1891.
2648-3. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. May 27, 1895.
2649-4. MARION, b. Apr. 13, 1897.
2650-5. GLADYS L., b. Aug. 28, 1905.
2651-6. LOLA ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1907.

- DXVI -

CYRUS HARVEY[9] WOLCOTT [2327] (Henry Oliver[8], Henry Augustus[7], Augustus[6], Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. 1892, Minnie Jobe. Children:
2652-1. GERTRUDE MAE, b. Oct. 11, 1893.
2653-2. JESSIE LOIS, b. Sept. 23, 1894.
2654-3. RAYMOND LEROY, b. July 21, 1897.

- DXVII -

CHARLES SPENCER[9] WOLCOTT [2338] (Anson Spencer[8], Anson[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. Dec. 5, 1886, at Richmond, Mo.; m. Oct. 12, 1882, at Forest Green, Mo., Dixie Anna Ford, dau. of Peter Ford of Forest Green, Mo. Children:
2655-1. ELIZABETH S., b. at Richmond, Mo., July 28, 1883.
2656-2. WALTER CHARLES, b. June 27, 1885, Richmond, Mo.
2657-3. EDITH, b. Apr. 25, 1887, Forest Green, Mo.; m. Nov. 10, 1903, John P. Bramhall, attorney of Richmond, Mo.

- DXVIII -

GEORGE FRANKLIN[9] WOLCOTT [2340] (Anson Spencer[8], Anson[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct. 16, 1889, Izelia, b. Dec. 4, 1861, dau. of Reuben Leveredge, of Fayette, Mo. Children: b. Fayette.
2658-1. WILLIAM F., b. Sept. 27, 1891.
2659-2. SPENCER REUBEN, b. Feb. 8, 1892.
2660-3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1894.
2661-4. SARAH MABEL, b. Apr. 10, 1896; d. Aug. 6, 1897.
2662-5. LURENDA ADA, b. Sept. 14, 1897.
2663-6. GRACE ANNIE, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
2664-7. CLARA ODELL, b. Jan. 12, 1899.

- DXIX -

HENRY EPAPHRAS[9] WOLCOTT [2341] (George Paul[8], Epaphras[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. July 22, 1889; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Helen A., dau. of Thomas Gray and Lucy (Stead) Chandler, of Pomfret, Conn. Child:
2665-1. CHANDLER, (Dr.), b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 20, 1943, age 67, at his cottage, Pine Knoll, on the shore of Flying Pond, N. H.; m. _____. An Attorney-at-Law at Rochester, N. Y. Harvard Law School graduate. Historian of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc. The Wolcott Society and the publication of the 1912 Genealogy are due to his untiring efforts. Children: (2 children d. y.).

- DXX -

JAMES EPHRAIM[9] WOLCOTT /2342/(George Paul[8],Epaphras[7],James[6],Epaphras[5],Roger[4], Roger[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])d. Nov. 24, 1906; m. Ida J. Chase. Children:

2666-1. CAROLINE ROGENIA, b. Oct. 1876; m. Jan. 31, 1905, Frank Edward Clawson of Ridgway, Pa.

2667-2. GEORGE PAUL, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

2668-3. CHARLES JAMES, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. Sept. 29, 1910, Rachel Greene Richmond.

- DXXI -

HENRY WALBRIDGE[9] WOLCOTT /2347/(Anson[8], James[7],James[6],Epaphras[5],Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])m. (1) May 24, 1875, Chicago, Ill., Helen Bishop MacIntyre, dau. of James and Jane MacIntyre; m. (2) July 12, 1898, Kenosha, Wis., Josephine Edmonton Powers, dau. of Thomas and Mary Powers. Children:

2669-1. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1876, Logansport, Ind.

2670-2. HUGH ALAN, b. Apr. 18, 1879, Lafayette, Ind.

2671-3. HENRY WALBRIDGE, Jr., b. May 16, 1880, Fremont, Ohio;m.May 29,1907,Pearl Ellen Darby, dau. of James F. and Ellen (Dummer) Darby of Camden, Ark. Children:

I. Jeanne Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1909, Detroit, Mich.; m.Sept.1933, John Oliver Yoeman, Sr. Children:
   John Oliver Yoeman, Jr., b. June 27, 1937.
   Jean Wolcott Yoeman, b. Dec. 27, 1938; m. Robert D. Brick . Children:
      William Wolcott Brick, b. Oct. 26, 1939.
      Henry Wolcott Brick, b. Nov. 6, 1943.

II. Ross Darby, b. Apr. 27, 1911; m. Mar. 27, 1942, Eleanor Elizabeth Anderson, b. Nov. 13, 1913, Steubenville, Ohio,dau. of Stanton P. and Anna Mary (Price) Anderson. Children:
   Karen Ellen, b. Dec. 31, 1943, Chicago, Ill.
   Stanton Darby, b. Mar. 30, 1945, N. Y. City.
   Catharine Suzanne, b. Apr. 18, 1946, N. Y. City.

III. Henry Walbridge III, b. Dec. 16, 1918; m. Rose Mary Burman.

- DXXII -

EBEN HENRY[9] WOLCOTT /2348/(Anson[8],James[7],James[6],Epaphras[5],Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Aug. 21, 1941, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Apr. 22, 1889, Indianapolis,Ind., Lida Lister Brown. Fourth President of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc. 1910-1911; 1916-1917. Res: Indianapolis, Ind., and Marion, Ind.Children:

2672-1. RYLAND ANSON, b. Apr. 4, 1891;m.July 18,1917,Catharine Garretson Craft . President of Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc. 1931-1933.Res: Winnetka, Ill. Children:

I. Nancy Craft, b. Aug. 11, 1918; m. Sept. 6, 1945, Christian I. Ebsen, Jr. Res: Darien, Conn. Children:
   Christian Ebsen, III, b. Nov. 12, 1946; d. Dec. 4, 1946.
   Susannah Dustin Ebsen, b. Dec. 8, 1947.
   Catharine Craft Ebsen, b. June 8, 1949.

II. Jean Lister, b. May 14, 1920; m. Apr. 1, 1944, Ezra Pugh. Res: Swiss Meadows, Williamstown, Mass. Children:

Wolcott Pugh, b. Dec. 27, 1944.
Anne Crocker Pugh, b. Jan. 5, 1948.

III. Katrina Ryland, b. Apr. 27, 1925; m. Robert Matthews Johnson . Res: Winnetka, Ill. Child:
Christopher Wolcott Johnson, b. Oct. 7, 1948.

2673-2. ROGER GOULD, b. Sept. 19, 1893; m. Jane Ridgely; d. 1947, Indianapolis, Ind. State Senator, 1943-1947. Served on various state committees by appointment of the Governor - largely tax. Member of the Indiana State Fair Board.

- DXXIII -

JAMES GRIFFITH[9] WOLCOTT /2351/(James Henry[8], James[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])m. Dec. 18, 1883, Adelia Savage, dau. of George W. and Mary Savage of LaGrange, Ill. Res: LaGrange, Ill. Children:

2674-1. GEORGE SAVAGE, b. Oct. 10, 1884, Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 8, 1906, Charlotte Elliott. Child:
I. Elliott James, b. Apr. 2, 1911, Beloit, Wis.; m._____. Child:
Elliott Mitchell, b. May 7, 1942.

2675-2. ADELIA, b. May 26, 1886, LaGrange, Ill.; m. Dec. 28, 1906, B.F. Troxell. Child:
I. Benjamin F. Troxell, b. Jan. 7, 1907, LaGrange, Ill.

2676-3. JAMES LEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1887; d. Apr. 1889.

- DXXIV -

GEORGE ALFRED[9] WOLCOTT /2355/(James[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Feb. 5, 1901; m. 1878, Nancy Ophelia Strother of Muhlenburg Co., Ky., dau. of John and Mary (Jones) Strother, of Bowling Green, Ky. Children:

2677-1. LUCY MAE, b. Oct. 25, 1879, South Carrollton, Muhlenburg Co., Ky.; d. Apr. 2, 1928, Paducah, Ky.

2678-2. LOUIS ROBERT, b. Apr. 21, 1881, South Carrollton, Muhlenburg Co., Ky. See DLII.

2679-3. JULIA MARY, d. y.

- DXXV -

CHARLES EDGAR[9] WOLCOTT/2357/(James[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])d. Aug. 29, 1932, South Carrollton, Ky.; m. Dec. 15, 1889, Laura Moorman, d. July 19, 1906, of South Carrollton, Muhlenburg Co., Ky. Children:

2680-1. EDGAR MOORMAN, b. Oct. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 28, 1905.

2681-2. PAUL McGREGOR, b. June 4, 1892; m. Stella Morgan of South Carrollton, Ky. Res: Birmingham, Ala.

2682-3. EVELYN KATHERINE, b. Aug. 25, 1895; d. Nov. 1897.

2683-4. JOHN JAMES, b. Jan. 21, 1899; m. Aug. 1, 1919, Evelyn Lillian Hendrie of Central City, Ky. Children: b. South Carrollton, Ky.
I. Charles Edgar, II, b. May 24, 1921.
II. John James, Jr., b. May 21, 1923.
III. Jo Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1925.

- DXXVI -

JAMES FRANKLIN[9] WOLCOTT /2358/(James[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3],

Simon[2],Henry[1])m. 1881, Bettie Wheelden; d. Sept. 8, 1936, buried South Carrollton, Ky., dau. of Nancy and Joseph Wheelden, of South Carrollton, Ky. Children:

2684-1. **NANNIE BRADY**, b. Sept. 20, 1882, South Carrollton, Ky.; m. (1) July 19 , 1902, Louis Nunan; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1910, George Estill Purdy, b. Jan. 21, 1882, son of Nathaniel Kitchel and Sallie Thomsson (Plain) Purdy,of South Carrollton, Ky. United with Baptist Church, June 20, 1897. Res:Seattle, Wash. Children:

I. James Woody Nunan, b. July 9, 1903, Louisville, Ky.; m. Sept. 15, 1926, Anna May Anderson, of Seattle, Wash. United with Baptist Church, Sept. 16, 1916. Child:
Patricia Ann Nunan, b. Oct. 1, 1928, Seattle, Wash.

II. Philip Franklin Nunan, b. Sept. 9, 1905, South Carrollton, Ky.; m. Oct. 4, 1931, Nora Emelie Nash, of Friday Harbor, Wash. United with Baptist Church, Jan. 24, 1918. Children:
Philip Allan Nunan, b. Oct. 9, 1932, Seattle, Wash.
John Hamlin Nunan, b. Jan. 5, 1936, Seattle, Wash.
Children by 2nd marriage:

III. Ruth May Purdy, b. Dec. 22, 1911, South Carrollton, Ky.;m. July 2, 1937, Clarence Melion Wattum, of Seattle, Wash. Children:
Norman Gordon Wattum, b. Jan. 7, 1940; d. Jan. 26, 1940.
Donald Lee Wattum, b. May 14, 1944, Seattle, Wash.

IV. Mary Louise Purdy, b. Feb. 10, 1914, South Carrollton, Ky.;m. July 15, 1939, Elmer Vincent Cloke, of Seattle, Wash.

V. Rena Elizabeth Purdy, b. Feb. 7, 1917, South Carrollton, Ky.;m.Aug. 18, 1933, Marshall Alonzo, of Seattle, Wash. Children:
Marshall George Alonzo, b. Apr. 5, 1934, Seattle, Wash.
Irene Delores Alonzo, b. Apr. 11, 1935, Seattle, Wash.
Robert Norman Alonzo, b. Sept. 13, 1944, Seattle, Wash.

VI. George Estill Purdy, b. July 29, 1922, Seattle, Wash.; d. Mar. 26, 1923.

VII. Margaret Pauline Purdy, b. July 17, 1924, Seattle, Wash.

2685-2. **RUTH DAVIS**, b. Aug. 2, 1884, South Carrollton, Ky.; d. Aug. 6, 1911,South Carrollton, Ky.; m. Dec. 4, 1902, Timothy H. Brown. Res: South Carroll - ton, Ky. Children:

I. Aileen Wolcott Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1902, South Carrollton, Ky.; d. July 5, 1941, Richmond, Va. United with Baptist Church, Sept. 16, 1916.

II. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 19, 1909, South Carrollton, Ky.; m. May 15, 1926, Malcolm Farnifold McDonald; d. Apr. 17, 1943,of Memphis, Tenn. Res: Greenville, Ky. Children:
Malcolm Farnifold McDonald, Jr., b. May 3, 1927, Greenville,Ky. Served in the Merchant Marines.
John William McDonald, b. Jan. 12, 1931, Memphis, Tenn.

2686-3. **NORMAN HARDWICK**, b. Mar. 22, 1886, South Carrollton, Ky. See DLIII.

2687-4. **RENA MAY**, b. Sept. 22, 1887, South Carrollton, Ky.; m. June 4, 1942,James Albert Crabtree of Central City, Ky., b. Jan. 7, 1877, Owensburg, Ky.; d. Nov. 21, 1943, South Carrollton, Ky. United with Baptist Church, Apr. 4, 1904. Res: South Carrollton, Ky.

2688-5. **CHARLES ALFRED**, b. Jan. 12, 1889, South Carrollton, Ky.; d. Jan. 26,1906. United with Baptist Church, Apr. 4, 1904.

2689-6. **FRED WHEELDON**, b. Aug. 8, 1893, South Carrollton, Ky.; d. July 6,1937;buried Snyder, Texas; m. Jan. 15, 1915, Empress Arrington, of Canadian,Texas. United with Baptist Church at Snyder, Texas, Aug. 26, 1928. Children:

I. Fred Arrington, b. Nov. 28, 1915, Snyder, Texas; m. Apr. 18, 1941, Margaret Darby, of Houston, Texas. Child:
Darby Virginia, b. Oct. 25, 1943, Houston, Texas.

II. Irene, b. Feb. 6, 1918, Snyder, Texas; m. Apr. 3, 1937 Armor Loftin McFarland, b. Apr. 7, 1911. Children:
Fred Armor McFarland, b. Mar. 21, 1939, Snyder, Texas.
James Wolcott McFarland, b. June 25, 1943, Snyder, Texas.

III. John Harry, twin, b. Feb. 17, 1920; d. July 1 1920, Snyder, Texas.

IV. Beverly, twin, b. Feb. 17, 1920; d. July 1, 1920, Snyder, Texas.

V. Empress Lucile, b. Aug. 8, 1924, Snyder, Texas; d. Mar. 15, 1934.

- DXXVII -

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[9] WOLCOTT [2360] (Oliver Hector[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Mollie Fowler, of Brenham, Texas, formerly of Madisonville, Ky.; d. Apr. 1, 1899, at McKinney, Texas. Civil War Service: Honorable discharge at Pittsburg Landing for wounds received in service. Child:

2690-1 ADA, b. July 17, 1888. Res: Waco, Texas.

- DXXVIII -

ALVA ARISTA[9] WOLCOTT [2361] (Oliver Hector[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. 1880, Maggie Pond, of McKinney, Texas. He d. May 14, 1929, age 74. Children: b. at McKinney.

2691-1. OLIVER BARTON, b. July 6, 1882; m. Oct. 14, 1906, Mildred Dawson Sparger. Res: Bonham, Texas; Sherman, Texas. Children:
I. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1907.
II. John Oliver, b. Sept. 13, 1921.

2692-2. GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 13; d. Aug. 23, 1886.

2693-3. HETTIE, b. Aug. 9, 1888.

2694-4. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 28, 1891; m. Mar. 22, 1913, Mattie Hines of McKinney, Texas. Children:
I. Alva Rebecca, b. Dec. 21, 1913.
II. Joe Oliver, b. Dec. 23, 1916.

2695-5. KATE LUCILE, b. Dec. 15, 1893; m. Dec. 16, 1910, Jessie Louis Mc Anally of Dallas, Texas. Children:
I. Virginia Madie, b. Sept. 14, 1911.
II. Jessie Lucile, b. Dec. 4, 1916.
III. Louis, b. June 19, 1919.

- DXXIX -

ROBERT VAUGHN[9] WOLCOTT [2364] (Oliver Hector[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Apr. 27, 1884, Nannie Clark, of McKinney, Texas. Child:

2696-1. HORACE EDGAR, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. Mar. 9, 1937; m. Aug. 24, 1913, Viola Emily Noren, b. Chicago, Ill. Children:
I. Lloyd Oliver, b. June 13, 1914, Lubbock, Texas; m. Dec. 24, 1939, Lonzetta Loree Sullivan, of Twitty, Texas, dau. of Lonnie Loyal and Gladys Edna (Mathews) Sullivan, of Twitty, Texas. Children:
Philip Anson, b. Mar. 29, 1941, San Antonio, Texas.
Marlin Alton, b. June 5, 1944, Hawthorne, Calif.
II. Dorothy Ellen, b. Oct. 15, 1920; m. May 1937, at San Augustine, Texas, Adam T. Hansel.

- DXXX -

DUNCAN BREWSTER[9] WOLCOTT [2367](Simon Perkins[8],Alfred[7],Alfred[6],Parmenio[5],Roger[4], Roger[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])m. May 1906, Daisy Lodge, of Silver Lake, Ohio. An Attorney-at-Law at Kent, Ohio. President of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1915-1916; 1921-1922. Children:
2697-1. JOHN LODGE, b. Apr. 23, 1907.
2698-2. DUNCAN BREWSTER, b. June 26, 1909.

- DXXXI -

HARRY WARD EMERSON[9] WOLCOTT [2383](Judson Eugene[8],James Orin[7],Guy[6],Guy[5],Alexander[4], Roger[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])m. Aug. 11, 1904, Pearle Albertine, dau. of Mr. and Mrs.Dwight Parmelee, of East Cleveland, Ohio. Child:
2699-1. ARLENE PARMELEE, b. Nov. 29, 1905, East Cleveland, Ohio;m. Ernest F.Jones.

TENTH GENERATION

- DXXXII -

ROY MANUEL[10] WOLCOTT [2417](Myron Wells[9],Thomas Robbins[8],Thomas[7],Samuel[6],Samuel[5], Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])d. Nov. 25, 1908; m. Dec. 22, 1906, Linnie May Moor, dau. of Fitzgerald and Sarah (Wilson) Moor, of El Paso, Texas. Child:
2700-1. ROY MANUEL, b. Mar. 20, 1909, El Paso, Texas.

- DXXXIII -

WILLIAM NEWTON[10] WOLCOTT [2421](John Nelson[9],Isaac Newton[8],William[7],Samuel[6],Sam - uel[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Jan. 6, 1891, at Manchester, Ia., Bertha May Taylor, dau. of Ormon E. and Martha P. Taylor. Res: Manchester, Ia. Children:
2701-1. CLARA LOUISE, b. July 4, 1893.
2702-2. GRACE EDITH, b. Aug. 14, 1895.
2703-3. ALICE JEANIE, b. July 13, 1897.

- DXXXIV -

EDWARD NELSON[10] WOLCOTT [2422](John Nelson[9],Isaac Newton[8],William[7],Samuel[6],Samuel[5], Samuel[4],Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Lillie C. Smith. Children:
2704-1. ROGER, b. Aug. 27, 1897; d. May 1911.
2705-2. EDWARD OLIVER, b. Feb. 20, 1907.

- DXXXV -

HENRY RIGGS[10] WOLCOTT [2423](Nelson John[9],Isaac Newton[8],William[7],Samuel[6],Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3],Henry[2],Henry[1])m. Jan. 3, 1894, Kathe Scherrer.President of Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, Inc., 1927-1928. (MD) Res: Chicago, Ill.Children:
2706-1. ELSIE PHILIPPA, b. Oct. 10, 1894.
2707-2. NELSON JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1896; m. Nov. 4, 1922, Mabel Kaiser. Child:
I. Nelson J. Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1925. World War II Service: Rifleman. Wounded, Anzio Beach, went on to Salzburg. Reenlisted for 3 more years.
2708-3. CATHERINE, b. May 31, 1897, at Heidelberg, Baden, Germany; m. Aug.11,1921, John Wheeler Champion, of Coldwater, Mich., son of Charles Upham and Maud

(Wheeler) Champion, Coldwater, Mich. Child:
I. Robert Wolcott Champion, b. Apr. 14, 1924, Chicago.
2709-4. HERBERT NEWTON, b. Sept. 26, 1899.
2710-5. HARRY RIGGS, b. Feb. 6, 1902; m. June 8, 1925, Dorothy Louise Freelove.

- DXXXVI -

ELBERT HENRY[10] WOLCOTT [2427] (Henry Kirke[9], Nelson[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1].) m. Feb. 15, 1900, Nora Minard, dau. of George W. and Lizzie A. Minard, of St. Charles, Ill. Child:
2711-1. KATHERINE MINARD, b. Apr. 10, 1901, Batavia, Ill.

- DXXXVII -

LAURENS EMERSON[10] WOLCOTT [2429] (William Allen[9], Nelson[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Jan. 21, 1905, Ethel M. Patchin, dau. of Lyman and Ida May (Updike) Patchin, of Batavia, Ill. Children:
2712-1. ADA MAY, b. Apr. 5, 1906, Batavia, Ill.; d. May 20, 1907.
2713-2. LAURENS EMERSON, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1908.
2714-3. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Aug. 29, 1909, Batavia, Ill.; d. June 8, 1910.

- DXXXVIII -

CORYDON HENRY[10] WOLCOTT [2461] (Henry Bela[9], Walter[8], Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Sept. 7, 1904, Florence A. Young, of Cobleskill, N. Y. Children:
2715-1. GRACE LILLIAN, b. Sept. 21, 1905.
2716-2. LAURA ALBERTA, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

- DXXXIX -

GEORGE R.[10] WOLCOTT [2476] (Calvin A.[9], Walter F.[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct. 20, 1881, Florence E. Olmstead, of Eldred, Pa.; b. Oct. 2, 1863. Children:
2717-1. MELVIN B., b. Jan. 13, 1884.
2718-2. E., b. Apr. 13; d. July 17, 1885.
2719-3. NORMAN R., b. Jan. 16, 1888.
2720-4. CHARLES E., b. May 8, 1891.
2721-5. GUARD C., b. June 25, 1894.

- DXL -

ALVIN PERKINS[10] WOLCOTT [2497] (William Wallace[9], William[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Oct. 28, 1887, Clara A. Russell, b. Mar. 18, 1865; d. Jan. 2, 1892; m. (2) Mar. 14, 1894, Rose L. Barker, of Warsaw, N. Y., b. Feb. 1, 1869, Orangeville, N. Y. Children:
2722-1. DORIS M., b. June 1, 1895, Pike, N. Y.
2723-2. MARION R., b. Jan. 28, 1899, Pike, N. Y.

- DXLI -

CLARANCE EDMUND[10] WOLCOTT [2508] (William Durfee[9], Chauncey[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. Apr. 16, 1908, Ella Mae Downing, b. Nov. 23, 1880,

near Sheffield, Pa., dau. of John W. and Charlotte (Tolles) Downing of Siverly, Pa. Res: Oil City, Pa. Children:

2724-1. MARGARET, b. Feb. 19; d. Feb. 22, 1909.
2725-2. NORMAN LESTER, b. July 14, 1910.
2726-3. EVERETT SELLEW, b. Aug. 20, 1911, Oil City, Venango Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 7, 1939, Betty Carr, dau. of Arthur T. and Emma (Monks) Carr, of Oil City, Pa. Children:
I. Frederick Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1940, Oil City, Pa.
II. Susanne Marie, b. Sept. 13, 1945, Glendale, Calif.

- DXLII -

JAMES HARLAN[10] WOLCOTT [2550] (Darwin Bushnell[9], Joseph Higgins[8], Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) m. (1) Nov. 21, 1907, Nora Clark; m. (2) Aug. 19, 1944, Mrs. Louise (Renfro) Metzker. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

2727-1. HENRY CLARK, b. Sept. 15, 1908; m. June Blakesley. Child:
I. Charles Blake, b. Oct. 5, 1942.
2728-2. DONALD BRUCE, b. Nov. 9, 1909.
2729-3. MARY HELEN, b. Jan. 2, 1916.
2730-4. CHARLES MAURICE, b. Oct. 19, 1919; m. May 1947, Marilyn Strongren. Child:
I. Charles Mark, b. June 1948.
2731-5. WAUNETA ROSE, b. Mar. 19, 1925; m. Jackson Waller. Child:
I. Richard Vinson Wolcott Waller, b. Dec. 24, 1943.

- DXLIII -

DANIEL WINTHROP[10] WOLCOTT [2558] (Isaiah[9], Joel[8], Charles[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct. 16, 1899, Jennie L. Wilson, b. July 22, 1878. Children:

2732-1. FREDERICK ISAIAH, b. Sept. 22, 1900.
2733-2. MARGARET ANNA MAY, b. Feb. 2, 1902.
2734-3. HELEN IRENE, b. May 15, 1903.
2735-4. JENNIE MAY, b. Apr. 14, 1905.
2736-5. GERTRUDE C., b. Sept. 14, 1907.

- DXLIV -

CHARLES EDWARD[10] WOLCOTT [2559] (Isaiah[9], Joel[8], Charles[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. 1897, Edith Belle Stephens, of Corning, N. Y. Children:

2737-1. ISABEL, b. July 28, 1898; d. Feb. 12, 1902.
2738-2. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 16, 1904.
2739-3. ROBERT BURTON, b. Apr. 18, 1906.
2740-4. EDWARD ISAIAH, b. Mar. 1, 1907.
2741-5. EDITH MAY, b. July 11; d. Aug. 13, 1908.

- DXLV -

FRANCIS EUGENE[10] WOLCOTT [2575] (Orson Elwin[9], Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. Oct. 11, 1899, Frances A. De Wolf. Children:

2742-1. DOROTHY ANGELINE, b. Mar. 30, 1901.
2743-2. STANLEY DE WOLF, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

- DXLVI -

GEORGE ELWIN[10] WOLCOTT [2576] (Orson Elwin[9], Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. July 12, 1902, Millie Ann Chapman. Children:
2744-1. HAZEL CHAPMAN, b. May 27, 1903.
2745-2. EDNA MABEL, b. Oct. 1, 1904.
2746-3. ORSON ELWIN, b. July 6, 1906.
2747-4. NOBLE EUGENE, b. May 24, 1908.

- DXLVII -

NOBLE ERNEST[10] WOLCOTT [2577] (Orson Elwin[9], Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1]) m. June 15, 1902, Mabel Chapman. Children:
2748-1. VERA EMLEY, b. Feb. 8, 1905; d. Mar. 14, 1906.
2749-2. MABEL ELAINE, b. Jan. 2, 1908.

- DXLVIII -

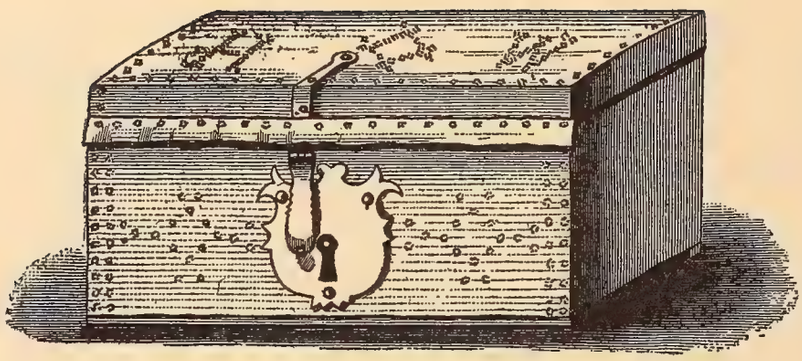
CHARLES WALTER[10] WOLCOTT [2600] (Walter Barnett[9], William Wadsworth[8], Walter[7], Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. June 6, 1907, Carolyn Shirley Baylor, dau. of Henry and Ann Baylor, of Atlanta, Georgia. Res: Atlanta, Ga. Child:
2750-1. ANNE SHIRLEY, b. Mar. 19, 1908, Atlanta, Ga.

- DXLIX -

JAMES CARL[10] WOLCOTT [2621] (John[9], Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) d. 1922; m. (1) 1870 in Mich., Martha Keeler, b. 1846; d. 1878 in Benzie Co., Mich.; m. (2) in Kent, Conn., Lydia Fowler, b. 1847, Wassaic, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1915, Benzie Co., Mich. Children:
2751-1. BLANCH, b. Aug. 1871.
2752-2. BYRON WARD, b. Feb. 14, 1873, in Benzie Co., Mich.; m. (1) Maude Cairnes, b. Apr. 12, 1877, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Holmes) Cairnes; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1908, Lena Esther Brennan, b. Jan. 28, 1889. Child:
I. Byron Rosewell, b. Mar. 3, 1905, Benzie Co., Mich.; m. Aug. 1929, Edna Holmes. Children:
James Rosewell, b. July 25, 1933.
John Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1934.
Byron, twin, b. and d. 1941.
Benjamin, twin, b. and d. 1941.
2753-3. BIRD, b. 1874.
2754-4. BELLE, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. 1945, Benzie Co., Mich.
Child by 2nd marriage:
2755-5. GEORGE.

- DL -

THOMAS JUDD[10] WOLCOTT [2628] (Oliver[9], Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) m. Cora Roswell of Southbury, Conn. Children:
2756-1. PAUL.
2757-2. OLIVER.
2758-3. CARRIE.
2759-4. LOTTIE.
2760-5. ALICE.
2761-6. MARY.



DEED-CHEST OF HENRY WOLCOTT, 1630.

- DLI -

CHARLES WILLIAM[10] WOLCOTT /2633/(William Burton[9],Thomas Judd[8],Thomas[7],Luke[6], Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Henry[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])m. Ellen Patchen of Dover, N. Y. Res: Waterbury, Conn. Children:

2762-1. GRACE MARIA, b. Dec. 27, 1885; d. Dec. 1909, unm.
2763-2. ALICE REBECCA, b. May 15, 1887.
2764-3. EDNA MAUD, b. June 17, 1889; m. Arthur Cornwall of Waterbury.
2765-4. SARAH ELIZA, b. Nov. 21, 1890.

- DLII -

LOUIS ROBERT[10] WOLCOTT /2678/(George Alfred[9],James[8],Norman[7],James[6],Epaphras[5], Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])m. Sept. 6, 1904, Mabel Ann Sharp, b. Nelson, Ky.,dau. of Robert N. And Alice (DePoyster) Sharp, of Central City, Ky. Children:

2766-1. GEORGE SHARP, b. June 17, 1905; m. Reathel Margaret Grundy. Child:
I. Laddie Louis, b. Mar. 24, 1940.
2767-2. ROBERT OWEN, b. Feb. 28, 1909, Ohio Co., Ky.; m. Nov. 26, 1937, Hilda Louise Smith, of Greenville, Ky. Children:
I. Letitia Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1938, Greenville, Ky.
II. Robert Micheal, b. June 24, 1940, Greenville, Ky.

- DLIII -

NORMAN HARDWICK[10] WOLCOTT /2686/(James Franklin[9],James[8],Norman[7],James[6],Epaphras[5], Roger[4],Roger[3],Simon[2],Henry[1])d. Jan. 4, 1947, age 39; m. July 6,1906,Pennie Wolfe, of Evansville, Ind. United with Baptist Church, Aug. 12, 1899. Res:South Carrollton, Ky. Children:

2768-1. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. May 17, 1907, Dallas, Texas; d. Jan. 4, 1947,West Palm Beach, Fla.; m. Oct. 11, 1930, Melissa Opal Doss, b. June 23, 1908,of Central City, Ky. Res: West Palm Beach, Fla. Children:
I. William David, b. Aug. 3, 1935, South Carrollton, Ky.
II. Paul Franklin, b. Dec. 24, 1938, Central City, Ky.
2769-2. JAMES FRANKLIN, II, b. July 31, 1909, South Carrollton, Ky.; m. Sept. 3, 1939, Beulah Touchberry, b. Sept. 15, 1913, of West Palm Beach, Fla. Children:
I. James Franklin, III, b. Feb. 25, 1941, Middlesboro, Ky.
II. William Quentin, b. Aug. 6, 1942, West Palm Beach, Fla.
2770-3. CHARLES WINIFRED, b. July 31, 1910, South Carrollton, Ky.; m. Sept. 23, 1944, Jean Roulison, of Alameda, Calif. Child:
I. Charles Winifred, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1945, West Palm Beach, Fla.
2771-4. MABEL MAY, b. Apr. 14, 1912, South Carrollton, Ky.,m.May 13, 1934, Hallet Basham White, b. Sept. 26, 1908, of Matthews Co., Va.Res:West Palm Beach, Fla. Children:
I. Hallet Basham White, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1937, West Palm Beach, Fla.
II. Harriet Lee White, b. Aug. 23, 1938, West Palm Beach, Fla.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

Family I

WILLIAM[1] WALCOTT, b. Eng.; d. Salem, Mass.;m. Alice, dau. of Richard Ingersoll of Bedfordshire, Eng. Children:

I. JONATHAN, b. 1639. See 2.
II. ABRAHAM, m. 1672.
III. SAMUEL, d. Haverhill, May 18, 1667.
IV. WILLIAM, b. 1644 (Salem records).

- 2 -

JONATHAN[2] WALCOTT (William[1])b. in Eng.; d. Dec. 6, 1699, Salem, Mass.;m.(1)Jan. 25, 1665, Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1644; d. Dec. 28, 1683, Salem, Mass., dau. of John Sibley; m. (2) Apr. 23, 1685, Mary Putnam. Children:

I. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1666.
II. HANNAH, b. Dec. 6, 1667.
III. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 1, 1670. See 3.
IV. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 27, 1673.
V. MARY, b. July 5, 1675.
VI. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1678.
VII. ANN.
VIII. THOMAS.
IX. THOMAS.
X. WILLIAM.
XI. EBENEZER.
XII. BENJAMIN.
XIII. PRUDENCE.

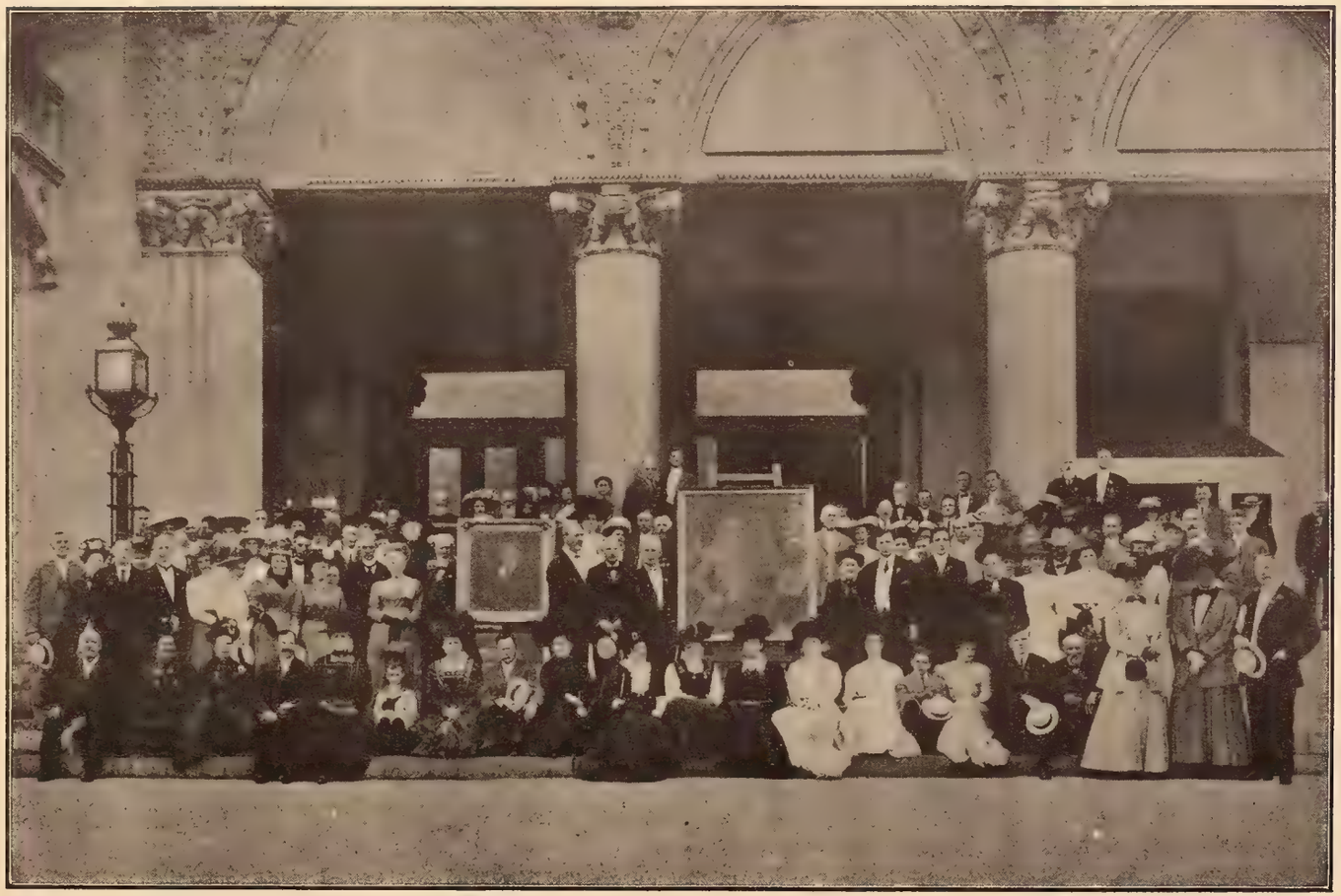
- 3 -

JONATHAN[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2],William[1])d. May 25, 1745, Windham, Conn. (Will dtd. Apr. 2, 1744);m. 1693/4, Priscilla Bayley, b. Oct. 31, 1676; d. Feb. 16, 1770 , Windham, Conn., dau. of Joseph Bayley, of Newbury, Mass. Children:

I. MARY, b. Mar. 28, 1696.
II. SARAH, bapt. 1712; m. ____French.
III. PRISCILLA, bapt. 1712; m.____Spofford.
IV. RACHEL, m. _____Bingham.
V. JOSEPH, bapt. Boxford, Mass.; m. _____. Child:
   Nathaniel, b. Conn., Revolutionary Soldier, m. abt. 1767, Lydia Flint. Children:
      Joseph.
      Timothy, b. 1769.
      Jonathan, b. 1776.
      Merriam, b. 1774.
      Mary.
VI. JONATHAN, b. June 7, 1710. See 4.
VII. STEPHEN, b. July 27, 1712.
VIII. HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1715.
IX. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 16, 1721.

- 4 -

JONATHAN[4] WALCOTT (Jonathan[3],Jonathan[2],William[1])d. Feb. 11, 1788, Williamsburg , Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1742, at Salem, Mary Jackson; d. Williamsburg, Mass., of Suffield, Conn. Children:



I. MARY, d. y.
II. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1745; m. Rufus Hyde.
III. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 11, 1747.
IV. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 29, 1748/9.
V. HANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1750.
VI. SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1752.
VII. MIRIAM, b. Mar. 23, 1754.
VIII. JOHN, b. Nov. 6, 1755.
IX. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1758.
X. PROSCILLA, b. Dec. 30, 1760.
XI. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 18, 1764. See 5.

- 5 -

ELIJAH[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan[4],Jonathan[3],Jonathan[2],William[1])d. Feb. 23, 1848,Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Aug. 27, 1786, Mary Blake, b. 1765; d. Nov. 14, 1846, Williamsburg Mass., dau. of Joseph Blake, of Old Braintree, Mass. Children:

I. CALVIN, b. Apr. 27, 1787. See 6.
II. ASENEATH, b. Nov. 2, 1788.
III. LUTHER, b. Feb. 7, 1791.
IV. POLLY, b. June 22, 1793.
V. WILLARD, b. May 2, 1796; d. Oct. 4, 1804.
VI. WEALTHY, b. Oct. 17, 1798.
VII. HANNAH, b. Apr. 22, 1801.
VIII. DELIA, b. Dec. 13, 1803.
IX. WILLARD.
X. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 19, 1811; d. Aug. 1874, Adams, Mass.; m. ____. Child:
Samuel, b. Williamsburg, Mass.

- 6 -

CALVIN[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5],Jonathan[4],Jonathan[3],Jonathan[2],William[1])d. Jan. 21,1861,in N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1811, at Danvers, Mass., Sally Gardner, b. May 1, 1785;d. Dec. 12, 1850, Winchester, Va., dau. of Samuel Gardner, of Danvers. Children:

I. ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. Dec. 30, 1812; d. May 2, 1846, Braintree,Mass.;m.June 16, 1834, at Danvers, Jacob Richards, M.D., b. June 24, 1795;d.Jan. 2,1861, Weymouth, Mass. Children:
Augustus Jacob Richards, b. Sept. 20, 1835.
George Calvin Richards, b. Jan. 18, 1838.
Sarah Ann Wolcott Richards, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 9, 1866, Ralph Earl Prime, b. Mar. 27, 1840. Res: Yonkers, N. Y. Children:
Kate Prime.
Ralph Earl Prime, Jr.
William Cowper Prime.
Gardner Wolcott Prime.
Ruth Havens Prime.
Julia Ann Prime.
Arabella Duncan Prime.
Edward How Griffen Prime.
II. AUGUSTUS CALVIN, b. Oct. 13, 1814.
III. SALLY ANN, b. Mar. 27, 1817.
IV. SAMUEL GARDNER, b. Jan. 2, 1820, Hanover, Mass. See 7.
V. HENRIETTA BLAKE, b. May 15, 1823.

VI. ASA GARDNER, b. Apr. 25, 1825.
VII. GEORGE THEODORE, b. July 15, 1827.

- 7 -

SAMUEL GARDNER[7] WALCOTT (Calvin[6],Elijah[5],Jonathan[4],Jonathan[3],Jonathan[2],William[1]) d. June 1883, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1854, Caroline, b. 1828; d. 1869, dau.of Thomas H. and Phebe Hubbard of Utica, N. Y. Children:

I. ALICE D., b. Aug. 8, 1861; m. June 8, 1887, William J. Millard, of Clayville, N. Y. Children:
   Sterling A. Millard, b. Jan. 18, 1888.
   Fred H. Millard, b. Apr. 19, 1889.
II. MARY HUBBARD, unm.

Family II

- 1 -

JAMES WALCUTT, b. abt. 1785, Talbot Co., Md., or Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 1866/7 , Licking Co., Ohio; m. Fairfax Co., Va., Susanna Cohagen, b. Cork Co., Ire.; d. Licking Co., Ohio. Buried near Frazerysburg, Ohio. Res: Moved from Va. to Ohio between 1814 and 1818; settled in Harrison Co.; in 1856 moved to Licking Co.Children:

I. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1810, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Feb. 29, 1884, Licking Co., Ohio (Newark, Ohio is the Co. Seat); m. 1832 in Harrison Co., Anna Ames, b. Nov. 22, 1810, Harrison Co., Ohio; d. Jan. 17, 1893, Licking Co., Ohio. Children: (14 children).
   George, m. Catherine Weekley.
   Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1834, Harrison Co., Ohio. See 2.
   Lewis, m. Jane Van Winck.
   Elisha, m. Mary Hitchcock.
   Rebecca Jane, m. Joseph Evans.
   Jane.
   Martha Ellen, m. Joseph Rector.
   Ellen.
   Elizabeth, m. William McKee.
   Lusinda, m. John Horn.
   James A., Civil War soldier, killed in battle; buried at Mt. Zion.
   Jacob, m. Ada ____.
II. JAMES, d. Licking Co., Ohio; m. (1) Susannah ____; m. (2) Rhoda J.Draggo. Children:
   Louis.
   John.
   William Albert. Res: Frazeysburg, Ohio.
   Lafayette.
   Gilbert.
   Alexander.
   David.
   Thaddeus.
   Jane.
   Elizabeth.
   Rebecca.
III. SARAH, b. Mar. 1, 1814, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Jan. 12, 1882, in Henry Co.,

Napoleon, Ohio, buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery; m. John Zollars. Children:
Cyrus Zollars, b. 1836.
Mary Ann Zollars, b. 1837.
William Zollars, b. 1838.
Calvin Zollars, b. 1840.
Rebecca Zollars, b. 1841; m. ____Ashcraft.
Benton Zollars, b. 1842.
Sarah Zollars, b. 1847.
John A. Zollars, b. 1851.
Melissa Zollars, b. 1854.
Theodore Zollars, b. 1856.

IV. JOHN, m. Eliza Baker. Children:
Addison.
John.
Kate.
Jane.
Leeanna.
Maryann.

V. ELIAS, b. Feb. 1, 1818, in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 190[illegible]. Stark Co., Ohio; m. (1) Frances Zollars in 1841; m. (2) 1862, Sarah Meyers. Children:
Sabina, m. ____Miller.
Charles.
Lewis.
Cora, m. ____Appel.
Orin.
Elsina, m. ____Vonan.
Emma, m. ____Gould.
Lucy, m. ____Rice. Res: Uhrichsville, Ohio.
Bert.
Frances, m. ____Pruden. Res: Canton, Ohio.
Sarah, m. ____Doll.
Caroline, m. ____Peterman.

VI. MARY, m. Harrison Co., Ohio, Jesse Davis. Children:
Maria Davis, m. James Addison Day. Res: Boone, Ia. Buried at Boone. Children:
William Day, m. ____. Child:
Bessie Day, m. ____Nixon.
Albert Day, m. Addie____. Children:
Amy Day.
Edna Day.
Hazel Day.
Cora Day, m. ____Goetzman. Children:
Ruby Bristle Goetzman, m. ____. Children:
Ruby Goetzman.
Florence Goetzman.
Edward Day, m. Adda ____. Children:
Earl Day.
Ray Day.
Clarence Day.
Raymond Day.
Jessie Day.
Irene Day.

Esther Day.
Ruby Day.
Dora Day.
Martha Day, d. y.
Lorenzo W. Day, m. Elsie Hoffman.
Olive Day, m. R. McColly. Children:
Iva McColly.
Russell McColly.
Cleo McColly.
Elias Davis, m. _____. Child:
Fannie, m. _____. Mattern.
Elizabeth Davis, m. Perry Griffith. Res: Boone, Ia. Buried Boone, Ia. Children:
Frank Griffith.
William Griffith.
George Griffith, d. y.
James Davis.
Mary Ann Davis, m. ____Maxwell. Child:
Eddie Maxwell.
Sarah Jane Davis, m. _____Gobel.

VII. EMILY, b. May 18, 1828, in Harrison Co., Ohio; d. May 30, 1862, buried at Bloomfield, Ohio; m. Aug. 9, 1850, at Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio, James A. Day, b. June 7, 1823; d. June 21, 1896. Children:
Susan Jane Day, b. 1851; m. L. C. Lane. Res: Ia., Nebr., and Idaho . Buried at Boise, Idaho. Children:
Ira Lane, m. ____. Child:
Melvin.
Myra Lane, m. _____. Child:
Loren.
Emery Lane, m. _____. Child:
Ruth.
John Craig Day, b. Feb. 28, 1853, Bloomfield, Ohio; m. Dec. 10, 1882, at St. Clair, Churchill Co., Angeline McGee. Res: Ia. and Nevada . Buried at Sparks, Nevada. Children:
Lenore Isabelle Day, m. ____Wright. Child:
Katherine.
Clara Emily Day, m. Jan. 12, 1910, Sparks, Nevada, John L. Sullivan. (no children).
George William Day.
Melvin Everette Day.
James Magee Day.
James Everett Day, b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. 1946; m. Sept. 25, 1881, Isabella Hoffman, b. May 1, 1860, Boone, Ia.; d. Aug. 1, 1933, dau. of Matthias and Nancy (Nutt) Hoffman, of Boone, Ia. Res: Ohio to Iowa . Buried at Boone, Ia. Children:
Savilla Day, b. Dec. 16, 1883, at Boone, Boone Co., Ia.; m. Feb. 8, 1905, Henry W. Peterson, of Boone, Ia. Children:
Urma Mae Peterson, b. Nov. 28, 1910, Estherville, Ia.; m. George English.
Warren Sylvester Peterson, b. July 15, 1914, Estherville, Ia. ; m. Mary Ricker.
Max Day Peterson, b. Sept. 6, 1918, Estherville, Ia.; m. Leona Norris.

Viola Elizabeth Peterson, b. May 6, 1921; m. George A. Laughlin.
Eugene Peterson, b. Dec. 16, 1927, died at birth.
Nan Day, m. ____Brown. Children:
William Brown.
Charles Brown.
Elizabeth Day, m. ____Myers.
Bertha Day, m. ____Brown.
Winnie Day, d. y.
Mary Day, b. 1860; d. 1935; m. George A. Davis. Res: Boone, Ia. Children:
Mabel Davis, d. y.
Annetta Davis, m. ____Brown. Children:
Iva Brown.
Mildred Brown.
Mary Louise Brown.
Merna Davis, m. ____Cartwright. Children:
Marvin Cartwright.
Loren Cartwright.
Eileen Cartwright.
Duane Cartwright.
Ethel Davis, m. ____. Children:
Loren.
Harold.
Grace Davis, m. ____. Children:
Marguerite.
Louis.
Jessie Davis, m. ____. Child:
Alfred.
Gladys Davis.
Fred Davis, m. ____. Children:
Rosemary Davis.
Martha Jane Davis.

VIII. GEORGE, m. Mary Jane Courtright. Res: Harrisonville, Ohio. Child:
Emma, m. ____Graham. Child:
Marie Graham, m. ____Wolf.

IX. SUSAN, m. ____Norman. Child:
James Norman.

X. ANN, m. ____McComb.

XI. NANCY, m. Thomas Singer. Child:
John Singer. Res: Henry Co., Ohio.

- 2 -

HENRY[3] WALCUTT (William[2], James[1]) d. May 16, 1906, Ridgeville Corners, Henry Co., Ohio; m. Mar. 6, 1859, in Coshocton Co., Sarah Ashcraft, b. Jan. 28, 1840, in Coshocton Co., Ohio; d. Apr. 24, 1907, Rodgeville Corners, Henry Co., Ohio, dau of Jacob and Martha (Fairall) Ashcraft of Pike township, Coshocton Co., Ohio. Res: Mar. 11, 1875 Henry Co., Ohio. Children:

I. CYRUS b. June 29, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1900; m. Minnie____. Children:
Glenn.
Inez.
Evelyn.

II. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. Mar. 24, 1889, unm.

III. JACOB, b. 1866; m. Ada Greek (no children). Res: Calif.
IV. DAUGHTER, d. y.
V. AUSTIN STANLEY, b. Jan. 20, 1869, Pike township, Coshocton Co., Ohio. See 3.
VI. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1871; d. Oct. 13, 1895, unm.
VII. JOSHUA, b. Aug. 23, 1872; d. July 13, 1899, unm.
VIII. ALBERT HOWARD, b. Dec. 1, 1874; d. Aug. 24, 1875.

- 3 -

AUSTIN STANLEY[4] WALCUTT (Henry[3], William[2], James[1]) d. Oct. 19, 1914, Napoleon, Ohio; m. Oct. 5, 1892, at Napoleon, Ohio, Jennie M. Harmon, b. Jan. 5, 1875, Henry Co., Ohio; d. Mar. 19, 1919, Toledo, Ohio, dau. of David and Alice (Crossland) Harmon, of Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio. Children:

I. IRIS, b. Nov. 2, 1895, Napoleon, Ohio; m. (1) Percy Mauk; m. (2) Ray Fashbaugh. Children:
   Jack Mauk.
   Marjory Mauk, m. ____Boost.
   Russell Austin Fashbaugh. U. S. Army Service.
II. IRENE DETA, b. Dec. 3, 1902, Napoleon, Ohio. See 4.

- 4 -

IRENE DETA[5] WALCUTT (Austin Stanley[4], Henry[3], William[2], James[1]) m. Apr. 26, 1919, at Napoleon, Ohio, Harry C. Gilpin (1927 Division), son of James and Malinda (Upp) Gilpin, of Pickaway Co., Ohio. Children:

I. PATRICIA ANN, b. Jan. 23, 1921, at Van Wert, Ohio; m. Mar. 28, 1940, Charles F. Kniffin, at Napoleon, Ohio. Children:
   Hope Kniffin, b. Oct. 28, 1941.
   Jane Kniffin, b. Dec. 6, 1944.
II. IRAM JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1922, Van Wert, Ohio. World War II Service: Enlisted U. S. Army Nurse Corps, Aug. 1, 1944. Served 14 mos. in Europe, returning to U. S. Feb. 1, 1946. Rank: 1st Lt. Hon. Discharge Mar. 9, 1946. Awards: ETO and Victory ribbon and two battle stars.

Family III

- 1 -

JAMES W. WALCOTT, b. Va., went to Ohio at an early age; m. Lydia Ann Lovit. Child:

I. JOHN WILLIAM, m. Susan McGinnis. Children:
   Robert C., b. June 23, 1862, Frazupburgh, Ohio; m. 1882, Middleton, Ind., Nora Hodson Jinse. Child:
      Ward D., b. Middleton, Ind.
   Lora, b. May 7, 1864, Frazupburgh, Ohio; d. Dec. 8, 1945; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Anthony, Kansas, Reuben Bounds. Child:
      Carrie Bounds, b. Mar. 3, 1885, m.____. Children:
         Mabel Gregory Brawley.
         Frederick Niems, of El Monte, Calif.
         Alberta Bolin, of Fresno, Calif.
   Lyman Riley, b. Apr. 8, 1866, Ringold Co., Ia.; d. Nov. 25, 1941; m. June 24, 1891, Cora Ann Roush. Children:
      Everett Alfred, Sr., b. Mar. 23, 1892; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Margaret Morrison, b. Dec. 28, 1894. Children:

Everett Alfred, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1918, Winslow, Ariz. World War II Service: Coast Guard, Petty Officer, Intelligence Department.
Doris Annabel, b. Jan. 17, 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.
William Riley, Sr., b. Apr. 29, 1908, Winslow, Ariz.; m. Aug. 20,1930, Constance Christie. Children:
William Riley, Jr., b. July 1, 1936, Winslow, Ariz.
Diane Jewel, b. July 30, 1942, San Diego, Calif.
Nora, b. Nov. 30, 1869, Ringold Co., Ia.; m. July 3, 1893, Anthony,Kans., Thomas McNeill. Children:
Venus McNeill, m. ____Pendergast, of Ludlow, Calif.
Gay McNeill, m. ____Hinman, of Escondido, Calif.
Roy A., b. Aug. 14, 1871, Ringold Co., Ia.; m. Apr. 1893, at Anthony , Kans., Pauline Dixon. Children:
Claude, b. Leadville, Colo.; m.____. (seven children).
Gladys, m. ____Hutcheson. Res: Canyon City, Colo. (2 sons).
Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1873, Ringold Co., Ia.; m. June 1890, Boulder, Mont. , John Sucetti. Children:
Glenn Sucetti, of Sacramento, Calif.
Alta Sucetti, m. ____Meyer.
Vira, b. June 9, 1876, Ringold Co., Ia.; m. Sept. 17, 1890,Jesse M. Finley. Children: All residents of Miami, Fla.
Bessie Finley, m. ____Crandall. (1 son).
Pearl Finley, m. ____Vair. (4 sons - 1 dau.).
Bliss Lowring, b. Jan. 31, 1879; d. Nov. 9, 1946; m. June 1, 1911, at Phoenix, Ariz., Louise Genung. Children:
Hester.
William Passmore, m. ____. Children:
Charles.
E. Ann.

Family IV

- 1 -

NAPOLEON WALCOTT, b. Weston, Vt. Civil War Service. Child:
I. EDWARD JAMES, b. Sept. 1, 1872, Weston, Vt. Res: Pa. at 21 yrs. Children:
Pauline, b. Jan. 31, 1904; m. 1922, Lawton Kepple. Child:
Richard Dale Kepple, b. Aug. 31, 1923.
Roger Simonds, b. Mar. 15, 1908; m. Edwarda Mackelprang. Children:
Kristine, b. Nov. 20, 1942.
Roger Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1945.
Frederick, b. Apr. 18, 1916; m. Wilma Weinle. Children:
Pauline LaRue, b. Oct. 28, 1937.
Frederick Allison, b. Mar. 1, 1946.
Reginald Bouroughs. Res: Vandergrift, Pa.

Family V

- 1 -

SAMUEL WOLCOTT, b. Mar. 28, 1708; m. May 27, 1725, Mercy, dau. of Samuel and Sussannah (Turner) Fosdick, of Charlestown, Mass. Children:
I. SAMUEL, bap. May 28, 1727. See 2.

II. MERCY, bap. Sept. 1, 1728.
III. WILLIAM, bap. Aug. 16, 1730.
IV. HEPHZIBAH, d. y.
V. HEPHZIBAH, bap. Mar. 26, 1738; m. (1) Aaron Townsend; m. (2) H. Munger, of Whiting, Vt.
VI. MARY, bap. Sept. 26, 1742.

- 2 -

SAMUEL[2] WOLCOTT (Samuel[1])d. 1809, Cheshire, Mass., buried Shoreham, Vt.; m. Mar. 29, 1750, Lucy, dau. of Samuel Wright, of Wethersfield, Conn. He was an early settler in the town of Shoreham, Vt., locating in northern part of town. He was to receive a grant of 1,300 acres providing he procured 20 settlers during a period of 59 years. This he would undoubtedly have received had he not been driven off by Indians and Tories during the Revolution. He remained 74 years - consequently the terms of the grant was broken and he received but 100 acres. Also resided Goshen, Vt. abt. 1753; Lanesboro, Mass., abt. 1763; Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt. in fall of 1773 and after the capture of Ft. Ticonderoga he removed to Berkshire Co., Mass., where he lived until 1783.

He owned and sold the property mentioned in Stiles' "Ancient Wethersfield " (Vol. 1, p. 480) to Joseph Webb, afterwards known as Webb House. This property is claimed by Stiles to have been ancestral in the Wolcott family having been bought by Henry (II) of Windsor from Clement Cheplin for his son Samuel Wolcott. Samuel[2] Wolcott's sons all claimed to be descendants of Henry Wolcott of Windsor. Revolutionary War service: With Ethan Allen at capture of Ft. Ticonderoga. Children:

I. SAMUEL, b. 1751. See 3.
II. LUCY, b. Nov. 2, 1762, Goshen, Vt.; d. June 29, 1799, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1780, at Lanesboro, Mass., Stephen Barnum (Revolutionary soldier), b. Feb. 17, 1757, Danby, Vt.; d. Aug. 24, 1834, Shoreham, Vt. Child:
  Lucy Barnum, m. Bushrod Catlin. Child:
    Minerva Catlin, m. (2) S. C. Evans. (1 son). Res: Calif.
  David Barnum, b. Oct. 6, 1781, Lanesboro, Mass.; d. May 10, 1850, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1807, Betsey Jones, b. May 10, 1784, Worcester, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1853, Potsdam, N. Y. Child:
    Royal Barnum, b. Jan. 2, 1817, Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1866, Adrian, Mich.; m. Aug. 31, 1843, Mary Pease, b. Dec. 9, 1821, Charlotte, Vt.; d. Jan. 21, 1901, Adrian, Mich. Child:
      Louise Barnum, b. July 22, 1844, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1867, Richard B. Robbins, d. June 15, 1905. She resides at Adrian, Mich.
III. SUSANNAH, d. Oct. 1790; m. 1789, Zaccheus Barnum, of Lanesboro, Mass.
IV. ALVIN, b. 1765. See 4.
V. JESSE. See 5.
VI. MOSES. See 6.
VII. WILLIAM. See 7.
VIII. OLIVER, b. 1761.
IX. PHILEMON, b. 1768. See 8.

- 3 -

SAMUEL[3] WOLCOTT (Samuel[2], Samuel[1])d. 1828; m. Isabel Blair, b. 1755; d. 1831. In 1777 he and family fled from Shoreham, Vt., to Berkshire Co., Mass., frightened by the Indians, but returned in 1783. Revolutionary War Service: at capture of Fort Ticonderoga with his father. Buried Shoreham, Vt. Children:

I. MOSES. See 9.
II. SAMUEL, d. Feb. 20, 1828, age 34, unm.
III. OLIVE, m. Feb. 28, 1813, Asa Sunderland, of Shoreham, Vt. Children:
Olive Sunderland, m. David Hunter, b. July 18, 1786; d. Oct. 4, 1811.
David Sunderland. Res: Freeport, Ill.
Byron Sunderland, became a famous divine of Washington, D.C., and pastor of former President Cleveland.
IV. RILEY. See 10.
V. SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 6, 1818, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Huldah Kellogg, b. 1791; d. July 25, 1831, age 41, dau. of Elijah and Tryphena (Westorer) Kellogg . Children:
Nelson.
Levi.
Seymour.
Eli.
Emily T.
Alemida.
Jeannette.

- 4 -

ALVIN[3] WOLCOTT (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. July 27, 1834; m. (1) Lois Turrell, of Schroon, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1813, age 49; m. (2) Mrs. Mead, nee Smith. Merchant in Shoreham, Vt. Children:
I. DANIEL. See 11.
II. RHODA, m. William Rowley.
III. LOVISA, m. ___Bailey (1 son - 1 dau.).
IV. ARIEL. See 12.
V. LEONORA, m. ___Worsdell.
VI. LURINDA, d. Aug. 16, 1853, age 53.
VII. SAMUEL, b. June 29, 1803; d. May 12, 1864, unm.
VIII. LOIS (half sister), m. ___Fisk. Child:
Levi J. Fisk, d. 1904.

- 5 -

JESSE[3] WOLCOTT (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. 1835, (church records, Shoreham, Vt.); m. Olive___; admitted by letter from church in Lanesboro, 1816. Res: 1783 in Shoreham, Vt. Merchant and Tavern keeper in Shoreham in 1802. Children:
I. CALVIN, b. 1793. See 13.
II. LEVI, b. 1810; d. July 12, 1890, age 80 years. Child:
Byron, b. 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1874, age 26.

- 6 -

MOSES[3] WOLCOTT (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), m. ___. Res: Cheshire, Mass. Child:
I. RUSSELL B. See 14.

- 7 -

WILLIAM[3] WOLCOTT (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. at home of his son in Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Persis___. Merchant 1804-5. Sold his Shoreham home to his brother Levi. Children:

I. WILLIAM GROSVENOR, a physician in Whitehall, N. Y.; m. ____. Child: Marie Antoinette, m. Levi J. Fisk, of Pasadena, Calif., d. 1904.
II. OLIVE, m. ____Smith.
III. HANNAH, m. Noble King Wolcott of Cheshire, Mass.

- 8 -

PHILEMON[3] WOLCOTT (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) Deacon; d. Sept. 1, 1832, age 63; m. Anna or Lucy Treat, who d. 1828. Children:
I. LAURA, b. 1796; m. John Barker.
II. LUCY, b. May 23, 1798; m. Levi Rhodes.
III. HIRAM, b. Sept. 2, 1800.
IV. ALMON, b. June 2, 1802. See 15.
V. AMY, b. June 12, 1804; m. Abner Wells.
VI. OLIVER, b. Dec. 10, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1828.
VII. VERNON, b. Mar. 12, 1809; m. Mary Ann Burnham. Congregational Minister; college graduate.
VIII. JOHN TREAT, b. July 12, 1812, reported to have gone to Ohio; Lawyer; college graduate.
IX. HARRIET, b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. Augustus Tatreau.
X. SERAPH, b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. Cornelius Palmer; d. 1862.

- 9 -

MOSES[4] WOLCOTT (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), m. ____. Children:
I. THURMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1813. See 16.
II. MYRON, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.
III. SAMUEL, settled in Crown Point, N. Y.
IV. CLARA, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.
V. MARY, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin; m. (1) Moses Wells, of Greenfield, Mass., d. Delafield, Wis., Feb. 28, 1851; m. (2) Apr. 11, 1852 , Wellington A. Noble, of Delafield.
VI. OLIVE, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.
VII. RHODA, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.
VIII. ELIZA, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.

- 10 -

RILEY[4] WOLCOTT (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), m. Lucina Hold. Children:
I. LUMAN, m. ____Cook.
II. MONFORD, m. ____Skinner. They lived and d. in Ticonderoga, N. Y.
III. LOYAL.
IV. SYBIL, m. ____Hanchet. Res: Elizabethtown, N. Y.
V. SUSAN, m. Crandall Denton. Res: Elizabethtown, N. Y.

- 11 -

DANIEL[4] WOLCOTT (Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]). He and family went West. Child:
I. JEROME. Fell from masthead and was killed.

- 12 -

ARIEL[4] WOLCOTT (Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. Little Falls; m. (1) Phebe Denton; m. (2)

Mrs. Bateman Rowley. 1812 War Service: Infantry. Children:
I. LORIANE, m. ____Denton. Res: Ill.
II. ALVIN S. See 17.
III. ACSAH, m. ____Burrows; d. Westport, N. Y.
IV. EDWIN R., b. Oct. 13, 1827. See 18.
V. JUDSON. See 19.
VI. PHOEBE ELLEN, m. ____Upson. Res: Utica, N. Y.

- 13 -

CALVIN[4] WOLCOTT (Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. Sept. 10, 1867, age 74; m. Sarah Reynolds, d. Sept. 8, 1863, age 68. Children:
I. LEVI. See 20.
II. LYDIA, d. Apr. 11, 1907; m. Nelson Wolcott, d. Jan. 30, 1864, son of Seymour Wolcott. See Family VI #3. Child:
Ida Wolcott.
III. LUCINDA, m. William Perry. Children:
Emerson Perry, d. N. Y. City.
Adelaide Perry, m. ____Hunt. She d. Shoreham, Vt.
IV. SARAH, m. Joseph Towner; both d. Shoreham, Vt. Children:
Parker Towner. Res: Fargo, N. D.
Rollin Towner. Res: Fargo, N. D.
V. EDWIN P., b. Dec. 23, 1828. See 21.
VI. ELLEN, m. Lyman Garfield, of Schroon, N. Y.

- 14 -

RUSSELL B.[4] WOLCOTT (Moses[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) m. ____. Res: Prob. Cheshire, Mass. Child:
I. JOHN C., b. 1820. Res: Prov. Cheshire, Mass. Children:
Henry B. Res: 1886, St. Paul, Nebr.
dau. Oberlin graduate abt. 1883, member of faculty in 1886.

- 15 -

ALMON[4] WOLCOTT (Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. July 8, 1891; m. Lucy Wells, of Greenfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1889, age 80. Res: until his death on old Homestead, Shoreham, Vt. Children:
I. PHILEMON TREAT, b. Sept. 20, 1836. See 22.
II. NOBLE KING, b. Oct. 5, 1839. See 23.
III. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 29, 1843. See 24.
IV. ROGER ALMON, b. Apr. 21, 1846. See 25.
V. OLIVER BYRON, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. without issue, Oct. 27, 1902.

- 16 -

THURMAN[5] WOLCOTT (Moses[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. Mar. 28, 1899; m. Olive Pond, b. July 4, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1875. Res: Shoreham, Vt., and Crown Point, N. Y. Children:
I. ASHLEY, b. Dec. 21, 1846. See 26.
II. RACELIA, m. Daniel Sunderland, of Bridport, Vt. Children:
Thurman D. Sunderland.

Charles A. Sunderland.
Frank A. Sunderland.
Bertha O. Norton Sunderland.
M. Emma Smith Sunderland.

- 17 -

ALVIN S.[5] WOLCOTT (Ariel[4], Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) Res: Crown Point, N. Y. Children: (3 sons - 3 daus.).

- 18 -

EDWIN R.[5] WOLCOTT (Ariel[4], Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. Nov. 2, 1900; m. Mar. 4, 1849, Lydia Swinton, b. Apr. 17, 1832. Children:

I. JAMES EDWIN, b. July 23, 1850. See 27.
II. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. Apr. 4, 1878, James M. Baldwin, d. June 28, 1907. Children:
   Theda Adel Baldwin, b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Feb. 3, 1904, Merrill T. Wolcott.
   Edwin Ezra Baldwin, b. Mar. 7, 1880; m. Nov. 16, 1910, Alice Treadway.
   Katherine B. Baldwin, b. Jan. 23, 1881.
   Lydia E. Baldwin, b. Nov. 2, 1891.
III. WILBUR ARIEL, b. Jan. 4; d. Sept. 14, 1859.
IV. MILLY ELIZA, b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Altus B. Adkins. Child:
   Venice Amanda Adkins, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

- 19 -

JUDSON[5] WOLCOTT (Ariel[4], Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) m. Martha Pippin. Child:

I. CHARLES, m. Ida Swinton. Children: (4 sons - 2 daus.)

- 20 -

LEVI[5] WOLCOTT (Calvin[4], Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) m. Rachel Treadway. Child:

I. CLARENCE. See 28.

- 21 -

EDWIN P.[5] WOLCOTT (Calvin[4], Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) d. Dec. 15, 1884; m. Fanny Burr, of Conn. Res: Farmer in Shoreham, Vt. Children:

I. GEORGIA, m. Levi Swift. Res: Middlesex, Vt. Children:
   Lucy Gertrude Swift.
   Helen Francelia Swift.
   Roland Wolcott Swift.
II. GERTRUDE, m. Rev. A. S. Black. Children:
   Ara Gertrude Black, m. Asa Brower.
   William Merle Black.
   A. Burr Black.
   Royce Burr Black.
   Perry Emerson Black.
III. EVA, m. Daniel Nichols. Child:
   Eva Nichols, m. Walter Carr. Children:
      Gladys Irene Carr.

Raymond Nichols Carr.
IV. PERRY BURR, b. Oct. 26, 1871. See 29.

- 22 -

PHILEMON TREAT[5] WOLCOTT (Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])m. Mary Magson. Child:
I. AUGUSTA B., b. Oct. 1873; d. Apr. 15, 1904.

- 23 -

NOBLE KING[5] WOLCOTT (Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])d. Feb. 6, 1891; m. Mary Corey, d. Feb. 8, 1912. Child:
I. EDITH M., b. Mar. 1876; m. Edwin Goodspeed, of Ticonderoga, N. Y.

- 24 -

WILLIAM HENRY[5] WOLCOTT (Rev.) (Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])m. Rosabelle Whitney. Res: Long Beach, Calif. Children:
I. LUCY. Res: Long Beach, Calif.
II. AGNES. Res: Long Beach, Calif.
III. VERNON, d. Mar. 15, 1904.

- 25 -

ROGER ALMON[5] WOLCOTT (Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])d. Mar. 20, 1893, Middlebury, Vt.; m. May 29, 1887, Harriet Winters of Crown Point, N. Y. Children:
I. HORACE HENRY, b. May 27, 1872. See 30.
II. MARTHA LUCY, b. Nov. 21, 1873.
III. OLIVER EDWARD, b. July 21, 1876; m. Nov. 14, 1901, Nellie Shores, of Pelham, Mass.
IV. ROSABELLE, b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1909, Herbert Warner. Child:
Lulu Harriet Warner, b. Nov. 21, 1910.
V. ALMON ROGER, b. June 12, 1879. See 31.
VI. SAMUEL SILAS, b. Mar. 7, 1881. Res: Amherst, Mass.

- 26 -

ASHLEY[6] WOLCOTT (Thurman[5], Moses[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])d. Apr. 9, 1884; m. Emma Powers. Children:
I. CARROL A., b. Nov. 25, 1875. See 32.
II. MERRILL G., b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Feb. 3, 1904, Theda Adel Baldwin, of Shoreham, Vt., b. Feb. 21, 1879.
III. GUY F., b. Apr. 22, 1881, Shoreham, Vt. See 33.

- 27 -

JAMES EDWIN[6] WOLCOTT (Edwin R.[5], Ariel[4], Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])d. Jan. 28, 1886; m. Dec. 21, 1876, Mary Chapman. Children:
I. JUNIA E., b. Mar. 6, 1878; d. Mar. 5, 1890.
II. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 19, 1880.
III. EVA MILLY, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
IV. ELMER J., b. Apr. 7, 1884. Res: Shoreham, Vt.

- 28 -

CLARENCE[6] WOLCOTT (Levi[5], Calvin[4], Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])m. Mary D. Rogers of Ticonderoga, N. Y. Children:

I. CHARLOTTE.
II. ELIZABETH, m. Fred Dudley. Children:
Wolcott Dudley.
Mary Lucilla Dudley.
III. ROYCE, d. age 4.
IV. HARRY, m. in Pa.

- 29 -

PERRY BURR[6] WOLCOTT (Edwin P.[5], Calvin[4], Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])d. Feb. 5, 1912; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1909, Charlotte Elizabeth Williams. Children:

I. ROYCE.
II. KENNETH.
III. FRANCES.

- 30 -

HORACE HENRY[6] WOLCOTT (Roger Almon[5], Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])m. June 17, 1902, Emily Miner, of Bristolville, Ohio. Res: Amherst, Mass. Children:

I. MARION MINER, b. Jan. 31, 1904.
II. ROGER AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 25, 1909.

- 31 -

ALMON ROGER[6] WOLCOTT (Roger Almon[5], Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])m. Nov. 14, 1905, Emily Cassin, of Florence, Mass. Children:

I. VIOLA ISABEL, b. July 12, 1906.
II. CHARLES OTIS, b. Oct. 17, 1910.

- 32 -

CARROL A.[7] WOLCOTT (Ashley[6], Thurman[5], Moses[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])m. Oct. 15, 1902, Evie M. Parrish, of Bridport, Vt., b. Mar. 5, 1880, Bridport, Vt. Child:

I. ASHLEY CHARLES, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

- 33 -

GUY F.[7] WOLCOTT (Ashley[6], Thurman[5], Moses[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])m. Feb. 26, 1902, Effie B. Larrabee, of Leominster, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1881, at Larrabee, N. D. Children:

I. DOROTHY, b. July 5, 1905, Three Oaks, Mich.
II. VONDA, b. May 28, 1909, Bridport, Vt.
III. THERON, b. Feb. 19, 1912, Bridport, Vt.

Family VI

- 1 -

STEPHEN WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 15, 1783, Cummington, Mass.; d. Apr. 24, 1868, Holyoke,

Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1804, Lucy Strong, b. Oct. 24, 1783; d. Aug. 21, 1841; m. (2) Mar. 17, 184_, Princess Clapp, d. Jan. 1, 1863. Children:

I. ISAAC STEBBINS, b. Mar. 30, 1806. See 2.
II. TRYPHOSA BUSH, b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. Mar. 25, 1885.
III. LUCY STRONG, b. Jan. 5, 1810; d. Dec. 14, 1891; m. John S. Parsons of Southampton, Mass.
IV. ANGELINE, b. Mar. 7, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1823.
V. STEPHEN BARTLETT, b. Apr. 16, 1814, Southampton, Mass. See 3.
VI. HANNAH BARTLETT, b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. May 4, 1841; m. ____.
VII. CYRENIUS BROOKS, b. Aug. 30, 1823. See 4.
VIII. GEORGE MORRIS, b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. Sarah Wesson, of Springfield, Mass.
IX. DANIEL POMEROY, b. Mar. 11, 1829; d. May 8, 1902.

- 2 -

ISAAC STEBBINS[2] WOLCOTT (Stephen[1]) d. Jan. 2, 1892. Children:

I. JAIRUS B., b. Oct. 9, 1833.
II. LEMUEL P., b. Feb. 21, 1841. See 5.

- 3 -

STEPHEN BARTLETT[2] WOLCOTT (Stephen[1]) d. Nov. 22, 1900, Elyria, Ohio; m. Jan. 14 , 1840, Elyria, Ohio, Harriet N. Cheever, dau. of Dr. Nathan and Betsey Parker Cheever, b. July 7, 1817, Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1881, Elyria, Ohio. Children:

I. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 20, 1843. See 6.
II. IDA A., b. Dec. 19, 1845.
III. CORA CHEEVER, b. Mar. 12, 1857.

- 4 -

CYRENIUS BROOKS[2] WOLCOTT (Stephen[1]) d. July 11, 1897; m. Feb. 1852, at Augusta, Me., Harriet Newell Abbott, dau. of Joseph R., and Rachel Abbott, of Augusta, Me. She was b. Dec. 13, 1825, Vasselboro, Me.; d. Nov. 1905, Holyoke, Mass. Children:

I. WILLIAM BROOKS, b. Dec. 11, 1852, Holyoke, Mass; m. Aug. 29, ____, Abbie Henrietta Williams, dau. of Elisha and Caroline Elizabeth (Vickere) Williams, of Great Barrington, Mass.
II. THEOPHILUS ABBOTT, b. Apr. 26, 1856. See 7.
III. FREDERICK STURGIS. See 8.
IV. HARRIETT FARWELL, m. Hector M. Scott. Res: Jamaica, L. I.

- 5 -

LEMUEL P.[3] WOLCOTT (Isaac Stebbins[2], Stephen[1]). Res: Southampton, Mass. Children:

I. ALFRED L., b. Dec. 18, 1881.
II. ANNIE L., b. Aug. 31, 1885.

- 6 -

GEORGE HENRY[3] WOLCOTT (Stephen Bartlett[2], Stephen[1]) d. June 16, 1909, Des Moines , Iowa; m. June 17, 1874, Ellen Frances Campbell, dau. of Stephen and Frances (Avery) Campbell, of Racine, Wis., b. Dec. 7, 1852, West Medway, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1908 , Des Moines, Iowa. Children: b. Milwaukee.

I. STEPHEN CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 21, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1904, Rye, N. Y., Mrs. E. L. Blakeman, dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Leal Greenleaf. Res: Dixondale, Va.
II. CORA CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 12, 1878; m. Apr. 14, 1903, Charles Albert Watrous, of Des Moines, Iowa.

- 7 -

THEOPHILUS ABBOTT[3] WOLCOTT (Cyrenius Brooks[2], Stephen[1]) m. Mary Bristol, dau. of Merritt and Laura (French) Bristol, of Williamsville, Mass. Children:
I. LAURA ABBOTT, b. Mar. 9, 1885, Great Barrington; m. July 11, 1911, Clark Kimball Peterson, son of Henry and Marie Peterson, of Duxbury, Mass. Res: Salisbury, Conn.
II. MERRITT BROOKS, b. 1886; d. 1899.
III. WILLIAM BRISTOL, b. 1889.
IV. GERTRUDE STURGIS, b. 1894.

- 8 -

FREDERICK STURGIS[3] WOLCOTT (Cyrenius Brooks[2], Stephen[1]) d. Oct. 14, 1906; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Clara Estelle Holmes, dau. of Horace and Martha Ann (Schutt) Holmes of Great Barrington, Mass. Child:
I. STANLEY H., b. Nov. 27, 1891. Res: Oak Park, Ill.

Family VII

- 1 -

JOHN[1] WOLCOTT, of Salem, who signed a deed in Oct. 1655, was probably the father of John, b. 1632; m. Nov. 20, 1653, at Newbury, Mary, dau. of Richard Thurlow, of Newbury, Mass. John was a Trooper, 1675; removed to Brookfield, 1687; commanded the Garrison in Brookfield, 1688. Children:
I. MARY.
II. SARAH.
III. JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1660, at Newbury; m. Jan. 4, 1684-5, Joanna Emerson, of Ipswich. Children:
Joanna of Concord, m. Nov. 23, 1704, (Brookfield Vital Records), Samuel Wheeler. Children:
Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Jan. 19, 1711.
Ruth Wheeler, b. July 23, 1712; m. July 23, 1732, Nathan Hamilton.
Samuell Wheeler, b. Oct. 23, 1714.
Josiah Wheeler, b. July 26, 1716.
Mary Wheeler, b. Oct. 18, 1718.
Lydia Wheeler, b. Aug. 5, 1720.
Thankful Wheeler, b. July 5, 1722.
Sarah, m. Apr. 13, 1719, Thomas Gibbs.
Ruth.
John, b. 1696; m. Oct. 12, 1727, Dinah Walker, of Brookfield, Mass. Performed military service, 1723-1725, under Capt. Timothy Dwight. Child:
John, b. June 14, 1728, 2 mos. after his father was killed by Indians at the Connecticut River, m. Experience ____ of Brookfield, Mass. Revolutionary service. Children:
Timothy, b. Nov. 13, 1749; m. Dec. 10, 1772, Miriam Walker. Revolutionary service.

Experience, b. Sept. 15, 1751.
Solomon, b. Sept. 10, 1753. See 2.
Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1755.
Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1761.
John, b. Aug. 13, 1766; m. 1788, Sally Cross.
Joshua, b. Sept. 4, 1768.
Eunice, b. July 30, 1770; m. Oct. 28, 1789, Ezra Cross.
Nathan.
Lydia, m. Eben Howe.
Hannah, m. Roger Stevens.

IV. JOSEPH.
V. ELIZABETH.
VI. MARTHA.
VII. LYDIA.
VIII. HANNAH.

- 2 -

SOLOMON[6] WOLCOTT (John[5],John[4],John[3],John[2],John[1])m. May 28, 1778, Lydia Bodwell, of Methuen, Mass. Revolutionary service. Children:

I. JOHN, m. Annie Holmes.
II. RUTH, m. Amos Downing.
III. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 23, 1778-9, Brookfield, Mass. See 3.
IV. SOLOMON, m. Eunice____.
V. WILLIAM, m. Lydia_____.
VI. LYDIA, m. James Hackett.

- 3 -

TIMOTHY[7] WOLCOTT (Rev.)(Solomon[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],John[2],John[1])d.Apr. 10,1854,Kennebunk, Me.; m. 1799, Jane Welcome, of Minot, Me., dau. of Michael Welcome. Children:

I. CHARLES, b. 1800; m. Sarah Mason, of Kennebunk, Me.
II. EDNA, b. 1802; m. Abram Lord, of Kennebunk, Me.
III. ANN, b. 1804; m. Richard Osgood, of Kennebunk, Me.
IV. JANE WELCOME, b. 1806; d. unm. 1836, in Boston, Mass.
V. STEPHEN WELCOME, b. 1808; m. Mary Jane____; lived and d. in Neosho, Mo.
VI. TIMOTHY, b. 1815. See 4.
VII. JOHN WESLEY, b. July 31, 1819, in Kennebunk. See 5.
VIII. CAROLINE ELIZABETH MORSE, b. 1823, in Portland, Me.; d. Sept. 15, 1881, in Dedham, Mass.

- 4 -

TIMOTHY[8] WOLCOTT (Timothy[7],Solomon[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],John[2],John[1])d. Apr. 19,1882; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Susan Eastman, dau. of Henry and Esther Eastman of North Conway, N. H., b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. Apr. 27, 1897. Children:

I. HENRIETTA L., b. Aug. 20, 1845; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Leonard W. Brock,b. Sept. 4, 1841, Barnet, Vt.; d. Sept. 25, 1909. Children:
Minnie Wolcott Brock, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
Henry Eastman Brock, b. Nov. 22, 1873.
Leonard W. Brock, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

George Wolcott Brock, b. Feb. 19, 1878.
Maynor D. Brock, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
Timothy Wolcott Brock, b. Apr. 22, 1882.

II. GEORGE F., b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Lillian Priscilla Seavey, dau. of John V. and Maria (Shirley) Seavey. Res: North Conway, N. H.

III. CLARA E., b. Jan. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1885; m. Jan. 1884, Joseph H. Pitman, M.D., b. July 30, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1891, North Conway, N. H. Child:
Clara E. Pitman, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

- 5 -

JOHN WESLEY[8] WOLCOTT (Timothy[7], Solomon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], John[1]) d. June 4, 1885, in Dedham, Mass.; m. June 11, 1845, Henrietta Louisa Tracy Eustis, d. Oct. 8, 1903, Brookline, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Eleanor Saint Barbe Tracy Eustis, of Boston. Civil War Service, 1861/2. Children:

I. JOHN WESLEY, b. Apr. 18, 1846, Boston; d. Mar. 11, 1876.

II. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1848, Roxbury. See 6.

III. HARRIET TRACY, b. Nov. 5, 1854, Roxbury; m. Apr. 30, 1885, Moses Gardner Boyd, of Dedham, Mass.

IV. GRACE, b. Feb. 15, 1858, Rosbury, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1915, Heath, Mass. A physician at Boston.

- 6 -

CHARLES WILLIAM[9] WOLCOTT (John Wesley[8], Timothy[7], Solomon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) m. Oct. 24, 1871, Harriet Thomas Comins, dau. of Thomas Badger and Harriet (Hobart) Comins, of Nashua, N. H. Children:

I. LYMAN BEECHER, b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1874.

II. GRACE COMINS, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. June 27, 1895, Francis W. Duryea. Res: N. Y. City. Children:
Wright Duryea, b. Feb. 14, 1896.
Wolcott Duryea, b. July 3, 1897; d. May 4, 1900.

III. CHARLES PLUMER, b. Feb. 19; d. Sept. 8, 1875.

IV. JOHN WESLEY, b. Jan. 20, 1882.

V. PAUL, b. Dec. 14, 1885; m. Jan. 13, 1916, at Superior, Nebr., Dagma Isabel Hemingsen, b. Jan. 29, 1890, dau. of Frederick Hemingsen.

Family VIII

- 1 -

JOSEPH WOLCOTT, d. June 25, 1862; m. Olive____, d. Jan. 21, 1848. Children:

I. WILLIAM, b. June 23, 1793.

II. CHARLES, b. Nov. 11, 1796. See 2.

III. LUCY, b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1803.

IV. JOSEPH, b. June 10, 1801; d. Nov. 8, 1803.

V. MILLIEN, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Aug. 3, 1811.

VI. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 11, 1811.

VII. JOSHUA R., b. July 8, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1860.

- 2 -

CHARLES[2] WOLCOTT (Joseph[1]) d. Oct. 25, 1885, Greenfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1817,

Mercy Harris Ballou, dau. of Rev. David and Chloe (Tyler) Ballou of Richmond, N. H. Children:

I. EMILY ROBINSON, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. Mar. 7, 1841.
II. ALANSON, twin, b. May 8, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
III. ALONZO, twin, b. May 8, 1821. See 3.
IV. CHARLES TYLER, b. Feb. 10, 1833. See 4.

- 3 -

ALONZO[3] WOLCOTT (Charles[2], Joseph[1]) d. Feb. 27, 1887, Wilmington, Vt.; m. Dec. 12, 1850, Hannah Irene Davis, dau. of Ira and Polly Davis. Children:

I. CHARLES IRA, b. July 13, 1853, Readsboro, Vt.; m. Rose Maria Abbott, dau. of Lucius and Esther W. Abbott, of South Londonderry, Vt. Res: N. Y. City.
II. AGNES ELLA, b. June 9, 1857, Wilmington, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Frederick Billings Hubbard.

- 4 -

CHARLES TYLER[3] WOLCOTT (Charles[2], Joseph[1]) m. (1) Jan. 24, 1859, Joanna Lestina Ballou, dau. of David and Hannah (Holbrook) Ballou, of Monroe, Mass., d. June 23, 1867; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1871, Phebe Ann Prouty, dau. of Forsdic and Sally Prouty of Marlboro, Vt. Children:

I. EMILY LESTINA, b. Feb. 15, 1863; d. Aug. 1, 1864.
II. BERTHA MARIA, b. Apr. 20, 1874, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. June 25, 1910, Charles H. Slocomb. Res: Northampton, Mass.
III. CLAYTON PROUTY, b. Nov. 8, 1876, Greenfield, Mass. Res: Hanover, Pa.
IV. THEODORE BALLOU, b. Sept. 15, 1887, Greenfield, Mass.

Family IX

LUKE WOLCOTT, d. Nov. 1864, Stockton, N. Y.; m. Polly Taylor, d. Stockton, N. Y. Children:

I. CHARLES T., b. Sept. 2, 1800, Edinburg, N. Y. See 2.
II. BAILEY.
III. POLLY.
IV. BETSEY A.
V. LORINDA.
VI. ARDELIA.
VII. SALLIE.
VIII. MARTILLAS F.
IX. CARLTON L.

- 2 -

CHARLES T.[2] WOLCOTT (Luke[1]) d. June 27, 1891, Gerry, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Rebecca Ensign, dau. of Otis Ensign, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., b. July 1, 1801, Charleston, N. Y.; d. Gerry, N. Y. Children:

I. JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1827, Pine Grove, Pa.
II. THEODORE E., b. Dec. 23, 1829, Pine Grove, Pa.
III. OTIS C., b. Mar. 7, 1832, Carroll, N. Y.
IV. W. RANSOM, b. Oct. 11, 1835, Poland Center, N. Y. See 3.

- 3 -

W. RANSOM[3] WOLCOTT (Charles T.[2], Luke[1])m. Dec. 26, 1860, Jamestown, N. Y., Sarah S. Emery, dau. of Noah and Irene Emery, of Kennedy, N. Y. Children:

I. MILTON F., b. July 20, 1862.
II. LORANI, b. Aug. 17, 1865.
III. MYRON E., twin, b. July 27, 1871.
IV. MORGAN E., twin, b. July 27, 1871.
V. MEAD D., b. Oct. 10, 1873.

Family X

- 1 -

SOLOMON WOLCOTT, b. June 29, 1767; m. May 1804, Polly_____. Children:

I. SYLVESTER, b. June 7, 1805, New Haven, Conn. See 2.
II. VERNERA S.
III. PATTY L.
IV. SOLOMON A.
V. MORRIS.
VI. LEWIS.
VII. JOHN.
VIII. BETSEY.
IX. EMERSON S.

- 2 -

SYLVESTER[2] WOLCOTT (Solomon[1])d. Apr. 30, 1888; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1832, at Chesterfield, Mass., Pamelia Ewell, of Northampton, Mass.; m. (2) Sarah B. Hall, of Brimfield, Ohio. Children:

I. HENRY A., b. Northampton, Mass.
II. FREDERICK C., b. June 5, 1835, Northampton, Mass. See 3.
III. HIRAM S., b. Brimfield, Ohio.
IV. CHARLES EMERSON.
V. FRANCES A.
VI. EDWIN W.
VII. ROSE.

- 3 -

FREDERICK C.[3] WOLCOTT (Sylvester[2], Solomon[1])m. May 3, 1860, Elizabeth A. Harris, of Newton Falls, Ohio. Children:

I. MARION L., b. St. Joseph, Mich.
II. FREDERICA J., b. Oak Park, Ill.

Family XI

- 1 -

SOLOMON WOLCOTT, d. July 25, 1873, Sherman, N. Y., age 75; m. Clarenda Baldwin, d. Nov. 24, 1869. Children:

I. CALDER, b. Dec. 6, 1826. See 2.
II. MERRITT OSMOND, b. Feb. 28, 1832. See 3.

- 2 -

CALDER[2] WOLCOTT (Solomon[1])d. Feb. 21, 1881; m. Eliza Skinner. Children:
I. CALDER.
II. MARY, m. Henry Card.

- 3 -

MERRITT OSMOND[2] WOLCOTT (Solomon[1])d. May 9, 1906, at Malta, Mont.; m. Apr. 5,1855, Margaretta K. Dewey, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Dec. 1, 1903. Civil War Service. Children:
I. LUELLA CALISTA, b. Jan. 10, 1856, Sherman, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1875,Adelbert L. Anderson. Children:
Herman Albert Anderson, b. Mar. 25, 1878, Chautauqua, N. Y.;m. June 29, 1904, Pearl Knight, dau. of Henry Knight. Res: Silver Creek, N.Y.Child: Rollin Knight Anderson, b. Aug. 11, 1906, at Silver Creek, N. Y.
Floyd Ray Anderson, b. Feb. 4, 1884, Sherman, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1906, Ella LeRoy, of Jamestown, N. Y.
Fay Merritt Anderson, b. Mar. 18, 1890, Westfield, N. Y.;m.Apr. 17,1911, Janet Jacova, of Jackson, Mich.
II. LESTER, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. Dec. 1893, Ida Hopkins.
III. JULIANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 10, 1883, Roscoe V. Tucker.
IV. CARRIE, b. June 12, 1867, Sherman, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1889, M. Gifford.
V. DEWEY, b. Jan. 3, 1872; m. Fannie S. Dewey.
VI. CHAUNCEY, b. May 19, 1878; m. Apr. 19, 1899, Villa Graham.

Family XII

- 1 -

ALLEN WOLCOTT, b. Mar. 2, 1793; d. Feb. 18, 1864, Holyoke, Mass.;m. Martha Chapin, dau. of George and Martha Day Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass., b. Nov. 18, 1792,Chicopee, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1866, Holyoke, Mass. Children: b. Holyoke, Mass.
I. NOAH, b. Apr. 27, 1813. See 2.
II. SILAS, b. Sept. 5, 1815.
III. GEORGE, b. Jan. 25, 1818.
IV. MARY E., b. Nov. 29, 1821.
V. JAMES M., b. Jan. 8, 1824.
VI. LEVERETT J., b. May 4, 1829.

- 2 -

NOAH[2] WOLCOTT (Allen[1])d. June 6, 1889; m. Lucy A. Elsey. Child:
I. JOSEPH N., b. May 9, 1868, Holyoke, Mass.

Family XIII

- 1 -

ELIJAH WOLCOTT, b. 1742; d. 1829; m. aft. 1760, Dorcas Wright. Res: Pownal, Vt.abt. 1760. In 1766 he signed a petition to George III. Children:
I. EBEN, b. June 2, 1769; d. 1842; m. Patience Poucher, of Waterbury.Children: Norah.

Ira.
Eunice.
Sylvia.
Sabrina.
Solomon.
Eben.
Channey.
Hiram.
David, b. 1815.
Patience M.
Caroline.

II. ELIJAH, b. July 20, 1771, Pownal, Vt.; d. Dec. 10, 1837; m. Jan. 16,1788, Washington, Conn., Betsey Bryant, d. Jan. 20, 1821, Colchester,Chittenden Co., Vt. Children:

Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1793, d. y.
George, b. July 17, 1795.
Dorcas, b. Oct. 15, 1797.
Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1799.
Elijah, b. 1802.
Desire, b. 1803/4, Colchester, Vt. (Member 1st Congregational Church).
Annis, b. 1805.
Sally, b. Nov. 5, 1807.
Daniel, b. Apr. 1, 1809.
Electa, b. July 13, 1816.
Haskell M., b. June 1, 1818.
Merrill C., b. Feb. 16, 1820, Colchester, Vt. See 2.

- 2 -

MERRILL C.[2] WOLCOTT (Elijah[1])d. Aug. 8, 1862; m. 1841, at Shelburn, Vt.,Laura A. Hodges, dau. of Horatio and Abigail Stanton Hodges, of Richmond, Vt., b. Jan.14, 1821, Richmond, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1883, Colchester, Vt. Children:

I. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 8,1882;m.Margaret Louise Cox.
II. LOUISE, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
III. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 20, 1848, m.____. Children:

Henry.
Winnie.

IV. HENRY, b. Jan. 6, 1853.
V. FREDERICK MELVIN, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
VI. STANTON, b. May 23, 1858.

Family XIV

- 1 -

JAMES HARGRAVES[3] WOLCOTT (Miner[2],John[1])b. Aug. 12, 1823, Ind.; d. May 14, 1904 ; m. Sept. 22, 1846, at Clifton, Ohio, Eliza Jane Phillips, dau. of John and Nancy (Shaw) Phillips, b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. May 19, 1890. Children:

I. ALEXANDER KNOX, b. Oct. 22, 1847. See 2.
II. LILLIE ANN, b. Apr. 22, 1849.
III. FRANK LUMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1870.

- 2 -

ALEXANDER KNOX[2] WOLCOTT (James Hargraves[1])d. 1817, McLeansboro, Ill.;m.Dec.10,1874 Eliza Jane Scott, dau. of Francis Robert and Sarah B. Scott, b. Dec. 11,1853.Child:
I. FRANK LUMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1875, McLeansboro, Ill.

Family XV

- 1 -

JEROME WALTON WOLCOTT, d. Mar. 3, 1895; m. Mary Catherine Hanson, dau. of Barney N. and Elizabeth Fonda Hanson, of Theresa, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1901. Children:
I. FRED RYTHER, b. Jan. 3, 1862, Theresa, N. Y. See 2.
II. GAIETY, b. 1864; d. 1865.
III. ELOUISE, b. 1868; m. F. B. Mount, of Watertown, N. Y.

- 2 -

FRED RYTHER[2] WOLCOTT (Jerome Walton[1])m. Mar. 3, 1896, Harriet Marie Furman.Res:Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
I. LULU GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 31, 1897, at Gananoque, Ont., Canada;m.May 11,1916, Carl L. Reasel, Syracuse, N. Y. Res: Syracuse, N. Y. (no children).
II. LEO FREDERICK, Sr., b. Dec. 9, 1899, at Gananoque, Ont., Canada, m.Callie Slaughter. Res: Ysleta, Texas. Children:
Leo Frederick, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1915; m. July 1, 1943, Elizabeth Reutiman. Served in World War II. Child:
John Frederick, b. Mar. 6, 1946, Ysleta, Texas. Res: Ysleta, Texas.
John Slaughter, b. Dec. 23, 1920. Served in World War II.
Mary Louise, b. July 18, 1923.

Family XVI

- 1 -

SAMUEL W. WOLCOTT, patentee, 1670 (150 acres), went to Tinton Falls, Monmouth Co., N. J., abt. 1681; d. 1687. Will dtd. May 7, 1687, proved Dec. 1, 1687, mentions son Nathaniel. Child:
I. NATHANIEL, d. 1693/4 (was bound out); m. ____. Child:
Peter, m. ____. Child:
Henry, b. 1690; d. 1750; m.____. Child:
Benjamin, b. 1724; d. 1790; m. Clementine Cook. Children:
Peter, b. 1753, m. Lydia Potter, of Shrewsbury, N. Y.Children:
Joseph, b. 1778, m. Mary Lewis.
John, b. 1780, m. Ann Smith. Child:
David File, b. Sept. 20, 1820, Eatontown, N. J.;d. June 1, 1891, Eatontown; m. Jan. 6, 1876, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary J. Nelson, dau. of James and Isabella (Braiden)Nelson, of Ireland. Child:
David Oliver, b. Nov. 6, 1876, Eatontown,N.J.;m.Oct. 31, 1901, Isabelle Carr, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Oliver Heywood and Isabelle (Olmstead)Carr. Res: Oak Park, Ill. Child:
Dorothy Isabelle, b. Dec. 11, 1904.

Abigail, b. 1782.
Clementine, b. 1784, m. James Faunote.
Lydia, b. 1786.
Hannah, b. 1788.
____Tilton, m. Hannah Cockson.

Benjamin, b. 1758; d. 1823/5; m. Anna Lewis. Children:
Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1784; d. Mar. 30, 1860, age 76; m. Jacob Morris.
Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1789; d. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Phoebe Jeffrey. Child:
Edmond, b. May 4, 1816, Eatontown, N. J.; d. Mar 24, 1890, Eatontown, N. J.; m. May 27, 1840, Sarah Ann Dangler, of Wayside, N. J., b. Aug. 14, 1820, Wayside, N.J.; d. Jan. 24, 1902, Eatontown, N. J., dau. of Sarah and John Dangler of Wayside, N. J. Children:
Phebe Ann, b. July 11, 1841.
Bloomfield D., b. Aug. 17, 1843.
William Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1846. See 2.
Edna W., b. Apr. 10, 1848.
Sara Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1851.
Mary E., b. June 3, 1853.
Hannah M., b. Nov. 20, 1855.
Edmond A., b. Apr. 3, 1857.
Anna L., b. Sept. 14, 1859.
Caroline L., b. Apr. 30, 1864.

Daniel, m. Hannah Boyer. Child:
Edwin, b. 1829, m. ____. Child:
Edwin, b. 1866, m. ____. Child:
Edwin Charles, b. 1890.

- 2 -

WILLIAM HENRY[9] WOLCOTT (Edmond[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Henry[4], Peter[3], Nathaniel[2], Samuel[1]) m. May 17, 1876, Philadelphia, Pa., Martha Maria Higginson, dau. of Charles Wood and Mary Annie Higginson, of Eng., b. May 1853, Shropshire, Eng. Children:

I. EDITH MAUDE, b. Mar. 20, 1877, Eatontown, N. J.
II. WILFRED BONSIEUR, b. Mar. 11, 1880, Eatontown, N. J. An Attorney-at-Law at Camden, N. J.

Family XVII

- 1 -

SETH TAYLOR WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1873; m. 1847, at Oberlin, Ohio, Mary Jane Cheney, b. May 2, 1815, Bristol, N. H.; d. July 10, 1905, Richmond, Jamaica, W. I. Child:

I. HENRY BERDIN, b. June 12, 1848, St. Mary, Jamaica, W. I. See 2.

- 2 -

HENRY BERDIN[2] WOLCOTT (Seth Taylor[1]) m. Dec. 16, 1876, Kingston, Jamaica, Sarah Boardman Paddock, dau. of Nathan and Mary Paddock, of Baraboo, Wis. Children:

I. MARY ADELLA, b. Nov. 13, 1879, St. Mary, Jamaica.
II. ANNA LAVINIA, b. Oct. 15, 1884, St. Mary, Jamaica; m. June 30, 1912, at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada, John Bancroft D'Aeth.

Family XIX

- 1 -

MARY WOLCOTT, b. 1781, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1803, Jesse Turner, b. Apr. 11, 1782. Children: b. Windsor, Mass.

I. DAVID TURNER, b. Apr. 5, 1805; m. Rachel Frey, dau. of John Frey, of Linesville, Pa. Children:
   Anna Turner.
   Julia Turner.
   Oliver Turner.
   Hannah Turner.
   John Turner, b. Dec. 12, 1842, Espyville, Pa.; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Elmina Walrath, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Walrath, of Conneautville, Pa. Children:
      Mary Turner, b. July 6, 1866.
      Sadie Turner, b. Mar. 22, 1874; m. Mar. 5, 1892, Arnold Romanta Bonnell, of Kingsville, Ohio. Res: Conneaut, Ohio.
   Angeline Turner.
   William Turner.
II. MIRANDA TURNER, b. Sept. 15, 1807.
III. CALVIN TURNER.
IV. SOLOMAN TURNER.

Family XX

- 1 -

OLIVER CROMWELL[3] WOLCOTT (Oliver[2], Abel[1]) b. June 26, 1833, in Mich.; m. 1858, Irene Maria Loomis, of Nebr., b. Jan. 13, 1841, Marshall, Mich. Children:

I. ORSON OLIVER, b. Aug. 11, 1859, Nebraska City, Nebr.; m. Apr. 13, 1902, Minnie Marciel Conn, of Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Leonard C. and Ellin O. (Jones) Conn. Res: Spokane, Wash.
II. BRADLEY ISRAEL, b. Apr. 5, 1861.
III. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 8, 1862.
IV. KATE, b. May 7, 1865.
V. ALGERNON, b. Jan. 9, 1871.
VI. IRENE ROSALIN, b. June 9, 1875.

Family XXI

- 1 -

JOHN J. WOLCOTT, m. Amelia Jane Taylor, dau. of Levi and Catherine (Ash) Taylor of Baltimore, Md. Child:

I. L. BRUCE, b. Feb. 21, 1847; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Mary Hughes Kearney, dau. of Edward and Rose (Hughes) Kearney, of Baltimore, Md. Res: Baltimore, Md.

Family XXII

- 1 -

EMERSON WOLCOTT, b. 1777; m. Frances Adams, dau. of John Adams, of Derby, Vt. Children:

I. Sewell Adams, m. Mary Ann Hammer, of Fergus Falls, Minn. Children:
John Emerson, b. Sept. 9, 1858, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Aug. 9, 1901, Izora F. McKinney, dau. of Samuel and Alice McKinney, of Fredonia, Kansas. Res: Muskogee, Okla.
Alice, m. ____Van Dyke.
David.
Hannah, m. (1)___Elliot; m. (2)___Dane; m. (3) ___Fisk.
Hiram.
William.
Elizabeth (Betsy) d. y.
Malissa D., b. July 4, 1832; d. Jan. 21, 1911; m. Dec. 3, 1849, John N. Whitman. Children:
Emerson Whitman, b. Sept. 18, 1850.
Albert Whitman, b. June 1852.
Manly Whitman, b. 185_.
Carrie Whitman, b. Mar. 31, 1855; m. 1878, David McCauley. Child:
Ethel McCauley, b. July 22, 1886; m. Aug. 18, 1917, Edwin F. Harris., of Duluth, Minn. Res: Flushing, L. I.

II. EMERSON, Jr., went to Gold Fields, Calif. and d. there.

III. ELENYRA, m. S. E. Grow. Res: Atlanta, Ga.

IV. CORA, b. 1865; d. 1916; m. ____Van Auken.

Family XXIII

- 1 -

WARD SHANKS[10] WOLCOTT (Oliver Perry[9], George LaFetra[8], John Hollingshead[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Henry[4], Peter[3], Nathaniel[2], Samuel[1]) b. Aug. 3, 1885, Miami, Ohio; m. June 18, 1918, Grace Goode, of Canton, Ohio, dau. of James F., and Sarah J. (Hanback) Goode. Res: Detroit, Mich.

Family XXIV

- 1 -

NATHANIEL WOLCOTT, m. Nov. 4, 1764, Lydia Flint (Vital Records - Windham, Conn.). Children:

I. MERRIAM, b. May 4, 1774.

II. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 23, 1776.

III. TIMOTHY, b. May 22, 1769; m. Sally Preston, of Conn. Revolutionary War Service. Children:
Lorin, b. Apr. 22, 1800, Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Sophronia, m. Isaac Burlingame.
Polly, b. 1796, m. Edmund Hazzard Jocox. Res: McKena Co. Pa.
Roxie, b. 1797, m. Henry (or William), Scott.
Chloe, unm.
William Eaton, m. (1) ____; m. (2) ____. Children:

James.
Gilbert Champlain, m. Mary Ann Morse. Children:
Josephine.
John.
Estella.
Olive.
Carlton Oliver.
Erastus Bradley.
Elmer Elsworth, m. ____. Children:
Hazel.
Alta.
Glenn.
Fern R., b. Mar. 15, 1899. Res: Milwaukee, Wis.
Children by 2nd marriage.
Olive.
Chet.
Dwight.
Lole.

Family XXV

- 1 -

JOHN WOLCOTT, m. Emma Pritchard, dau. of Henry and ____(Starlir(g) Pritchard of Wales. Children:

I. JOHN HENRY, b. July 30, 1856, Tolland, Somersetshire, Eng.; d. Mar. 15,1939, at Harrisburg, Ill.; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Ida May Groves, b. May 5, 1857,Batavia, Ohio; d. Oct. 4, 1935, Harrisburg, Ill. Children:
Johnnie, d. while a small boy.
Harry Michael, b. July 2, 1886, Laurel, Ind.; m. Nov. 26,1909,at Harrisburg, Ill., Helen Houck Skaggs. Children:
John Preston, b. Jan. 26, 1911; m. June 9, 1935, at Miltonville,Kans, Bernice Ellen Covey. Child:
Alice Carolyn, b. Mar. 19, 1943, at Harrisburg, Ill.
Harry Michael, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1916, Harrisburg, Ill.; m. June 26 , 1938, Adelyene Jane Stroebel. Children:
Fredrick Michael, b. June 25, 1941, Harrisburg, Ill.
Helen Jean, b. Aug. 10, 1942, Harrisburg, Ill.
Carl Edward, b. Oct. 19, 1890, Marquette, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1920, at Harrisburg, Ill., Anna Hokey. Children:
Carl Preston, b. Nov. 3, 1922, Harrisburg, Ill.
William Bruce, b. Aug. 16, 1927, Harrisburg, Ill. Res: Harrisburg, Ill.

II. HARRY.
III. FRED.
IV. WILLIAM.
V. EMMA.
VI. NELSON.
VII. EDDIE.

Family XXVI

- 1 -

WILLIAM WALCOTT, m. ____. Children:

I. HARRY LEVERT, b. Cincinnati, Ohio; moved to N. Y. 1906/7; m. 1909, Carrie Gunn. Child:
   Harry H., b. 1910, m. Lilyan Goike. Child:
      Ronald Harry, b. May 13, 1939.

II. NELLIE, m. ____Durant, of Detroit, Mich.

III. GRACE, m. ____Higgins.

Family XXVII

- 1 -

LEVI MORGAN WOLCOTT, b. Ohio; m. ____. Child:

1. ALVIN EVERETT, b. Dec. 2, 1867, Arnheim, Ohio; d. Jan. 29, 1941; m. Emma Elizabeth McCormick, of Ripley, Ohio, b. Mar. 26, 1866. Children:
   Samuel Morgan, b. Feb. 16, 1896, Byron Springs, Calif; m. July 29, 1935, Lois Haddox, of Oxnard, Calif., b. Apr. 12, 1908.
   Aloise E., b. May 9, 1901, Kiona, Wash.
   Charles Allen, b. July 28, 1903, Kiona, Wash.; m. Sept. 26, 1945, Ruth Lord, of Georgia, b. Dec. 22, 1912.

Family XXVIII

- 1 -

MANNING WOLCOTT, b. Appleton, Me., settled at Union, Me., m. abt. 1836, Mary Hawes, twin sister of Moses. Children:

I. HERMAN HAWES, b. Aug. 3, 1837, Union, Me.; d. Apr. 1929; m. May 1861, Delia Josephine Manley, b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. July 10, 1908. Children:
   Lucia M., b. Sept. 2, 1867, Union, Me.; m. Mar. 3, 1887, Amory Randall, of San Diego, Calif. Res: San Diego. Children:
      Ethel Gertrude Randall, b. Nov. 30, 1888; m. Sept. 10, 1910, George A. Threlkeld. Children:
         Dorothy Elizabeth Threlkeld, b. Mar. 2, 1912; m. 1936, William B. Frizzell.
         Verne Harry Threlkeld, b. Apr. 19, 1917; m. 1944, June Thornhill. Child:
            Jan Threlkeld, b. Nov. 26, 1944.
      Elizabeth Todd Randall, b. Nov. 29, 1892.
      Lester Wolcott Randall, b. Mar. 3, 1897; m. 1918, Pearl Hurd.
      Evelyn Randall, b. Mar. 15, 1905.
   Everett Manning, b. 1874, Calif.; m. 1904, Florence V. Ryan. Res: San Gabriel, Calif.

II. EDGAR HARTLEY, b. May 5, 1846; d. 1915; m. Orissa Tollman. Children:
   Carrie May, b. abt. 1872; d. abt. 1891.
   Edith Mable, b. 1877; d. abt. 1891.
   Ada Blanch, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. 1939, Union, Me.; m. 1911, Wilson Lee Merriam.

Family XXIX

- 1 -

CHAUNCEY WOLCOTT, Santa Rosa, Calif., m. ____. Children:
I. LEHMAN.
II. LYMAN, b. Aug. 1857, m. Sarah Ann Corry. Children:
Irvin, d. age 10.
Wilbur Kennedy, b. Jan. 8, 1877; d. Sept. 1, 1927; m. Jane Anderson, of Mo. Child:
Aubrey G., b. May 14, 1898, m. Irene George, of Clinton, Mo. Children:
Kenneth Warren, b. June 11, 1921, m. June Nelson, of Pasadena, Calif.
Mildred Jane, b. 1929.
III. MARTIN.
IV. WALLACE.
V. BELLE.

Family XXX

- 1 -

LUKE WOLCOTT, m. Paula Starr, Stockton, N. Y. Child:
I. CHARLES TAYLOR, b. abt. 1800. Res: N. Y. State and Pa. Child:
Theodore, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Child:
Elzy James, b. June 27, 1869, Poland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1938, Nettie W. White, of Wis.

Family XXXI

- 1 -

WILLIAM WOLCOTT, b. Scotland; m. _____. Child:
I. WILLIAM, m. ____. Child:
William, b. Oct. 13, 1849, Ill.; m. Emma Whipple b. Aug. 27, 1891 Child:
Jack F., b. May 10, 1915, m. Luella Campbell. He was killed in the Holland Invasion, World War II. Children:
Jackie Marie, b. Mar. 8, 1937.
Jeanne Frances, b. July 21, 1943.

Family XXXII

- 1 -

THOMAS WOLCOTT (Rev.), b. Eng., came to America at 21. Methodist minister in Mo.; m. ____. Child:
I. THOMAS A., b. Jan. 1, 1877, Mo.; m. Muriel Lawrence of Bloomington, Ill. Child:
Earl Lawrence, b. Aug. 3, 1917.

Family XXXIII

- 1 -

GEORGE WOLCOTT, of Pike, N. Y.; m. Fannie_____. Children:

I. CHARLES FREDERICK, Sr., b. abt. 1840; m. Elvira Pratt, of N. Y. City. Civil War Service. Children:
Franklin, b. abt. 1861, at Agawam, Mass. Res: Pike, N. Y.
Charles Frederick, Jr., b. 1863, at Pike, N. Y.; m. 1883, Ida May Penny, of Pa., b. 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1931. Res: San Gabriel, Calif. Children:
Charles Franklin, b. Dec. 5, 1891; m. Mar. 30, 1930, Winnifred Johnston, of Winnipeg, Canada, b. Aug. 26, 1904. Res: Pasadena, Calif. Children:
Peter Johnston, b. Apr. 12, 1931.
Anthony Frederick, b. Apr. 10, 1935.
George Frederick, b. Mar. 5, 1893, Omaha, Nebr.; m. 1920, Elizabeth A. Wagy. Res: Beverly Hills, Calif. Child:
William Lee, b. Oct. 28, 1921; m. Dec. 18, 1944, Wilda C. Meacham, b. Mar. 17, 1924. Child:
John Frederick, b. Mar. 24, 1946.
Frances Lorraine, m. Alfred Angelo Micheletti, b. May 1873; d. Sept. 1927. She resides, Beverly Hills, Calif. Children:
Lorraine Luisa Micheletti, d. 1939.
Alfred Angelo Micheletti, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1922. World War II Service: Flyer in Air Transport Command.

II. ELLA. Res: Pike, N. Y.

III. HELEN.

STEPHEN. Res: Agawam, Mass.

Family XXXIV

- 1 -

EPHRAIM WOLCOTT, m. Martha Leach. Children: b. Ohio.

I. MILES, d. 1920, in Conn.; m. Mary Lathrop. Children:
Frank E., b. July 5, 1861; d. 1937; m. Jennie Datesman, at Morenci, Mich., b. June 14, 1863. She resides, Los Angeles, Calif. Children:
Harold Wardell, m. Gertrude Evans, of Chicago. World War II Service: Lt. Col. U. S. Army Air Corps. Child:
Bob Evans. World War II Service: Pharmacist's Mate, U. S. Navy.
Mert, b. Nov. 19, 1887; m. Dec. 26, 1917, Jessie Marie Gillespie of Rushville, Ind. Res: Los Angeles, Calif. Child:
James Frank, b. Oct. 1918. World War II Service: Waist Gunner.
Marguerite, b. May 19, 1895, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Aug. 7, 1921, Rudolph Chauncey. Res: Inglewood, Calif. Children:
Horrall Wolcott Chauncey, b. Aug. 30, 1922. World War II Service: Corporal, U. S. Marines.
Burton Lee Chauncey, b. Apr. 25, 1927. World War II Service: C.N. 3/C, U. S. Navy.
George.
Minnie, m. June 29, 1885, Van Goodremont; d. Sept. 10, 1920. Children:
Loutrelle Goodremont, m. Mary Jane Staniger.
Don Goodremont, m. Charlotte Hale.
Lee W., b. Oct. 1871. Res: Oakland, Calif. Child:
Robert (Attorney), b. 1913. World War II Service: Legal Dept. Air Corps, U. S. Army.

II. MARY, m. ____Hayse. Child:

Julia Hayse.

III. ELIZABETH, m. ____. (3 daus: Mary, Alice,___).

IV. DANIEL.

V. LYMAN, m. ____. Children:

Fred.

Charles.

Family XXXV

- 1 -

SAMUEL WOLCOTT, b. bet. 1780-1790; m. ____. Res: Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich., 1840. Child:

I. HENRY ELKINS, b. Oct. 16, 1815, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1855, Monroe, Mich.; m. May 28, 1837, Martha Sanderson, b. Oct. 20, 1815, Ire.; d. June 25, 1888. Res: Monroe, Mich. Children:

Ann Angeline, b. Apr. 28, 1838; m. Russell Peabody. Children:

Lydia May Peabody (deceased), m. ___Rumfield. Children:

Verd Rumfield. Res: Sunfield, Mich.

Flora Rumfield, m. ___Russell. Res: Grand Ledge, Mich.

Reah Rumfield, m. ___Drake. Res: Grand Ledge, Mich.

Son, m. ____. Children:

Niles Peabody. World War II Service: Private Co. C., 78th Bn 16th Reg. Camp Robinson, Ark.

Irving A. Peabody. World War II Service: Corporal 677 Squadron , Davis Monthan Field, Ark.

Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 23, 1841; m. ___Peabody. Children:

John Snow Peabody (deceased), m. ____. Children:

Martha Eudora Peabody, m. ___Van Buren.

Rufus Kenyon Peabody.

Harold Peabody.

Sylvia Peabody, m. ___Aimesager.

Ella Peabody, m. ___Oneal.

Mary Peabody.

Floyd W. Peabody. Res: Lake Odessa, Mich.

Martha Malvina, b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. ___Goddard. Children:

Loia Letitia Goddard. Res: Lake Odessa, Mich.

Ida Estella Goddard, m. ___Stiegman, (noc).

Eliza Cornelia, b. Jan. 3, 1845; m. ___Dickinson, (noc).

Emily Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. ___Peabody. Children:

Ella Peabody (deceased), m. ___Woolpert. Children:Res:Grand Ledge , Mich.

Court Woolpert.

Keith Woolpert.

Vivian Woolpert.

Minnie Peabody, m. ___Aungst, of Sunfield, Mich.

Nathan Peabody (deceased), m. ____. Children:Res: Sunfield, Mich.

James Lee Peabody.

Lynn Peabody.

Hildred Peabody, m. ___Brown.

William H., b. Jan. 24, 1848, d. y.

Georgiana Frances, twin, b. May 9, 1850,m __Brinningstall.Children:

Frank Brinningstall. Res: Lake Odessa, Mich.

Carrie Brinningstall, m. ____Freehouse. Res: Golden Valley, N. D.
George Franklin, twin, b. May 9, 1850, Monroe Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 22, 1929; m. Mary Louise Carpenter, b. Feb. 8, 1852, in N. Y. Res: Lake City, Mich. Children:
Martha Louise, b. June 26, 1883, Sebewa township, Ionia Co., Mich.
Jone D. Res: Royal Oak, Mich.
Leroy, m. ____. Left a family in Texas. (deceased).
John Lyman, b. Dec. 8, 1851, m. ____. Children:
Maude, m. ____Hoppo. Res: Golden Valley, N. D. Child:
Max Hoppo (adopted).
Philip. Res: Charlotte, Mich.
Doris (adopted), m. ____Maddox. Res: Sunfield, Mich.
Abba Alydia Lucretia, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. ____Freehouse. Children:
Ray Freehouse. Res: Golden Valley, N. D.
Guy Herbert Freehouse. Res: Yachats, Ore.

Family XXXVI

- 1 -

PHILIP WILLCUTT, m. Oct. 22, 1711, Deborah Gannett. Children: b. Hingham 2nd precinct (town of Cohasset, since 1770). 9 children - one named Jesse. See 2.

- 2 -

JESSE, (marriage intentions, July 1750), m. Lois Studley. 7 Children - oldest named Jesse. See 3.

- 3 -

JESSE, came with his father and brother, Zebulon, to Goshen, Mass. abt. 1772; m. Jan. 1, 1775, Catherine Beal. Deacon 50 yrs. Presbyterian Church. Revolutionary War Service: Officer. Children:

I. LYDIA, b. Mon. Jan. 29, 1776.
II. ZEBULON, b. Thurs. Feb. 6, 1777.
III. LUIS, twin, b. Thurs. Dec. 12, 1777 (lived 8 hrs.).
IV. LOIS, twin, b. Thurs. Dec. 12, 1777 (lived 10 days).
V. ENOCH, b. Mon. Nov. 2, 1779.
VI. HANNAH, b. Wed. Sept. 27, 1780; d. Oct. 7, 1862.
VII. NABY, b. Sun. June 15, 1783.
VIII. LILA, b. Wed. July 20, 1785.
IX. JASON, b. Sat. Oct. 26, 1787; d. May 8, 1870, Moscow, Mich. See 4.
X. STEPHEN, b. Fri. Apr. 2, 1789.
XI. RHODA, b. Mon. May 9, 1791.
XII. IRENA, b. Sat. Apr. 6, 1792; m. ____James.
XIII. SAMUEL, b. Sun. Apr. 14, 1793; d. Aug. 22, ____.
XIV. WARREN, b. Wed. Aug. 6, 1794.
XV. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1795; d. Apr. 22, 1796.
XVI. JOEL, b. Fri. Dec. 23, 1796, Goshen, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1882. See 5.
XVII. KATHARINE, b. Mon. Mar. 26, 1798.

- 4 -

JASON, m. Lydia Hoxie, b. Apr. 17, 1791; d. Aug. 1862. Children:
I. WAITY CATHERINE, b. June 9, 1818, North Adams, Mass.; d. Apr. 21, 1903, Moscow, Mich.
II. HANNAH G., b. July 5, 1819; d. Feb. 22, ____.
III. WARREN, b. Oct. 1, 1820; d. Nov. 14, ____.
IV. LYDIA, b. Apr. 10, 1822; d. June 29, ____.
V. IRENA JAMES, b. Feb. 9, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1893, Mosherville, Mich.
VI. JESSE, b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1909, Moscow, Mich. See 6.
VII. STEPHEN HOXIE, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Mar. 12, 1906, Hanover, Mich.

- 5 -

JOEL, m. Dec. 27, 1818, Melency Bates, of Cummington, d. Nov. 15, 1877, age 80 yrs. 8 mo. 5 da. Children:
I. CHILD, d. y.
II. JESSE, b. Mar. 5, 1820.
III. CLARISSA, b. Apr. 7, 1822; d. Feb. 7, 1839.
IV. MILLINDA, b. Feb. 26, 1824.
V. ALVIN, b. Aug. 25, 1825.
VI. MARTIN, b. Aug. 23, 1827.
VII. MARI, b. Jan. 29, 1829.
VIII. RHODA, b. May 22, 1831.
IX. LYDIA, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
X. JOEL, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1836; drowned Feb. 24, 1842.
XI. LUCRETIA BATES, b. June 22, 1838.
XII. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 16, 1841.

- 6 -

JESSE, m.____. Child:
I. ____m.____. Child:
Jesse Fern, m. ____. Res: Highland Park, Mich. Children:
Janette, m. ____Calder. Child:
George Alexander Calder.
Warren Denton, m. ____. Child:
Warren Denton, Jr.
Robert Francis, m. ____. Child:
Robert Francis, Jr.
Virginia Zay, m. ____Hanger. Children:
Carol Lee Hanger.
Jack Douglas Hanger.
Edwin Jesse, m. ____. Child:
Mary Susan.
Georgina Anne.

Family XXXVII

- 1 -

ABNER WOLCOTT, of New Haven, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1772, at Oxford, Conn., Catharine Griffin, dau. of Charles and Catharine (Wiseman)Griffin, who m. Dec. 4, 1751. Child:

I. ABNER, Jr.; m. 1803, Josete Langevin.

- 2 -

ANDRE WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 4, 1912, in Montreal, Canada.

- 3 -

JOHN WOLCOTT, m. Locadia Pelletier.

- 4 -

JOSEPH A. WOLCOTT, b. Keeseville, N. Y.; m. Jane F. Jones.

- 5 -

PAUL WOLCOTT, b. June 23, 1898, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass.; m. Apr.13,1935, at Keene, N. H., Carolyn Helen Sutton, b. May 28, 1904, at Keene, N. H., dau. of Charles Lyman and Isa Ardele (Knapp) Sutton, of Keene, N. H. Children:
I. PAUL SUTTON, b. Sept. 26, 1936, at Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J.;Res:Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J.
II. RICHARD CHARLES, b. Aug. 2, 1939.

- 6 -

JOHN G. WOLCOTT, m. June 2, 1928, Priscilla Otis Clapp. Res: Lowell,Mass.Child:
I. PATRICIA OTIS, b. Sept. 26, 1929.

Family XXXVIII

- 1 -

HENRY J. WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 9, 1837; d. Apr. 21, 1855, Chatam, N. J.; m. Apr. 8, 1852, at Chatam, N. J., Susan Davidson Campbell, d. 1898, at Morristown, N. J. Children:
I. HENRY D., b. May 30, 1853, Chatam, N. J.; m. May 16, 1875, at Elizabeth,N. J., Flora Hallett Strong, b. Aug. 13, 1854, at Keyport, N. J.; d. July 1, 1920, at Keyport, N. J. Child:
Clarence M., b. July 21, 1878, at Madison, N. J.; d. Nov. 30, 1946; m. July 31, 1907, Anna Marion Restle; b. Oct. 26, 1884, at Elizabeth, N.J. Children:
Audrey Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.
Irene Katharine, b. Nov. 24, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa.
Clarence M., Jr., b. June 3, 1913, San Diego, Calif.

Family XXXIX

- 1 -

GEORGE AUGUSTUS[6] WOLCOTT (Augustus Thomas[5],George Augustus[4],Merritt[3],Elijah[2], Elijah[1]) b. May 27, 1907, at South Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 28, 1933, Olive Adelaide Larrow, of Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Henry Christopher and Mabel May (Curr) Larrow, Waterbury, Conn. Res: New Haven, Conn. Child:

I. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1935, New Haven, Conn.
VIRGINIA WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 24, 1909, Newark, N. J.; m. Aug. 12, 1933, Albert Sidney Cruickshank. Res: Germantown, Pa. (no children).
HELEN MAY WOLCOTT, b. May 10, 1911. Res: S. Orange, N. J.

Family XL

- 1 -

EDWIN[10] WOLCOTT, (Edwin[9], Daniel[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Henry[5], Peter[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) b. Sept. 29, 1865, Eatontown, N. J.; d. Oct. 25, 1925, Joliet, Ill.; m. Sept. 18, 1889, at Eatontown, N. J., Lauretta Phillipps, dau. of Albert and Lydia (Lewis) Phillips. Child:
I. CORA MAY, b. Sept. 24, 1896, Verona, Grundy Co., Ill. Res: Joliet, Ill.

Family XLI

- 1 -

LOREN PERRY WOLCOTT, m. Sept. 20, 1883, Alice A. Martin, Parishville, N. Y. Res: Winthrop, N. Y. Children:
I. CARRIE IDEL, b. July 5, 1884.
II. CARL WILLIAM, b. ____29, 1890.

Family XLII

- 1 -

LILLA MAY[4] WOLCOTT (Royal[3], Royal Emerson[2], Emerson[1]) b. Oct. 11, 1876. Res: Topeka, Kans.

Family XLIII

- 1 -

KENNETH LaVERNE[3] WOLCOTT (Washington Wesley[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 2, 1901. Res: Binghampton, N. Y.

Family XLIV -

- 1 -

JAMES RANDOLPH[9] WOLCOTT, Sr., (Samuel[8], Peter[7], John[6], Peter[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) m. ____. Child:
I. JAMES RANDOLPH, Jr., b. May 8, 1902, Red Bank, N. J.; m. Sept. 14, 1924, Hilda Barbara Angleman, Ashbury Park, N. J. Res: Red Bank, N. J. Children:
Barbara, b. June 27, 1925; d. Jan. 3, 1927.
James Randolph, III, b. Apr. 7, 1928.

Family XLV

- 1 -

HENRIETTA BRIGGS[3] WOLCOTT (Juliet[2], Sarah[1]) b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1869, David

Wall, of Wadsworth, Ohio. Res: Akron, Ohio.

Family XLVI

- 1 -

WILLIAM WOLCOTT, m. Phoebe Alling. Child:

I. BENEJAH (Benajah Woolcut, Wolcut, Walcut)Wolcott, b. 1762,Danbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1832, Marblehead, Ohio; m. (1) Elizabeth Bradley, b. Mar. 31, 1771, dau. of Jonathan Bradley; m. (2) Betty Meeker. Revolutionary War Service. Children:

Phoebe, b. Feb. 12, 1796, Catskill, N. Y.; m. 1814, in Cleveland,Ohio, Truman Pettibone. Children:

Eliza Pettibone.
Nancy Pettibone.
Bradley Pettibone.
George William Albert Pettibone.

Salina, b. Feb. 17, 1798, Danbury, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 1817, Joseph Ramsdell; d. Bloomingville, Ohio; m. (2) Jacob Ramsdell,brother of Joseph. Res: Danbury, Ohio to Bloomingville, Ohio. Children:

Eliza Ramsdell.
John Ramsdell, d. Bloomingville, Ohio.
Jacob Ramsdell, d. Danbury, Ohio.
Horace Ramsdell. Res: Bloomingville, Ohio.
Valentine Ramsdell, killed by Indians.

William, b. 1805, Conn.; d. 1832, Danbury, Ohio;m. Arvilla Knapp.Child:

Harrison, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. June 11, 1893, at Lakeside, Ohio; m. Sarah Clemens, b. Apr. 4, 1833; d. July 12, 1892, dau. of Alexander and Angeline (Hollister) Clemens, of Marblehead, Ohio. Mr. Wolcott was a prominent citizen of Danbury township:Director of School Board at Danbury for a number of years and Justice of the Peace for twenty-one years. Res: Danbury, Ohio. Children:

William, b. Mar. 19, 1855; d. June 21,____;m. Jan. 1,1879, Minnie Drake. Children:

Harry.
Drake.
Sarah.
Jessie.
Clara.
Ruth.

Harrison, Jr., b. May 4, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1864.

Lellia, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. Pitt Pettibone. Children:

Oscar Pettibone.
Eliza Pettibone.

Arvilla, b. Mar. 2, 1864; m. Albert Leimback. Children:

Paul Leimback.
Oahla Leimback.

Dewey, b. Mar. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1904, at Lakeside, Ohio,Bertha Southard, b. July 29, 1873, at Lakeside, Ohio, dau. of John and Mary (Cleary) Southard, of Lakeside, Ohio. Children:

Melvin C., b. Aug. 26, 1895; m. July 14, 1919,at Sandusky,Ohio, Adella Winkler, b. Aug. 10, 1895, at Danbury, Ohio,dau. of Mathias and Mary (Grant) Winkler. Children:

Merlin D., b. Oct. 22, 1920, Sandusky, Ohio.
Merriam m. Charles Washburn.
Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1873; m. William Wert. Children:
Helen Wert.
Ralph Wert.
Irene Wert.
William Wert.
Bernadine Wert.
Paul Wert.

Ref: Historical Sketches of Danbury, Ohio, by Dr. A. H. Agard; Rev. Pension; AGO ; Mrs. Irene Gilpin.

Family XLVII

- 1 -

OLIVER(?) WOLCOTT, m. Sally_____. Res: Sandusky Co., Ohio (1820 Census). Her will dated July 5, 1824, names following children:

I. JEMIMA m. _____ Grant.
II. ELIZABETH m._____Sells.
III. CHRISTIANA m._____DeVault.
IV. JOHN. See 2.
V. SALLY m. _____Williamson.
VI. PETER.
VII. LYDIA m. M. Thomas.

- 2 -

JOHN[2] WOLCOTT (Wolcutt)(Oliver[1])m. Dec. 10, 1824, Hannah Stults. (Will probated Oct. 27, 1848, left all property to his wife, Hannah). She m. (2)_____Bennett.Hannah and John buried in a country cemetery near Fremont, Ohio. Children:

I. GEORGE.
II. HENRY CALVIN, b. Mar. 26, 1835. See 3.
III. WILLIAM.
IV. PAUL.
V. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 1846. See 4.
VI. JANE.
VII. LYDIA, twin.
VIII. AMANDA, twin.
IX. PETER PERHAMUS, b. Aug. 4, 1843. See 5.

- 3 -

HENRY CALVIN[3] WOLCOTT (John[2],Oliver[1])d. Aug. 30, 1911, Sandusky Co., Ohio;m. July 5, 1856, Lucinda Shopbell, b. June 18, 1838; d. Feb. 21, 1917, at Nashville, Mich., dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Shopbell, of Texas, Ohio. Children:

I. FRANK, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Callie S. Frace. Children:
Lareve, b. Feb. 27, 1890.
Harold, b. May 28, 1893.
II. JERRY F., b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 14, 1936; m._____Clapper.(?) Children:
Mildred, b. May 17, 1892.
Madaline, b. Apr. 28, 1895.
Edria, b. May 28, 1897.

III. Ida May, b. Jan.24,1862;d. June 28,1938;m. Leslie Reynolds. Children:
Bessie Ratcliff Reynolds, b. May 14, 1884.
Rexford Reynolds, b. Sept. 25, 1886.
Maxwell Reynolds, b. Sept. 16, 1888.
IV. Charles, b. Jan.21,1864;d. Dec. 10,1911;m. Edith Rohon. (no children)
V. Ella Jane, b. June 3, 1866; d. Apr. 7, 1937; m. James O. Connors.
VI. Edgar Merle, b. Sept. 5, 1880 at Nashville, Barry Co., Mich.; m. (1) Ada Lewis; m. (2) June 20, 1917, Berdiena Boomgard of Grand Haven , Mich.; dau. of John and Marguerite (Van Dyke) Boomgard of Grand Haven, Mich. Children:
Ada Lucille, b. June 9, 1905.
Ellis Merle, b. May 6, 1907.
Marguerite Berdiena, b. Mar. 11, 1918; m. ____Brown.
Joan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1925; m. ____Hunter.
Lucinda May, b. Sept. 13, 1927.
Edna Ruth, b. Jan. 22, 1933; d. June 10, 1933.
VII. Bessie m. Tom Ratcliff. Children:
Virginia Ratcliff.
Kathern Ratcliff.
VIII. Max Reynolds.
IX. Marguerite m. Orval Brown. Children:
Linda Brown.
Larry Franklin Brown.

- 4 -

JOHN FRANKLIN[3] WOLCOTT (John[2],Oliver[1])m.Oct.6,1866, Margaret Bell. Children:
I. Myrtle m. ____Mills.
II. John Delmer, b. Mar. 24, 1872. See 6.
III. George.
IV. Guy.
V. Fred.
VI. Jessie m. ____Booth.

- 5 -

PETER PERHAMUS[3] WOLCOTT (John[2],Oliver[1])d. May 28,1929;m. Caroline Ann Magrum , b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. June 29, 1923. Child:
I. Blanche, b. Nov. 3, 1874, Gibsonburg, Ohio; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1894, John A. Sutton; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1935, Hermon Hardies. Child:
Mabel Sutton, b. June 16, 1901; m. Apr. 5, 1923, Thomas Craven, b. Dec. 11, 1895. Children:
John Craven, b. Dec. 13, 1924.
Robert Craven, b. Nov. 5, 1926.

- 6 -

JOHN DELMER[4] WOLCOTT (John Franklin[3],John[2],Oliver[1])m. Oct. 18, 1899,Emma Louise Gradwold, b. Apr. 25, 1878. Children:
I. Venesee, b. Sept. 28, 1900; m. ____Hamann.
II. Ozelma, b. July 9, 1903; m. ____Holmes. See 7.
III. Charlot, b. Oct. 12, 1910; m. ____Sander.

- 7 -

OZELMA HOLMES[5] WOLCOTT (John Delmer[4],John Franklin[3],John[2],Oliver[1])m. Dec.16, 1922, J. Lester Holmes, b. May 26, 1902. Child:

I. MERILYN LOUISE HOLMES, b. Feb. 12, 1929.

Family XLVIII

- 1 -

WARREN WOLCOTT, b. Oct. 3, 1790, in Mass.; m. (1) Nancy Lester, b. 1785;d. Dec.30, 1857; m. (2) ____. Res: Cleveland, Ohio, 1850. Children:

I. SAMUEL, b. 1825, Mass.; d. 1906, Hartford, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Blake,b.1880; d. 1901, Hartford, Mich. Res: Cleveland, Ohio, 1850. Children:

Emilus John, b. Nov. 13, 1848, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Dec. 31, 1931, at Watervliet, Mich.; m. Apr. 16, 1872, Emily Arvilla Haner,b.Sept. 3, 1853, Oakland Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 22, 1940, at Benton Harbor, Mich., dau. of Alonzo, son of Henry and Wealthy (Joy) Haner (native residents of Mich . and Canada) and Harriet (Ducolon) Haner, dau. of Stephen and Sallie (Baxter) Ducolon. Emilus John came to Watervliet with parents in 1851. Proprietor of Wolcott House at Watervliet, Mich. Children:

Mark A.

Etta, d. age 7 yrs.

Nina, b. May 10, 1890, Watervliet, Mich.; m. (1) June 30, 1910, Carl William Easton, of Watervliet, son of Earl and Cora Bell (Meachum) Easton, of Watervliet, Mich.; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1941, C. Hale Fee of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of George and Ruby Fee. Child:

Donald Deldee Easton, b. Feb. 3, 1911, Watervliet, Berrien Co. , Mich.; m. June 14, 1935, Eston Branch James,of Crawfordsville,Ind.; son of Carl C. and Ethel (Branch)James, of Crawfordsville,Ind.Children:

Judith Lee James, b. Sept. 14, 1937.

John Nevin James, b. Sept. 13, 1938.

II. MARGARET (deceased), m. ____Huston.

III. ELMER.

IV. MARLO.

V. CHILD, d. age 5 yrs.

Ref: Portraits & Biographical Record of Berrien & Cass Cos., Mich., Pub. 1893.

Family XLIX

- 1 -

Children of Walter Michael Miller, Jr., and Anna Louise Becker. Res: Kyle,Texas . (See 23-4).

Walter Michael Miller, III, b. Sept. 11, 1947, Galveston, Texas.

Cathryn Augusta Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1949, Austin, Texas.

(Received too late to classify).

Family L

- 1 -

SARAH WOLCOTT, m. 1784, Philemon Harrison, b. 1761, North Branford, Conn.,who d .

Aug. 6, 1825. (See 427-3). Child:

Jeremiah W. Harrison, m. July 3, 1822, in Baltimore, Margaret Baker. (See Baltimore marriage Records, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.). Res: Left New Haven, Conn., when a young man and settled in Baltimore, Md. Child:

John Davenport Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1828, Baltimore, Md.;d.Dec. 18,1922, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Apr. 23, 1857, St. Louis, Mo., Mary Almer Chamblin , b. Aug. 20, 1838, Chillicothe, Ohio; d. Feb. 25, 1916, Kansas City, Mo. Child:

Nellie Harrison, b. Springfield, Mo.; m. June 5, 1895, in Alton, Ill., Earle Dean Toler, b. Dec. 3, 1872, Liberty, Mo.; d. Aug. 3, 1936, Kansas City, Mo. Child:

Edward Harrison Toler, b. Kansas City, Mo.; m. June 26, 1943,in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, K. C., Mo., Margaret Ross Maher, b.Apr.13, 1918, Fort Collins, Colo. Child:

Edward Harrison Toler, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1947, Kansas City, Mo.

(Received too late to classify).

I N D E X E S

INDEX I

Given Names of Members of the Family of Wolcotts.

(The figures in this Index refer to the page)

A

A. S. 232.
Aaron, 123.
Aaron Case, 218, 274.
Aaron D., 64.
Aaron M., 208, 269.
Abba Alydia Lucretia, 342.
Abbie Adeline Ione, 212.
Abby Howland, 171.
Abel, 29, 30, 31, 36.
Abiah, 45, 55.
Abiathar, 120, 175.
Abiathar Robbins, 175, 240.
Abiel, 75, 107.
Abigail, 53, 62, 66, 74, 85, 89, 107, 111, 120,123, 128, 176, 188, 223, 334.
Abigail Amanda, 170.
Abigail Laurilla, 175.
Abigail Maria, 188.
Abigail Marsh, 89.
Abner, 107, 165, 343.
Abner, Jr., 344.
Abner Comstock, 33.
Abraham, 104, 158.
Acsah, 321.
Ada, 123, 141, 304.
Ada Albina, 206.
Ada Blanch, 338.
Ada Jane, 299.
Ada Lucille, 348.
Ada May, 306.
Adaline, 141.
Adaline Howe, 204.
Adam, 99.
Addie, 267, 285.
Addison, 195, 259.
Addison Benton, 259.
Addison Ladd, 196.
Adela Zoe, 244.
Adelaide, 147
Adelaide M., 204
Adelia, 302.
Adelia Louise, 266.
Adeline, 32.
Adeline Olivia, 197.
Adella May, 286.
Adriene, 87.
Agnes, 2, 323.
Agnes Ella, 329.
Alan Joel, 121.
Alanson, 129,133,199,204,329.
Alanson H., 206.
Albert, 78, 112, 122, 149, 214; Albert Barden, 65.
Albert Burgley, 132.
Albert Burk, 241.
Albert G., 258, 290.
Albert Gallatin, 195, 259.
Albert Jay, 121.
Albert Morton, 256, 289.
Albert S., 206.
Albert Turner, 33.
Albert Wallace, 243, 285.
Alberta, 287.
Alcena, 124.
Alden, 105.
Alden E., 225.
Alden Ellsworth, 277.
Aleda Alene, 270.
Alemida, 319.
Aleta Margarite, 31.
Alexander, 55, 78, 109, 111, 168, 169.
Alexander, (Dr.) 74, 77, 79.
Alexander Field, 149.
Alexander Knox, 332, 333.
Alexander Simon, 168, 232.
Alfonzo, 86.
Alfred, 108, 166,167, 182, 185, 231, 232 , 245.
Alfred Auston, 245.
Alfred E., 231.
Alfred E., (Judge)280.
Alfred Hyslop, 238.
Alfred Jerome, 232.
Alfred L., 325.
Alfred Newton, 230.
Alfred Perry, 234,281.
Algernon, 335; Alice A.217.
Alice Algenia, 252.
Alice, 123, 141, 142, 171, 285, 308, 336 .
Alice Algenia, 252.
Alice Amelia, 251.
Alice Augusta, 252.
Alice Carolyn, 337.
Alice Cary, 242.
Alice E., 275, 290, 296.
Alice Elizabeth, 254.
Alice Elvira, 186.
Alice Jeanie, 305.
Alice Louisa, 287.
Alice Louise, 287.
Alice Mary, 292.
Alice May, 276.
Alice Merton, 147.
Alice Rebecca, 309.
Alice Sarah, 237.
Alida Bell, 260.

Alida Helen, 186.
Allen, 331.
Allen Augustus, 288.
Allen Dwight, 251, 287.
Allexander, 57, 58, 59.
Allie, 33.
Allyn Ellsworth, 111.
Alma Lucile, 194.
Almira, 111, 112, 135, 197, 207.
Almira Louisa, 130.
Almira P., 147.
Almon, 72, 197, 320, 321.
Almon Roger, 323, 324.
Aloise E., 338.
Alonzo, 86, 208, 329.
Alonzo Walter, 288.
Alonzo Weeks, 289.
Alta, 337.
Alva Arista, 279, 304.
Alva Rebecca, 304.
Alvah, 136; Alvin, 318,319.
Alvin Everett, 338.
Alvin Levi, 123.
Alvin Perkins, 289, 306.
Alvin S., 321, 322.
Alvina, 123.
Alzina Miriam, 215.
Amanda, 72, 111, 158, 205, 347.
Amanda Fitzlane, 157.
Ambrose, 158, 223.
Ambrose Butler, 253.
Amelia, 59, 77, 100, 108, 165, 171, 189, 199, 289.
Amelia Ann, 207.
Amelia Cora, 217.
Amelia Lois, 225.
Amoret Nancy, 263.
Amos, 142.
Amos Prentice, 142, 147.
Amri Wyatt, 175, 238.
Amy, 74, 320.
Amy Rebecca, 260.
Anabelle Luthera, 238.
Andre, 344.
Andrew Augustus, 231.
Andrew Walter, 268.
Angeline, 140, 159, 185, 197, 325.
Angeline Josephine, 249.
Angie Gillett, 138.
Ann, 54, 85, 111, 123, 128, 327, 334.
Ann Angeline, 341.
Ann Brevoord, 185.
Ann Eliza, 237.
Ann Louisa, 170.
Anna, 15, 21, 63, 64, 121, 152, 157; Anna Amelia, 196.
Anna Augusta, 231.
Anna Eliza, 259.
Anna Elizabeth, 259.
Anna L., 334.
Anna Lavinia, 335.
Anna Laura, 262.
Anna Lorena, 269.
Anna Louisa, 226.
Anna Margaret, 102.
Anna Maria, 207, 236.
Anne, 61; Anne Margaret, 102.
Anne Shirley, 308.
Annete Rankin, 172.
Annie L., 325.
Annis, 332.
Anson, 165, 227, 228, 229, 230, 277, 278.
Anson Franklin, 229.
Anson Spencer, 228, 277.
Anthony Frederick, 283, 340.
Antoinette, 250, 274.
Archibald Henry, 212.
Archibald Smith, 200, 266.
Ardelia, 329.
Aretia, 264.
Ariel, 72, 319, 320.
Arietta, 191.
Arlene Parmelee, 305.
Armena, 136.
Arminta Bell, 290.
Arodi, 78, 112.
Arodi Pitkin, 112.
Arretha Ann, 100.
Arrietta Angeline, 191.
Artemus Russell, 259.
Arthur, 163, 185, 223, 226, 323.
Arthur Homer, 236, 282.
Arthur Kendall, 294.
Arthur L., 285.
Arthur Lee, 230.
Arthur Smith, 243.
Arthur Stanton, 295.
Arthur Wellesley, 222.
Arvilla, 273, 274, 346.
Asa, 156, 221, 275.
Ashley, 321, 323.
Ashley Charles, 324.
Asineath Esther, 228.
Aubrey G., 339.
Audrey, 104.
Audrey Elizabeth, 344.
Augusta, 139.
Augusta B., 323.
Augusta Maria, 132.
Augustus, 105, 132.
Augustus (Dr.) 159.
Augustus Fairfield, 129.
Augustus Stowe, 133, 205.
Austin Erastus, 260.
Austin L., 269.
Austin R., 185, 246.
Austin Warner, 242.
Azuba W., 207.

B

Bailey, 329; Barbara, 345.
Barbara Sue, 231.
Barbara Diane, 35.
Basil R., 290.
Beatrice Franc, 283.
Beatrice Lorraine, 261.
Belden, 91, 135, 207.
Belle, 308, 339.
Benejah, 346.
Benjamin, 46, 62, 66, 85, 95, 98, 117, 118, 142, 144, 148, 150, 174, 308, 333, 334.
Benjamin Augustus 255, 288.
Benjamin Charles, 275.
Benjamin Harrison, 267.
Benjamin Lindley, 144.
Benjamin Root, 214.
Benjamin S., 199, 265.
Berenice E., 290.
Berine, 286.
Bernard M., 104.
Bert Adelbert, 72.
Bert Henry, 186.
Bert Sherburn, 264.
Bertha Belknap, 226.
Bertha E., 268, 284.

Bertha Elizabeth, 215.
Bertha Elmira, 288.
Bertha Emma, 286.
Bertha Maria, 329.
Bertha Marie, 65.
Bessie, 348.
Bessie Lela, 36;Beth,213.
Betsey, 31, 154, 330.
Betsey A., 329.
Betsey Estella, 144.
Betsy, 185.
Betsy Jane, 65.
BettyCarol,35;Betty Jean,197.
Betty Rose, 291.
Beulah, 298.
Beulah Ann, 229.
Beulah Louise, 278.
Beverly, 304.
Bianca, 273.
Bird, 308.
Blanch, 308.
Blanche, 348.
Blanche Hubbard, 183.
Blanche Lee, 271.
Bloomfield D., 334.
Bob Evans, 340.
Bradley Israel, 335.
Brooks, 269, 297.
Bruce Eaton, 137.
Bryan T., 234.
Buel Munson, 121.
Burdette Lee, 263.
Burtt Joseph, 293.
Burton, 223.
Burton Voorhis, 138.
Butler Samuel, 192,253.
Bryan Treat, 233.
Byron, 156, 244, 308, 319.
Byron Augustus, 205, 269.
Byron Rosewell, 308.
Byron Sylvester, 248.
Byron Ward, 308.

C

Calder, 330, 331.
Caleb, 54, 63, 88, 129, 159.
Calvin, 319, 321.
Calvin A., 255, 288.
Calvin Byrd, 273.
Calvin Orlando, 33.
Calvin Ray, 272.
Camilla Simmons, 246.
Candace, 149.
Carl, 141.
Carl Edward, 337.
Carl Preston, 337.
Carl William, 264, 345.
Carleen, 273.
Carlton L., 329.
Carlton Oliver, 337.
Carlton Ormus, 186.
Carlyle Byrd, 273.
Carol Ann, 283.
Caroline, 102, 118, 121, 127, 147, 158, 174,188, 195, 209,218,223,289,332.
Caroline Andrews, 233.
Caroline E., 211, 218.
Caroline Elizabeth, 136.
Caroline Elizabeth Morse, 327;Caroline Starr, 169.
Caroline L., 334.
Caroline Matilda, 168.
Caroline Rebecca, 195.
Caroline Rogenia, 301.
Caroline Rommel, 286.
Caroline Webster, 257.
Carrie, 139, 224, 237, 308, 331.
Carrie A., 204.
Carrie Belle, 270.
Carrie Bertha, 249.
Carrie Ellen, 264.
Carrie Estella, 265.
Carrie Frances, 263.
Carrie Idel, 345.
Carrie May, 338.
Carrol A., 323, 324.
Carrol Ann, 283.
Carroll Phelps, 238.
Cassius Columbus, 206.
Catharine, 98, 109, 127.
Catharine Diminis, 236.
Catharine Elizabeth, 252.
Catharine Gale, 199.
Catharine Jane, 222.
Catharine O., 199.
Catharine Suzanne, 301.
Catherine, 103, 158, 268, 305;Catharine Celestia,196.
Catherine Almira, 262.
Cecil LaVerne, 137.
Celestia, 129.
Celia Ann, 193.
Celia Helen, 262.
Chandler (Dr.), 300.
Channey, 332.
Charles, 46, 48, 62, 65, 88, 122,129,149,172,189 193,194,199,200,224,249, 254, 266, 267, 295,322, 327, 328, 341, 348.
Charles Albert, 258,259, 291.
Charles Alfred, 303.
Charles Allen, 338.
Charles Augustus, 145, 199.
Charles Anthony, 64,248, 286.
Charles B., 244.
Charles Belden, 207.
Charles Blake, 307.
Charles C., 147, 246.
Charles Carberry, 242.
Charles Clements (Dr.), 293.
Charles D., 220, 249.
Charles Darwin, 229.
Charles Douglas, 193, 258.
Charles Durward, 291.
Charles E., 244, 265,306.
Charles E. S., 259.
Charles Edgar, 279, 302.
Charles Edgar II, 302.
Charles Edmund, 292.
Charles Edward, 210, 294, 307.
Charles Emerson, 330.
Charles F., 291.
Charles Finney, 196, 262.
Charles Franklin, 238, 283, 340.
Charles Frederick, 254, 283.
Charles Frederick, Jr., 340.
Charles Frederick, Sr., 340.
Charles Freeman, 259,291.
Charles Fremont, 204,231.
Charles Gilbert, 244.

Charles Goodrich, 117.
Charles Gordon, 291.
Charles Hammond, 201, 268.
Charles Henry, 240, 262, 292, 307.
Charles Homer, 270.
Charles Howard, 198.
Charles Ira, 329.
Charles James, 301.
Charles Jeroma, 248.
Charles Marion, 276, 299.
Charles Mark, 307.
Charles Maurice, 307.
Charles Merchant, 171.
Charles Moseley, 117, 171, 235.
Charles Norman, 200.
Charles Otis, 324.
Charles Phelps, 236.
Charles Plumer, 328.
Charles S., 267, 295.
Charles Spencer, 277, 300.
Charles Sylvester, 123.
Charles T., 329.
Charles Taylor, 339.
Charles Theron, 278.
Charles Tyler, 329.
Charles Walter, 297, 308.
Charles Webster, 251, 287.
Charles Wesley, 241.
Charles Willard, 250.
Charles William, 299, 309, 328.
Charles Winifred, 309.
Charles Winifred, Jr., 309.
Charles Wyatt, 244.
Charlie, 101.
Charlot, 348.
Charlotte, 109.
Charlotte, 66, 127, 132, 181, 324.
Charlotte Amanda, 169.
Charlotte Augusta, 226.
Charlotte Bosworth, 133.
Charlotte E., 239.
Charlotte Jane, 198, 295.
Charlotte L., 86.
Chauncey, 192, 193, 210,252, 257, 331, 339.
Chauncey Appleton, 127, 193.
Chauncey D., 30.
Chauncey Franklin, 255.
Chauncey Goodrich, 117.
Chauncey M., 218.
Chauncey Robbins, 190.
Chauncey Smith, 229, 278.
Chauncey Stiles, 30.
Chauncey Willard, 253.
Chester, 118, 123, 174, 181, 183, 188.
Chester Clinton, 256, 289.
Chester Goodrich, 128, 198.
Chester J., 217.
Chester J. (Dr.), 271.
Chester Jefferson, 129.
Chester Lucas, 193, 257.
Chester William, 287.
Chet, 244, 337.
Chloe, 74, 85, 150, 112, 336.
Chloe A., 87.
Christena Isabelle, 279.
Christiana, 347.
Christina, 158, 230.
Christopher, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9,10, 24, 26, 27, 42, 54, 69,78.
Christopher, (M.D.), 110.
Christopher Columbus, 110, 168, 232, 280.
Christopher Parsons, 168, 232, 281.
Christopher Stanton, 280.
Clara, 100, 154, 320, 346.
Clara E., 328.
Clara Eliza, 123.
Clara Ellen, 246.
Clara Gertrude, 226, 259.
Clara J., 249.
Clara Louise, 305.
Clara Odell, 300.
Clara Pierce, 234.
Clarence, 100, 322, 324.
Clarence Burdette, 261.
Clarence Edmund, 290, 306.
Clarence Edwin, 292.
Clarence Eugene, 261, 284.
Clarence Hammer, 254, 288.
Clarence Horatio, 253.
Clarence K., 265, 294.
Clarence M., 344.
Clarence M., Jr., 344.
Clarence Melford, 272, 297.
Clarence Melville, 35.
Clarinda Matilda, 168.
Clarissa, 118, 124, 150, 186.
Clarissa Endicott, 282.
Clark Preston, 273.
Claude Leon Van Buren, 281.
Claudius, 74.
Claudius Alonzo,284.
Clayton, 201.
Clayton A., 217,272.
Clayton Clay, 217.
Clayton Prouty, 329.
Clementine, 334.
Cleophile Evelyn, 291.
Clessen George, 246.
Clifford D., 290.
Clinton Eugene, 30.
Clitus, 181, 242.
Clyde Dale, 264.
Clyde Rowland, 292.
Constance Louise, 296.
Cora, 184, 201, 250, 336.
Cora A., 269.
Cora Belle, 289.
Cora Campbell, 326.
Cora Cheever, 325.
Cora L., 72.
Cora Lillian, 64.
Cora Louisa, 237.
Cora May, 271, 345.
Cordelia Eliza, 205.
Cordelia Leland,227.
Cornelia, 217.
Cornelia Almira,260.
Cornelia Ann, 201.
Cornelia Frothingham, 235.
Cornelius, 104, 107, 159, 164, 165, 217, 227.
Corwin, 205.
Corydon Henry, 287, 306.
Countess, 142, 147.
Credia Annis, 234.
Cynthia, 112, 131.
Cynthia Ann, 231.
Cynthia Louisa, 232.
Cynthia Newberry, 174.

Cynthia Olive, 250.
Cyrenius Brooks, 325.
Cyrus Eugene, 122.
Cyrus Harvey, 277, 300.

D

Dale Edward, 273.
Dallas, 208.
Dan, 100, 197.
Dana Maurice, 147.
Daniel,42,127,193,199,298, 319, 320, 332, 334, 341.
Daniel Huntington, 160, 224.
Daniel M., 257, 290.
Daniel Morgan, 193, 255.
Daniel Pomeroy, 325.
Daniel Russell, 127, 193.
Daniel Willard, 256.
Daniel Winthrop, 294, 307.
Darby Virginia, 304.
Darius, 135, 167, 206.
Darius Young, 231.
Darwin Bushnell, 263, 293.
Darwin Stanton, 232, 280, 281.
David, 54, 63, 88, 91,129, 132, 135, 157, 189, 207, 208, 218, 270, 274, 332, 336.
David Clinton, 221, 275.
David E., 207.
David Ferdinand, 132.
David File, 333.
David Oliver, 333.
Dean Michael, 122.
Dean Nesbitt, 212.
Deborah, 54.
De Forest, 132, 201.
Delinda, 203.
Delmer Clark, 259.
Delos, 232.
Dennis, 208.
Desire, 64, 181, 332.
Dewey, 331, 346.
Dexey, 154.
Dexter, 100.
Doll A. 288,
Dolphus Skinner, 247.
Donald Bruce, 307.
Donald Dean, 212.
Donald F., 285;Donna J.288.
Donanan Brian, 104.
Donald Kenneth, 35.
Dora 208,224;Dora May,249.
Dorcas, 66, 91, 97, 332.
Doris, 204, 272, 342.
Doris M., 306.
Dorothea Kathryn, 261.
Dorothy, 101, 188, 324.
Dorothy Angeline, 307.
Dorothy Chapin, 297.
Dorothy Ellen, 304.
Dorothy Isabelle, 333.
Dorothy Jean, 198.
Dorothy S., 72;Dorr M.239.
Dorothy Lucile, 197.
Dorris Mayflower, 188.
Dottie Marie, 297.
Douglas Dousman, 222.
Drake, 346.
Duncan Brewster, 280,305.
Dwight, 223, 337.
Dwight Oliver, 287.

E

E., 306.
E. Douglas, Jr., 297.
Earl, 141, 142.
Earl D., 257, 290.
Earl Irvin, 272.
Earl Lawrence, 339.
Eaton Merrill, 199.
Eben, 331, 332.
Eben Gould, 279.
Eben Henry, 278, 301.
Ebenezer, 29, 240.
Ebenezer Gould, 229, 278.
Eda Fanny, 266.
Edd Elsworth, 265, 294.
Eddie, 101, 337.
Edgar Charles, 66.
Edgar Columbus, 65.
Edgar Ferry, 66.
Edgar Hartley, 338.
Edgar Merle, 348.
Edgar Moorman, 302.
Edify, 129.
Edith, 250, 264, 300.
Edith Abigail, 223.
Edith Brace, 282.
Edith Dwight, 226.
Edith Elizabeth, 288.
Edith M., 323.
Edith Mable, 338.
Edith Maude, 334.
Edith May, 307.
Edith Prescott, 282.
Editha, 166.
Edmond, 334.
Edmond A., 334.
Edmond C., 257.
Edmund Butler, 253.
Edmund Franklin, 196.
Edmund Hayden, 292.
Edmund Pinkney, 127,196.
Edmund Randolph, 237, 283.
Edmund Waterhouse, 192, 253.
Edna, 210, 327.
Edna M., 244.
Edna Mabel, 308.
Edna Maud, 309.
Edna Ruth,348;Edna S.183.
Edna Viola, 290.
Edna W., 334.
Edria, 347.
Edray Dingle, 244.
Edson B.244;Edson Ray,244
Edward Coe, 254.
Edward, 96, 112, 135, 149, 169, 192, 195, 237, 252, 283;Ed.Chester,195.
Edward (Col.) 112, 254.
Edward Bissell, 210.
Edward Chambers, 121.
Edward Collins, 245.
Edward Corning, 258, 290.
Edward Cowles, 135, 207.
Edward Ensign, 284.
Edward Herbert, 187.
Edward Isaiah, 307.
Edward James, 212.
Edward Jones, 132.
Edward Josiah, 206.
Edward Kitchen, 86, 128.
Edward Levi, 33.
Edward Marsh, 270.
Edward Nelson, 284, 305.
Edward Oliver, 277, 305.
Edward Samuel, 238.
Edward Sholto, 288.
Edward Taylor, 268.

Edward Tyler, 255, 288.
Edward Sidney, 242.
Edward W., 268, 296.
Edwin, 86, 101, 150,205, 213, 215, 334, 345.
Edwin Addison, 86.
Edwin Chandelor, 260.
Edwin Charles, 334.
Edwin Conklin, 214.
Edwin Dwight, 215.
Edwin Elmer, 287.
Edwin Grant, 101.
Edwin Henry, 274, 345.
Edwin Henry, (Dr.), 299.
Edwin Jones, 200, 132.
Edwin Miller, 299.
Edwin Nelson, 241.
Edwin O., 199, 212.
Edwin P., 321, 322.
Edwin Pierce, 286.
Edwin R., 321, 322.
Edwin Stanton, 261, 292.
Edwin W., 330.
Edwin Wilder, 254.
Effie E., 170.
Effie Louise, 298.
Elbert Henry, 285, 306.
Eleanor, 36, 98, 102, 111, 118, 169.
Eleanor Lucinda, 243.
Eleanor Amanda, 123.
Eleazur, 150, 275.
Electa, 123, 175, 332.
Elenyra, 336.
Eli, 319.
Elias, 133, 135, 207, 91.
Elias Howe, 133,203.
Elihu, 106, 112, 161, 226.
Elijah, 91, 124, 136, 140, 331, 332.
Elijah Dean, 89.
Elijah H., 72.
Elisha, 62, 64, 85, 91, 102, 124, 126, 127, 157, 192.
Elisha Robbins, 193, 254, 288.
Eliza, 32, 100, 139, 158, 168, 185, 221, 239, 299, 320, 91, 135.
Eliza Amelia, 209.
Eliza Ann, 104, 170, 188, 192, 253.
Eliza Bosworth, 133.
Eliza Cornelia, 341.
Eliza Curtis, 208.
Eliza Hannah, 254.
Eliza Jane, 194, 208.
Eliza Lurenda, 277.
Eliza Ray, 298.
Eliza Willington, 236.
Elizabeth, 9, 27, 29, 36, 43, 53, 54, 55, 59, 62, 63, 73, 74, 78, 87, 89, 91, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 114, 124, 128, 141, 149, 150, 153, 164, 168, 182, 188, 193, 194, 208, 211,213, 274, 299, 324, 327, 336, 341, 347, 213.
Elizabeth Alvira, 191.
Elizabeth Ann, 161, 206.
Elizabeth (Betsy), 336.
Elizabeth Bosworth, 131.
Elizabeth Cordelia, 151.
Elizabeth Ellsworth, 235.
Elizabeth Elvira, 169,233.
Elizabeth Georgiana, 278.
Elizabeth Jane, 297.
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 149.
Elizabeth Mary, 233.
Elizabeth (Merrill) 142,148.
Elizabeth Huntington, 171.
Elizabeth S., 300.
Elizabeth Somers, 259.
Elizabeth Stoughton, 113, 171.
Elizabeth Williams, 214.
Elizabeth Willington, 236.
Elizur, 74, 78, 111, 152, 163, 169, 215, 226, 234.
Ella, 227, 250, 340.
Ella A., 276;Ella Barden,65.
Ella Antoinette, 238.
Ella Augustus, 123.
Ella C., 266.
Ella Gertrude, 335.
Ella Howard, 263.
Ella Irene, 139.
Ella Jane, 348.
Ella Louisa, 164.
Ella May, 300.
Ella Richmond, 227.
Ella V. Roberts,206.
Ellen, 160, 208,224, 321.
Ellen A., 248.
Ellen Almira, 169.
Ellen Coe, 169.
Ellen Elizabeth,241.
Ellen Hart, 292.
Ellen Huldah, 240.
Ellen Jane, 275.
Ellen Jean, 231.
Ellen Juliette, 195.
Ellen Maria, 169, 209, 250.
Ellen Viola, 257.
Elliott E., 246.
Elliott James, 302.
Elliott Mitchell, 302.
Ellis Merle, 348.
Ellsworth, 147.
Elmer, 349,
Elmer E., 204.
Elmer Elsworth, 337.
Elmer J., 323.
Elmira Loretta, 251.
Elouise, 333.
Elpha Maria, 257.
Elsa,181;Elsie,99,289.
Elvira Antoinette, 229.
Elsie Philippa, 305.
Elton Romeo, 170.
Elwin Ray, 272.
Elzy James, 339.
Emaline, 31.
Emeline, 77, 165,188.
Emeline Shepherd,209.
Emerson, 336.
Emerson, Jr., 336.
Emerson S., 330.
Emilus John, 349.
Emily, 123, 133, 144, 198, 238, 175.
Emily Ann, 172.
Emily B., 170.
Emily Belle, 244.
Emily Carrolena, 251.
Emily Chandler, 236.
Emily Cutter, 213.

Emily Eliza, 237.
Emily Fatima, 128.
Emily Jane, 210, 214, 341.
Emily Lucina, 214.
Emily Judd, 283.
Emily Katherine, 236.
Emily Lestina, 329.
Emily Louisa, 190.
Emily Maria, 245.
Emily Porter, 234.
Emily Robinson, 329.
Emily S., 207.
Emily T., 319.
Emma, 100, 169, 185, 223, 224, 250, 337.
Emma, (Dr.), 261.
Emma Adaline, 256.
Emma Austin, 263.
Emma Charlotte, 294.
Emma Elizabeth, 248.
Emma Eudora, 144.
Emma Frances, 251.
Emma Jane, 225.
Emma Louise, 267.
Emmeline, 102, 141.
Emogene Cornelia G., 239.
Emory, 185.
Empress Lucile, 304.
Epaphras, 56, 58, 77,108, 165, 227, 228, 229,279.
Ephraim, 55, 58, 75,107, 340.
Erasmus, 198, 264.
Erasmus Alphonso, 206.
Erastus, 56, 58, 59, 62, 102, 112, 120, 127,176, 181, 196, 78, 129.
Erastus (Capt.), 112.
Erastus (Esq.) 161.
Erastus (Gen'l), 78,105.
Erastus (Judge), 112.
Erastus Bradley, 157, 222, 337.
Erastus Nott, 190, 251.
Erastus Willard, 209.
Ernest A., 244.
Ernest Chauncey, 30.
Ernest E., 204.
Ernest Eudox, 271.
Ernest Eudox, Jr., 271.
Ernest Joel, 101.
Erschel E. Douglas, 297.
Esther, 63, 78, 89, 91, 98, 107, 124, 133, 139, 189.
Esther Belding, 89.
Esther Lucy, 287.
Esther Rowena, 170.
Estella, 337.
Ethan C., 275, 299.
Ethel, 184, 220.
Ethel Beard, 268.
Ethelyn, 290.
Etta, 97, 349.
Etta C.,276;Etta Frances,276.
Etta Lenora, 144.
Etta Marion, 276.
Eugene H., 207.
Eunice, 54, 62, 63, 74, 88, 129, 150, 327, 332.
Eunice Almira, 190.
Eunice Elizabeth, 295.
Euphemia, 139.
Eva, 322.
Eva Lena, 101.
Eva M., 267.
Eva Malissa, 159.
Eva Milly, 323.
Evan Lewis, 261.
Eveline, 107;Evelena,101.
Evelyn Katherine, 302.
Evelyn M., 184.
Evelyn Moore,281;Everett,285.
Everett Manning, 338.
Everett Sellew, 307.
Eward Franklin, 248.
Experience, 327.
Ezra, 153.
Ezra Legrand, 200, 266.
Ezra R., 295.

F

Fannie,198;Faye Odeline,213.
Fanny, 107, 120, 176,267.
Fay W., 298;Fay Walton,213.
Ferdinand R., 282.
Fern R., 337;Fern Edith,213.
Fernando, 215.
Flavia, 209.
Falvia Colton, 149.
Flavia Redexa, 209.
Flora Isabel, 233.
Flora Jane, 249.
Flora Melvina, 295.
Florence, 266, 285, 289,294.
Florence Celia, 258.
Florence Ella, 252, 256.
Florence Evelyn, 291.
Florence I., 278.
Florence Pauline, 244.
Florence Roseltha, 212.
Florence Stelluna, 297.
Florilla Wright, 196.
Floyd E., 104.
Floyd Garrison, 286.
Floyd Wetherell, 275.
Fluvia, 78;Ford Emery, 140.
Francelia, 273.
Frances, 107, 111, 169, 182, 227, 250, 324.
Frances A., 330.
Frances Ann, 220.
Frances Burbank, 169.
Frances Caroline, 109.
Frances Clara, 282.
Frances Eliza, 240.
Frances Ella, 245.
Frances Ellen, 221.
Frances Emily, 228.
Frances Harriet, 292.
Frances J., 266.
Frances Jane, 163, 242,243.
Frances Julia, 294.
Frances Lorraine, 284, 340.
Francis, 70, 99, 207, 223, 257.
Francis Alonzo, 259.
Francis Bryan, 233.
Francis Custis, 102.
Francis Edwin, 253.
Francis Eugene, 295, 307.
Francis Evert, 223.
Francis Henry, 212.
Francis Nelson, 236.
Francis Newton, 214.
Francis Robert, 220.
Francis Story, 229.
Frank, 222, 250, 272, 288, 298, 347.
Frank Barton, 234.
Frank Bliss, 263, 293.
Frank Bliss, Jr., 294.
Frank Brainard, 287.

Frank Canfield, 239.
Frank Delmer, 259.
Frank Devillo, 101.
Frank E. 201, 265, 267, 340.
Frank Earl, 285.
Frank Ebersole, 259.
Frank Howard, 258.
Frank Ira, 242.
Frank J., 187.
Frank Laman, 217.
Frank Luman, 332, 333.
Frank M., 239.
Frank Melville, 239.
Frank Newton, 241.
Frank Paul, 72.
Frank Pretzman, 72.
Frank Russell, 259.
Frank Sheldon, 259.
Frank W., 244.
Franklin, 122, 174, 175, 189, 238, 340.
Franklin Anson, 278.
Franklin Everett, 157.
Frankie G., 267.
Franklin F., 199.
Franklin Harrison, 138.
Franklin Maginnis, 169, 234.
Franklin P., 138.
Franklin Waterhouse, 127.
Fred, 337, 341, 348.
Fred Arrington, 304.
Fred E., 244.
Fred Eugene, 201.
Fred L., 72.
Fred Ryther, 333.
Fred Wheeldon, 303.
Frederica J., 330.
Frederick, 79, 81, 82, 111, 114, 129, 135, 139, 170, 172, 174, 200; (Judge), 117.
Frederick Augustus, 294.
Frederick C., 330.
Frederick Calhoun, 170.
Frederick Calkins, 200.
Frederick Carr, 307.
Frederick Edward, 288.
Frederick G., 267.
Frederick H., 1.
Frederick Halsey, 168.
Frederick Henry, 117, 171.
Frederick Horatio, 253.
Frederick Isaiah, 307.
Frederick Jacob, 266.
Frederick James, 263.
Frederick Joseph, 185, 249.
Frederick Lincoln, 258.
Frederick Melvin, 332.
Frederick Michael, 337.
Frederick Milton, 249.
Frederick Oliver, 201.
Frederick Powell, 253.
Frederick Ralph, 236, 282.
Frederick Sturgis, 325, 326.
Frederick Swain, 285.
Frederick Wesley, 214.
Freeman, 72.
Freke, 53, 87.
Fremont Charles, 231.
Fremont Oliver, 231.

G

Gad Fuller, 133.
Gaiety, 333.
Gardner, 185, 246.
Gardner Howland, 171.
General, 80, 81, 84.
Geneva, 201.
Genevieve, 201.
George, 10, 24, 27, 29, 46, 54, 62, 64, 72, 78, 88, 89, 100, 109, 111, 121, 122, 132, 158, 159, 168, 170, 182, 200, 221, 224, 245, 267, 273, 308, 331, 332, 339, 340, 347, 348.
George Albert, 248.
George Augustus, 332, 344; Jr. 345.
George Alfred, 279, 302.
George Bilson, 252.
George Case, 274, 299.
George Edmund, 251.
George Edward, 201.
George Edwin, 201.
George Elton, 234.
George Elwin, 295, 308.
George Emerson, 137.
George F., 328; George (Esq.), 110.
George Francis, 149.
George Franklin, 243, 277, 283, 300, 342.
George Frederick, 283, 340.
George G., 102.
George Henry, 132, 201, 325.
George Julian, 144.
George M., 276.
George Morris, 325.
George Norton, 275.
George Oliver, 259.
George Paul, 229, 278, 301.
George R., 288, 295, 306.
George Savage, 302.
George Sharp, 309.
George T., 266, 294.
George Thornton, 206.
George Todd, 132.
George W., 246.
George Washington, 71, 157, 159, 196, 222.
George Whitefield, 174, 237.
George Young, 231.
Georgia, 322.
Georgiana Frances, 341.
Gerald Clayton, 35.
Gerald Evan, 261.
Gershom, 46, 85, 124.
Gershom Nott, 124, 189.
Gershom Willard, 189.
Gertrude, 142, 322.
Gertrude C., 307.
Gertrude Estelle, 186.
Gertrude Lavonne, 270.
Gertrude Mae, 300.
Gertrude Sturgis, 326.
Gertrude Wetherell, 275.
Giddy, 100.
Gideon, 55, 70, 74, 97, 101, 102, 103, 149, 157, 174, 209, 222.
Gideon (Capt.), 74.
Gideon Edward, 156.
Gideon Peter, 104, 158.
Gilbert, 243.
Gilbert Champlain, 337.

Giles, 74, 104, 105.
Giles, (Capt.), 108.
Gilson Clitus, 243, 285.
Gladys L., 300.
Gladys Leona, 241.
Glen, 292; Glen Archie213.
Glenn, 35, 337.
Glenn Harrison, 289.
Gordon, 264.
Gordon Hall, 227.
Gould, 31.
Gould S., 30.
Grace, (Dr.) 328.
Grace, 250.
Grace Annie, 300.
Grace Comins, 328.
Grace Delia, 183.
Grace Edith, 305.
Grace Geer, 286.
Grace Hannah, 266.
Grace Landon, 243.
Grace Leora, 263.
Grace Lillian, 306.
Grace M., 101.
Grace Maria, 309.
Graham Evan, 261.
Granville Augustus, 304.
Grove Henry, 246, 286.
Guard C., 306.
Guertha, 222.
Gustavus Henry, 71, 159.
Guy, 78, 111, 149, 169, 209, 264, 348.
Guy, (Deacon), 111.
Guy F., 323, 324.
Guy Horace, 35.
Guy Walter, 259.

H

Hannah, 28, 29, 47, 61, 73, 85, 88, 91, 100,107, 112,126,129,136,157,273, 320, 327, 334, 336.
Hannah A., 207.
Hannah Adelia, 36.
Hannah Eaton, 199.
Hannah Elizabeth, 193.
Hannah Bartlett, 325.
Hannah Bryant, 168.
Hannah Hamner, 192.
Hannah Hawley(Nicolas)55.
Hannah Huntington, 114.
Hannah M., 334.
Hannah Maria, 256.
Hannah McClure, 161.
Hannah Moore, 142.
Hannah Sewall, 128.
Hardin, 150.
Harlan Page, 263, 292.
Harlow Elmer, 33.
Harold, 35, 141, 294, 299, 347.
Harold Carpenter, 292.
Harold Clermont, 261.
Harold Clermont, Jr.,261.
Harold Dolphus, 247.
Harold E., 290.
Harold Wardell (Lt.Col.), 340.
Harriet, 129, 151, 156, 181, 185, 320.
Harriet Agnes, 225.
Harriet Amanda, 277.
Harriet Aurelia, 250.
Harriet B. (Libby), 48.
Harriet (Blinn), 254.
Harriet Codding, 216.
Harriet Cornelia, 252.
Harriet Elizabeth, 200.
Harriet Elnora, 187.
Harriet Emma, 266.
Harriet Helen, 198.
Harriet Louisa, 274.
Harriet Louise, 253.
Harriet Miranda, 243.
Harriet Newell, 196.
Harriet Tracy, 328.
Harriett,31;Harriet L.,197.
Harriett Amelia, 36.
Harriett Farwell, 325.
Harriett Jane, 186.
Harriette Leona, 263.
Harris Hart, 174, 236.
Harrison, 346.
Harrison, Jr., 346.
Harrison Tyler, 211.
Harry, 99, 139, 324, 337, 346.
Harry Arthur, 267.
Harry Benjamin, 264.
Harry Dow, 31.
Harry Hazen, 293.
Harry K., 268, 296.
Harry K., Jr., 296.
Harry M., 289.
Harry Michael, 337;Jr.337.
Harry Pierre, 261.
Harry Riggs, 306.
Harry Ward Emerson, 281, 305.
Harvey, 35, 174, 237.
Harvey, (Col.), 237.
Harvey H., 212.
Haskell M., 332.
Hattie Mabel, 33.
Hattie Sophia, 289.
Hazel, 265, 337.
Hazel Chapman, 308.
Hazel Katherine, 280.
Helen,100,112,168,198,204, 205,252,265,298,299,340.
Helen Ann, 184.
Helen Augusta, 257.
Helen Cornelia, 196.
Helen Eliza, 137.
Helen Elizabeth, 296,301.
Helen Emma, 286.
Helen Gertrude, 71.
Helen Holmes, 258.
Helen Irene, 307.
Helen Jean, 337.
Helen Libby, 254.
Helen Louisa, 201, 259.
Helen Maria, 163, 186.
Helen Marie, 291.
Helen Marr, 220.
Helen Maude, 238.
Helen May, 345.
Helen Pamelia, 223.
Helen Sophia, 254.
Helen Winchell, 268.
Henrietta, 195.
Henrietta Briggs, 345.
Henrietta Jane, 238.
Henrietta L., 327.
Henry, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8,9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43, 45, 46, 54, 55, 66, 69, 88, 97, 104, 105,111, 113, 124, 129, 149, 158, 167, 174, 189, 192, 198, 199, 208, 214, 223, 232, 233, 250, 265, 267, 281, 332, 333. 169,250.

Henry II, 318.
Henry A., 330.
Henry Allen, 214, 286.
Henry Ansel, 240.
Henry Augustine, 253, 287.
Henry Augustus, 159, 224.
Henry B., 321.
Henry B., (Rev.), 147.
Henry Baxter, 183.
Henry Bela, 250, 287.
Henry Berdin, 334.
Henry Bissell, 149, 213.
Henry Calvin, 113, 347.
Henry Campbell, 128.
Henry Clark, 307.
Henry Clay, 170.
Henry D., 344.
Henry Drayton, 172.
Henry Elkins, 341.
Henry Epaphras, 278, 300.
Henry Erastus, 251, 287.
Henry Frederick, 233, 281.
Henry George, 283.
Henry Goodrich, 172, 196, 235, 263, 293; (Lt.Col.)235.
Henry Griswold, 117.
Henry H., 221, 275.
Henry Hiram, 104.
Henry Holmes, 259.
Henry Huntington, 169, 233.
Henry J., 344.
Henry Jay, 187.
Henry James, 238.
Henry Jasper, 184.
Henry, Jr., 26, 29, 149.
Henry Kelsey, 236.
Henry Kirke, 241, 285.
Henry Lamont, 249.
Henry Lyman, 260.
Henry Monroe, 231.
Henry N., 246.
Henry Oliver, 224, 276.
Henry Philip, 168, 233.
Henry Riggs, 284, 305.
Henry Roger, 225, 277.
Henry Rowland, 110.
Henry R., 221.
Henry (Rev.), 144.
Henry Sewall, 128.
Henry Walbridge, 278, 301.
Henry Walbridge, Jr., 301.
Henry Walbridge III, 301.
Henry Ward, 184.
Henry Wells, 185, 249.
Hephzibah, 55, 59, 318.
Herbert, 244.
Herbert Augustus, 33.
Herbert Elbridge, 287.
Herbert Eugene, 243.
Herbert Newton, 306.
Herbert Raymond, 270, 297.
Herbert Walter, 226, 277.
Herbert William, 286.
Herman Hawes, 338.
Herro, 220.
Herschal, 182.
Hester, 32.
Hettie, 304.
Hiland Grieve, 158, 223.
Hilda, 132.
Hiram, 150, 156, 181, 214, 220, 320, 332, 336.
Hiram Henry, 214.
Hiram S., 330.
Hite Bridges, 271.
Hobart, 170.
Homer, 176, 242.
Homer Josiah, 195, 260.
Homer Oliver, 297.
Honor, 63, 90, 176.
Hope, 85.
Horace, 90, 106, 124, 127, 128, 133, 140, 150, 185, 189, 194, 198, 201, 240, 338.
Horace Alanson, 194, 258.
Horace Ansel, 240.
Horace Anson, 240.
Horace Augustus, 35.
Horace Butler, 133, 140.
Horace Clark, 240.
Horace Douglas, 132.
Horace E., 268.
Horace Edgar, 304.
Horace Greeley, 215.
Horace Henry, 323, 324.
Horace M., 187.
Horace Milton, 203, 268.
Horace W., 249.
Horatio, 122, 127, 182, 245.
Horatio Gates, 126, 192, 253.
Hortense Amelia, 279.
Howard, 139, 141.
Howard Cuyler, 286.
Howard Joseph, 261.
Howard Page, 293.
Hubert, 222, 276.
Hugh Alan, 301.
Hugh Dixon, 292.
Hugh Earl, 65.
Hugh Erwin, 132.
Hugh Vincent, 66.
Hulda, 149.
Huldah, 124, 150, 181.
Huntington Frothingham, 171, 234.
Huyler, 100.
Hyman, 140.

I

Ichabod, 122.
Ida, 205, 224, 267, 321
Ida A., 325.
Ida Bertha, 258.
Ida Frances, 287.
Ida J., 252.
Ida Louise, 239, 299.
Ida May, 217, 246, 348.
Ina Belle, 244.
Inez, 140.
Inez Estella, 293.
Ione Susan, 263.
Ira, 130, 332.
Ira Egbert, 35.
Ira H., 136, 208.
Ira S., 249, 286.
Irene, 304.
Irene Elizabeth, 220.
Irene Katharine, 344.
Irene Rosalin, 335.
Iris Marie, 35.
Irvin, 339.
Irving Gillis, 132.
Isaac, 158.
Isaac Nelson, 183, 195
Isaac Newton, 176, 240
Isaac Stebbins, 325.
Isaac Theodore, 122.
Isaac Walton, 275.
Isabel, 307.
Isabelle, 288.
Isadore, 30.
Isadore Francis, 263.
Isaiah, 265, 294.
Isaiah J., 294.
J. Addison, 204.

J. Frederick, 295.
Jack F., 339; Jack Barden, 65.
Jack Montgomery, 293.
Jackie Marie, 339.
Jackson, 174.
Jacob Manley, 200, 267.
Jacquelynne Carol, 261.
Jairus B., 325.
James, 54, 63, 100, 108, 111, 118, 123, 129, 135, 165, 170, 174, 181, 182, 207, 220, 221, 229, 245, 275, 279, 337.
James Alonzo, 212.
James Birchard, 281.
James Carl, 298, 308.
James Charles, 286.
James Clayton, Jr., 298.
James Clayton (M.D.) 297.
James Delos, 252.
James Edwin, 322, 323.
James Ephraim, 278, 301.
James F., 104; James Floyd, 104.
James Frank, 340.
James Franklin, 279, 302.
James Franklin II, 309.
James Franklin III, 309.
James Griffith, 278, 302.
James Hargraves, 332.
James Harlan, 293, 307.
James Harvey, 131, 200, 237.
James Henry, 207, 230, 278.
James (Judge), 170.
James Kenneth, 261.
James LeRoy, 302.
James Loring, 236.
James M., 296, 331.
James MacGregor, 230, 279.
James Monroe 170, 214, 231, 241.
James Orin, 169, 233.
James Randolph, Jr., 345.
James Randolph, Sr., 345.
James Randolph III, 345.
James Rosewell, 308.
James Stephen, 200.
James Victor, 281.
James Watson, 207.
James Wyatt, 238.
Jan Clarence, 298.
Jane, 30, 31, 55, 74, 97, 99, 104, 224, 273, 329, 347; Jane Ann, 172.
Jane Allyn, 66.
Jane C., 147.
Jane Catharine, 69.
Jane Eliza, 211, 233.
Jane Marilla, 214.
Jane Steele, 222.
Jane Welcome, 327.
Janet Charters, 277.
Janice, 285.
Janice Carol, 137.
Jannett, 281.
Jason Loomis, 172, 236.
Jasper Allen, 184.
Jasper Gilbert, 185.
Jasper Henry, 183.
Jay, 142.
Jean Brodie, 299.
Jean Lister, 301.
Jean Marcella, 261.
Jeanne, 281.
Jeanne Elizabeth, 301.
Jeanne Frances, 339.
Jeannette, 214, 223, 319.
Jeannette Catherine, 220.
Jeannette Margurite, 86.
Jeannette Morrison, 149.
Jemima, 107, 347.
Jennet (Mrs.) 149.
Jennie, 233.
Jennie Alice, 284.
Jennie Brewster, 280.
Jennie Eliza, 253.
Jennie May, 307.
Jeran, 6; Jeremiah, 78, 108.
Jerome, 320; Jerome Lyman, 270.
Jerome P., 290; J. Walton, 333.
Jerusha Bancroft, 172.
Jerusha Huntington, 171.
Jerry F., 347.
Jerusha, 62, 78, 99, 105, 153, 165, 172, 189.
Jesse, 318, 319.
Jessie, 220, 233, 265, 346, 348.
Jessie Daniel, 259.
Jessie Lois, 300.
Jessie Lucile, 304.
Jessie Orwell, 72.
Jessie Valgene, 71.
Joe Brooks, 271.
Joe Oliver, 304.
Joel, 121, 199, 265.
Jo Ann, 271, 302.
Joan Elizabeth, 348.
Joanna, 39, 154, 158, 326.
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 13, 16, 21, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 46, 53, 54, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 71, 72, 78, 85, 86, 88, 89, 96, 100, 118, 121, 124, 128, 132, 159, 174, 181, 182, 186, 191, 193, 197, 208, 224, 257, 270, 273, 298, 299, 326, 327, 330, 333, 337, 344, 347.
John, Jr., 100.
John, (Sir), 6.
John A., 30, 200, 267.
John Adams, 185.
John Albert, 245, 259.
John B., 31.
John Benjamin, 308.
John C., 321.
John Charles, 183.
John Chauncey, 252.
John De Cost, 288.
John Delmer, 348.
John Dorsey, 158, 223.
John Edwards, 258.
John Emerson, 336.
John Edwin, 199, 239, 265, 267, 295.
John Endicott, 282.
John Franklin, 241, 347, 348.
John Frederick, 284, 333, 340.
John G., 344.
John Greig, 157.
John H., 208.
John Harry, 304.
John Henry, 104, 337.
John Herman, 188.
John Homer, 241.
John J., 335.
John James, 302.
John James, Jr., 302.

John Jay, 154.
John Jefferson, 192, 253.
John Justus, 257, 289.
John Justus, Jr., 289.
John Laurens, 176, 241.
John Lawrence, 244.
John Lee, 299.
John Lodge, 305.
John Lucien, 296.
John Lyman, 342.
John Meade, 231.
John Milton, 237.
John Nelson, 174, 236.
John Oliver, 304.
John Percival, 171, 252.
John Preston, 337.
John R., 246.
John Reynolds, 249.
John S. (Dr.), 84.
John Saxon, 123, 182.
John Shaffer, 192.
John Slaughter, 333.
John Stanley, 182, 245.
John Stoughton (Dr.), 113.
John Thomas, 245.
John Treat, 320.
John Warren, 267.
John Wesley, 327, 328.
John Winthrop, 270.
John Winthrop, Jr., 270.
John Winthrop, III, 270.
Jonathan, 98, 336.
Jonathan Cook, 129, 199.
Jonathan Gillett, 150.
Johnie, 337.
Jone D., 342.
Joshua, 54, 63, 87, 89,91, 128, 132, 327.
Joshua Huntington, 114,171.
Joshua R., 328.
Joseph, 29, 63, 66, 88, 89, 90, 91, 98, 129, 151, 154, 196, 207, 304, 327, 328, 333.
Joseph A., 344.
Joseph B., 134.
Joseph Bissell, 207.
Joseph Hanford, 270.
Joseph Higgins, 196, 263.
Joseph N., 331.
Joseph Newton, 135.
Joseph Vinson, 237.
Joseph Warren, 182.
Josephine, 188, 337.
Josephine Darling, 240.
Josephine E., 246.
Josephine Minor, 234.
Josiah, 28, 46, 47, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59,62, 63, 64, 86, 91, 108, 127, 128, 133, 167,196, 207.
Josiah, (Gen'l) 135.
Josiah Bissell, 135, 206.
Josiah Eames, 128.
Josiah Edmund, 194, 258.
Josiah Ward, 260, 292.
Josiah Willis, 127, 195.
Joyce Leslie Orr, 294.
Judah Saxton, 182.
Judith Ann, 261.
Judith (Appleton), 48.
Judson, 321, 322.
Judson Eugene, 233, 281.
Judson Eugene, Jr., 281.
Julia, 135, 165, 176, 184, 195, 159, 185.
Julia Almira, 170.
Julia Ann, 163, 174,251.
Julia Anna Maria, 192.
Julia Burt, 252.
Julia Catharine, 252.
Julia E., 137, 196, 207.
Julia Ella, 249.
Julia Genevieve, 184.
Julia Helen, 264.
Julia Hillyer, 259.
Julia Hull, 185.
Julia Hutchins, 235.
Julia Leone, 291.
Julia Mary,302;Julian,104.
Julia Mildred, 66.
Julia Miranda, 198, 214.
Julia Oriana, 197.
Julia Rosanna, 150.
Julia Shepherd, 213.
Julia Maria, 164.
Julianna, 112, 161, 331.
Juliet Adeline, 133
Juliette, 169, 233.
Julius, 174.
Julius Caesar, 244, 285.
Julius Erastus, 196, 261.
Julius Hastings, 133.
Julius Maro, 214.
Julius Orlando, 260.
Julius Ormsby, 250.
Julius W., 290.
Junia E., 323.
Junius Hall, 214.
Justus, 63, 88, 100, 129, 135.

K

K. Belle, 185.
Karl Canfield, 239.
Karen Ellen, 301.
Kate, 335.
Katie, 101, 205.
Kate Eloise, 234.
Kate Wilmina, 278.
Kate Lucile, 304.
Kate Maria, 182.
Kate Wright, 241.
Katharine Ellen, 225.
Katharyn Poulson, 170.
Katharine Rankin, 172, 235.
Katherine Ellen, 285.
Katherine Minard, 306.
Katherine Prothro,270.
Katherine Riley, 281.
Kathleen Cora, 220.
Katrina Ryland, 302.
Keith Robertson, 292.
Kenneth, 324.
Kenneth LaVerne, 345.
Kenneth Oliver, 285.
Kenneth Warren, 339.
Kenneth Wight, 231.
Killear, 158.

L

L. Bruce, 335.
L. J., 183.
Laddie Louis, 309.
Lareve, 347.
Larry Evan, 71.
Laura,79,81,84, 85,107, 110, 113, 144, 158, 165, 167, 172, 211, 212, 244, 256, 276, 320.
Laura Abbott, 326.

Laura Alberta, 306.
Laura Ann, 33, 209.
Laura Arabella, 205.
Laura Bacon, 239.
Laura Belle, 210.
Laura Elizabeth, 168, 233, 270.
Laura Jane, 237, 247.
Laura Louise, 290.
Laura Launa, 144.
Laura Lucy, 192.
Laura Maria, 117.
Laura Minerva, 245.
Laura Olivia, 297.
Laura Sedana, 227.
Laurence, 70.
Laurens, 220.
Laurens Emerson, 285, 306.
Laurens Emerson, Jr., 306.
Laurilla, 239.
Laurins Wright, 241.
Lavinia, 123, 129.
Lavon, 298.
Lawrence, 101, 158.
Leander Hudson, 198.
Lehman, 339.
Lee W., 340.
Leland, 36.
Lellia, 346.
Leman Squire, 218, 275.
Lemuel P., 325.
Lemuel Porter, 169, 233.
Lena, 141.
Lenna Florence, 231.
Lena May, 121.
Leo Frederick, Jr., 333.
Leo Frederick, Sr., 333.
Leofwyn, 226.
Leon, 141;Leonard Kay,157.
Leonard Clark, 296.
Leonard Lyman, 292.
Leonard Ray, 121.
Leonora, 319.
Leora Castle, 293.
Leroy, 342.
LeRoy Andrews, 262.
Leroy Bushnell (Dr.), 293.
Leslie Carl, 294.
Lester, 204, 273, 331.
Lester A., 248.
Lester Oren, 249.
Letitia Ann, 309.
Leverett Calvin, 260, 291.
Leverett J., 331.
Levi, 123, 165, 319, 321, 322.
Levi Bennett, 32.
Levi Morgan, 338.
Lewis, 128, 135, 196,205, 208, 275, 330.
Lewis C., 285.
Lewis Charles, 71.
Lewis D., 204, 275.
Lewis E., 194.
Lewis Edward, 259.
Lewis Erwin, 144.
Lewis F., 280.
Lida May, 289.
Lilla Belle, 188.
Lilla May, 345.
Lillian Frances, 282.
Lillie Ann, 332.
Linus, 275.
Linus Sheldon, 259.
Littoria, 167.
Lizzie Thom, 185.
Lloyd, 298.
Lloyd Oliver, 304.
Lloyd Porter, 234.
Loduski, 208.
Lola Elizabeth, 300.
Lole, 337.
Lois, 188, 319.
Lois Elizabeth, 90, 205, 206.
Lois I., 63, 86, 123, 135, 283.
Lois Olive, 277.
Lois Robert, 302.
Lora M., 244.
Lorani, 330.
Loree Alno, 31.
Loren Perry, 345.
Lorena, 122.
Lorene, 298.
Lorenzo Scott, 132, 201.
Loretta, 181, 184.
Loretta Fidelia, 242.
Lorette, 231.
Lorin, 336.
Loriane, 321.
Lorinda, 122, 329.
Lottie, 308.
Lottie Henry, 284.
Lottie Lozett, 276.
Lottie Marian, 269.
Lottie May, 287.
Louis, 304.
Louis Alexander, 200,266, 295.
Louis Jerome, 295.
Louis Jerome, Jr., 295.
Louis Robert, 302; 309.
Louisa, 96, 150, 195.
Louisa Elizabeth, 175.
Louisa Elsa, 195.
Louisa Jane, 142, 236, 279.
Louisa M., 93.
Louisa Maria, 150, 238.
Louise, 159; 332.
Louise Celia, 293.
Louise Ione, 121.
Louise May, 246.
Louise Steele, 263.
Lovia, 93, 96.
Lovis Eliza, 133.
Lovisa, 319.
Loyal, 320.
Lucelia, 197.
Lucia, 55.
Lucia M., 338.
Lucian McClenathan, 203, 269.
Lucien Fremont, 269,296.
Lucile, 187, 282.
Lucille, 293.
Lucinda, 321.
Lucinda Maria, 231.
Lucinda May, 348.
Lucius, 193, 256.
Lucretia, 109, 168.
Lucretia Goodrich, 196.
Lucy, 52, 63, 74, 88, 89, 109, 110, 132,133, 151, 203, 281, 318,320, 323, 328;Lucy Ann, 170.
Lucy Emily, 175.
Lucy Fidelia, 238.
Lucy Jane, 33, 195.
Lucy Mae, 302.
Lucy Maria, 242.
Lucy Rowena, 234.

Lucy Salter, 227.
Lucy Strong, 325.
Luella, 238, 259.
Luella Calista, 331.
Luella Evelyn, 259.
Luke, 69, 98, 99, 153, 329, 339.
Lulu, 185.
Lulu Gertrude, 333.
Luman,320; Lura D., 206.
Lurenda Gillett, 228.
Lurenda Ada, 300.
Lurinda, 319.
Luther Humphrey, 196.
Lydia,65,78,91,101,102, 108,130,135,167,195, 218,321,327,334,347.
Lydia A., 204, 208.
Lydia Charlotte, 193.
Lydia Jane, 275.
Lydia Russell, 127.
Lyman, 195, 218, 260, 269,339,341.
Lyman B., 274.
Lyman Beecher, 196, 263, 328.
Lynn Fairbanks, 213.
Lynda Ann, 220.
Lynn Ellen, 285.
Lysander W., 175, 239.

M

M. Belle, 205.
M. Thompson, 142.
Mabel, 108.
Mabel Augusta, 183.
Mabel Corrine, 211.
Mabel Elaine, 308.
Mabel Louise, 280.
Mabel May, 309.
Mabel Priscilla, 272.
Madaline, 347.
Madelyn LeVern, 130.
Madolin R., 86.
Mae Stevens, 275.
Maggie W., 266.
Maggie Lenora, 297.
Malinda, 123, 166, 230.
Malissa D., 336.
Manning, 338.
Marah, 76.
Marchie Louise, 220.
Marcus M., 188.
Marcus R., 156.
Margaret, 96, 150, 157,188, 200, 220, 307, 349.
Margaret Anna May, 307.
Margaret E., 198.
Margaret Elizabeth,299,304.
Margaret Emily, 200.
Margaret Isabelle, 241.
Margaret Joan, 104.
Margaret Lucinda, 231.
Margaret Smith, 200.
Margaret Virginia, 130.
Marguerite, 340, 348.
Marguerite Berdiena, 348.
Maria, 142, 158, 185, 257.
Maria Amelia, 189.
Maria Augusta, 132.
Maria Cook, 140.
Maria E., 256.
Marian Jane, 222.
Maria L., 239.
Maria Mead, 236.
Maria Sophronia, 175.
Marian, 154, 220.
Mariann, 79, 82.
Marianna, 201.
Maribah, 139.
Marie Antoinette, 320.
Marietta, 221.
Mariette Caroline, 242.
Marinda, 128.
Marinda Celestia, 260.
Marion, 142, 188, 289, 300.
Marion Alfred, 231.
Marion Elizabeth, 143.
Marion Estella, 188.
Marion Freeland, 36.
Marion Glendora, 291.
Marion L., 330.
Marion Leora, 186.
Marion Miner, 324.
Marion O., 288.
Marion R., 306.
Marjorie, 66.
Mark A., 349.
Mark (Dr.), 139.
Mark P., 139;Mark S., 246.
Marlin Alton,304;Marlo,349.
Marsh Mickey, 276.
Marshall Almarnie,256,289.
Marshall Franklin,170,234.
Martha,39,54,55,69,75,77, 107, 108, 168, 208, 327.
Martha Burnham, 164.
Martha Davenport, 168.
Martha Eliza, 207, 227.
Martha Faville, 210.
Martha Fox, 294.
Martha Jane, 215, 219.
Martha Louise, 342.
Martha Lucy, 323.
Martha Malvina, 341.
Martha (Mrs.), 42.
Martha Pitkin, 42.
Martha Sarah, 157.
Martha Treat, 165.
Martillas, 274, 299.
Martillas Conant,218,273.
Martillas F., 329.
Martin, 122,123,158,176, 339.
Martin Preston,218,273.
Marvin, 149, 213.
Mary, 15,24,28,30,31,42, 46,47,53,59,61,62,63,77, 78,85,87,88,91,98,99,100, 101,108,109,110,118,123, 124,126,127,129,130,133, 135,150,152,158,159,164, 167,170,174,175,181,182, 185,196,199,205,221,222, 250,275,295,296,318,320, 326,331,335,340,347,308.
Mary A., 208.
Mary Abigail, 199.
Mary Adelia, 212.
Mary Adella, 335.
Mary Alice, 226.
Mary Alzina, 209.
Mary Amelia, 227, 262.
Mary Amoret, 293.
Mary Ann, 31, 81, 94,122, 151, 164, 169, 170, 227.
Mary Ann Goodrich, 114.
Mary Aurelia, 266.
Mary Briggs, 199.
Mary Brooks, 326.
Mary Bissell, 209.
Mary E., 280, 331, 334.
Mary Edith, 33, 147.
Mary Edna, 195.
Mary Electa, 175, 240.

Mary Eliza, 189, 233.
Mary Elizabeth, 186, 193, 200, 245, 253, 256, 265, 296, 300.
Mary Ella 233, 238.
Mary Ellen, 196, 261,279, 322.
Mary Elnette, 263.
Mary Emma, 262.
Mary F., 270.
Mary Frances, 31, 117, 253.
Mary G., 72.
Mary Gabriel, 277.
Mary H., 194.
Mary Harriet, 224.
Mary Hastings, 89.
Mary Helen, 307.
Mary Helena, 271.
Mary J., 267.
Mary Ingersoll, 214.
Mary Jane, 104, 172, 184, 188, 213, 236, 273, 285, 293.
Mary L., 176, 183, 207, 208.
Mary Ladoyett, 48, 254.
Mary Lorena, 121.
Mary Louisa, 341.
Mary Louise, 217, 333.
Mary Louise Hutchinson,281.
Mary Lucetta, 287.
Mary Lundie Duncan, 241.
Mary Matilda, 243.
Mary Matteson, 282.
Mary Mattoon, 226.
Mary Mercy, 245.
Mary Moore, 140.
Mary Nott, 132.
Mary Pauline, 231.
Mary Putman, 269, 296.
Mary Rebecca, 237.
Mary Robbins, 174.
Mary Rosalie, 251.
Mary Sydna Ann, 132.
Mary Welles, 255.
Mary Wells, 190, 192.
Maryann, 56, 79, 81, 82,111.
Maryanna, 59.
Mattie, 264.
Mattie Bura, 297.
Mattie W., 206.
Maude, 342.
Maverette, 197.
Marvin, 149, 213.
Max, 266.
Max Reynolds, 348.
May, 204.
May Adelina, 207.
May Newton, 285.
Mead D., 330.
Mehitable, 29, 53, 62, 85, 87, 123, 126,164, 174, 188, 298.
Melody Ann, 286.
Melissa, 298.
Melissa Whiting, 198.
Melville Orlando, 262.
Melvin A., 221.
Melvin B., 306.
Melvin C., 346.
Melvina Georgianna, 229.
Merchant Finley, 170.
Mercy, 36, 53, 318.
Merlin D., 347.
Merriam, 336, 347.
Merrill C., 332.
Merrill G., 323.
Merritt Brooks, 326.
Merritt Osmond, 330, 331.
Mert, 340; Merrill T., 322.
Michael, 295.
Mildred, 259, 347.
Mildred Jane, 339.
Mildred R., 291.
Miles, 340.
Miles Eugene, 123.
Miles LaFayette, 122.
Millard Winfield, 279.
Millicent Leslie, 253.
Millien, 328.
Milner C., 200.
Milo, 200.
Milly Eliza, 322.
Milton, 206.
Milton F., 330.
Milton J., 244.
Milton John, 86.
Miner, 122.
Minerva, 96, 121, 241.
Minerva Caroline, 241.
Minnie, 271,340; Miranda,172.
Minnie Bruce, 215.
Miranda Celestia, 260.
Miriam, 69, 99, 118, 150, 158, 165.
Miriam Cooper, 297.
Monford, 320.
Morgan, 71, 159.
Morgan E., 330.
Morris, 330.
Moses, 318, 319,320.
Moses Halsey, 194.
Mrs., 84.
Myra, 122; Myron E.,330.
Myron, 290, 320.
Myron Leland, 36.
Myron Freeland, 36.
Myron Wells, 239, 284.
Myrta Irene, 184.
Myrtie Ruth, 65.
Myrtle, 348.
Myrtle Migonette, 293.
Myrtle Rosetta, 264.

N

Nancy, 100, 101, 104, 128, 132, 154, 159, 224.
Nancy Bridges, 203.
Nancy Craft, 301.
Nancy Green, 168.
Nancy Higgins, 196,198.
Nancy Jane, 230.
Nancy M., 199.
Nancy Siba, 263.
Nancy Williams, 127.
Nannie Brady, 303.
Naomi, 74, 105.
Nathan, 327.
Nathaniel, 85, 98, 123, 124, 129, 150, 157, 188, 199, 214, 333, 336; Neal Allen, 35.
Nathaniel P., 104.
Neal Newton, 294; Ned H. 288.
Neil Clyde, 213; Neil Frank, 213.
Neil Bernard, 231.
Neil Emerson, 33.
Neil Wayne, 141.
Nellie, 104, 122, 204.
Nellie B., 183.
Nellie Brewster, 280.
Nellie Celestia, 65.
Nellie J., 72.

Nellie May, 101.
Nellie P., 286.
Nelson, 31, 104, 122, 129, 176, 240, 266, 319, 321, 337.
Nelson (Judge), 200.
Nelson J., Jr., 305.
Nelson John, 240, 284,305.
Nelson W., 248.
Nettie, 247, 267.
Nettie Elizabeth, 211.
Nettie F., 294.
Nettie J., 286.
Nettie Luella, 260.
Newberry, 165.
Newton, 128, 197.
Newton Amos, 264, 294.
Newton Canfield, 175, 239.
Newton Lee, 198.
Newton Oscar, 239.
Newell N., 87.
Nina, 33, 211, 349.
Noah, 29, 331.
Noble Ernest, 295, 308.
Noble Eugene, 308.
Noble King, 320, 321, 323; Nona Mae, 213.
Norma Mae, 87;Nora, 139.
Norman, 88, 129, 158, 159, 165, 188, 229, 230; Norah, 331.
Norman B., 199.
Norman Bruce, 215.
Norman Erastus, 260.
Norman Hardwick, 303,309.
Norman Lester, 307.
Norman M., 86.
Norman R., 306.
Norton, 221.

O

Olive, 102, 156, 319,320, 337.
Olive Ann, 157; 197.
Olive Catherine, 224.
Olive Elizabeth, 221.
Olive Genevieve, 35.
Olive L., 199.
Olive M., 204.
Olga Mabel, 291.
Olive Viola, 255.
Olive Vivian, 289.
Oliver, 31, 56, 58, 59, 62, 79, 81, 82, 85, 108, 113,123, 124, 132, 133, 135, 164, 165, 170, 171, 172, 181, 185, 189, 201, 227, 235, 250, 273, 276, 298, 308, 318, 320, 347.
Oliver (Gov.), 79, 84, 113, 114.
Oliver, Jr. (Gov.), 79.
Oliver, Sr. (Gov.), 79.
Oliver (Sec. Treas.), 171
Oliver Barton, 304.
Oliver Beard, 268.
Oliver Byron, 321.
Oliver Campbell, 128, 199.
Oliver Cromwell, 239, 284, 335.
Oliver Edward, 323.
Oliver Elias, 299.
Oliver Elisha, 288.
Oliver Ellsworth, 175, 239, 241.
Oliver Epaphras, 229.
Oliver G., 268, 296.
Oliver Hand, 204, 231.
Oliver Hector, 230, 279.
Oliver Henry, 189.
Oliver Huntington, 171.
Oliver Martin, 242.
Oliver Newell (Dr.), 203,268.
Oliver P. (Dr.), 157.
Oliver Palmer, 31.
Oliver Platt, 157, 222.
Oliver R., 265.
Oliver S., 221.
Oliver Stoughton, 113, 171.
Oliver Willard, 270.
Orice M., 65.
Orin, 194, 220.
Orin Erastus, 194.
Orinda, 204.
Orlando Keep, 196, 260.
Orlena, 203.
Orlie Adney, 262.
Orlo, 135.
Orlo Hardin, 204.
Orlo Hitchcock, 238, 284.
Orlo Jackson, 175, 238.
Orlow Lewis, 196, 263.
Ormus Parmalee, 186.
Orlo Sidney, 175.
Orpha J., 239.
Orpha Cyrena, 275.
Orrin, 32.
Orson, 31, 32.
Orson Elwin, 267, 295, 308.
Orson Oliver, 335.
Orville Butler, 254.
Orville Clarence, 283.
Orville Dewey, 71.
Orville Jackson, 237.
Orvis Adney, 196,262.
Orvis Orlando, 260.
Oscar, 100, 204.
Oscar Eugene, 122.
Oscar F., 139.
Oscar Owen, 144.
Otis C., 329.
Ozelma, 348.
Ozelma Holmes, 349.

P

Pamelia, 94, 152,186.
Pamela Stone, 292.
Pansy Gertrude, 261.
Panthy, 200.
Panthy L., 267.
Parmenio, 58, 59, 77, 108, 167, 230, 232.
Patience,218;Patricia,293.
Patience M., 332.
Patricia Claire, 231.
Patricia May, 35.
Patricia Otis, 344.
Patrician Ann, 297.
Patty L., 330.
Pearl Lozett, 300.
Pearl May, 248.
Pearsall Thomas, 137.
Paul, 64, 66, 141,142,308. 328, 344, 347.
Paul Franklin, 309.
Paul H., 220.
Paul McGregor, 302.
Paul Sutton, 344.
Paulina, 131.
Pauline Saxton, 157.
Penelope, 66.

Peres Case, 218, 274.
Perkins Hatfield, 256.
Perry, 187, 208, 273,298.
Perry Burr, 323, 324.
Persis, 133.
Peter, 55, 69, 74, 98, 100, 103, 149, 150,158,214, 333, 347.
Peter Bruce, 295.
Peter Clark, 269, 296.
Peter Clark, (D.D.), 3.
Peter Howe, 204.
Peter Johnston, 283, 340.
Peter Papillon, 87.
Peter Perhamus, 347, 348.
Phebe, 64, 140.
Phebe Ann, 334.
Phoebe, 140, 346.
Phoebe Ellen, 321.
Phila Marie, 33.
Philander, 194.
Philander Bilson, 192,252.
Philemon, 318, 320.
Philemon Treat, 321, 323.
Philip, 111, 169, 274,342.
Polly, 154, 329, 332, 336.
Prentice, 92.
Preston, 140.
Proctor, 185.
Prudence, 30, 108, 118, 135.
Putnam Bureaugard, 141.
Philip Anson, 304.
Philla Dee, 246.
Phillip, 6.
Philo, 224.
Philo Ray, 267, 295.
Phineas, 153.
Phineas Bradley, 132.
Phyllis, 249.
Prentice, 92.

Q

Queen E., 288.

R

R. Lansing, 189.
Racelia, 321.
Rachel, 55, 70, 88, 99, 154, 156, 208.
Rachel (Hackett) 154.
Ralph, 209, 264, 270, 282.
Ralph Converse, 33.
Ralph Edmond, 262.
Ralph Hart, 174.
Ralph M., 276.
Ralph Peabody, 250, 287.
Randolph Lyman, 238.
Ransom, 95, 121, 144, 159, 208.
Ransom Vaughn, 289.
Raymond, 208, 294.
Raymond Everett, 156.
Raymond LeRoy, 300.
Raymond Van, 289.
Rena May, 303.
Rensselaer 224, 276.
Reuel Francis, 297.
Reuel Wayne, 297.
Reuben, 121.
Reuben I., 121; Reuben II,121.
Rebecca, 124, 128.
Rebecca Goodrich, 189.
Redexelana, 70.
Rhoda, 123, 124, 125, 319, 320, 108.
Rhoda Delina, 274.
Richard, 139, 198, 264.
Richard Charles, 344.
Richard Gilbert, 157.
Richard Ingersoll, 214.
Richard James, 258.
Richard Kenneth, 261.
Richmond, 164, 226.
Riley, 319, 320.
Robert, 234, 340.
Robert Boynton, 245, 286.
Robert Boynton, Jr., 286.
Robert Bruce, 205.
Robert Bullis, 286.
Robert Burton, 307.
Robert Edwin, 86.
Robert Fulton, 170.
Robert H., 220; Robt.Lee,261.
Robert Harry, 295.
Robert Henry, 297.
Robert Montrose, 35.
Robert Maynard, 294.
Robert Micheal, 309.
Robert Nelson, 240.
Robert Orlo, 292.
Robert Owen, 309.
Robert Pierce, 220.
Robert Rich, 254.
Robert Robbins, 193, 254.
Robert Roy, 277.
Robert Theodore, 261.
Robert Turnbull, 236.
Robert Vaughn, 279, 304.
Robert Wilson, 281.
Robeson Brainard,281.
Roger, 6, 42, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 76, 77, 85, 88, 99, 102, 107, 123, 124, 130, 156, 164, 165, 171, 185, 221, 234, 235, 275, 282, 285, 299, 305.(Gov.)60,235.
Roger Almon, 321,323.
Roger Augustus, 324.
Roger Dod, 296.
Roger G., 296.
Roger Gould, 302.
Roger Henry, 277.
Roger, Jr., 282.
Roger Morgan, 283.
Roger Sidney Clark, 296.
Roger V. (Capt.) 281.
Roger William, 246.
Roland, 291.
Roland Irving, 295.
Roland J., 230.
Rolla, 211.
Rollin, 205.
Rosabelle, 323.
Rosamond, 275.
Rosann, 224.
Rosanna, 63, 197.
Roscoe, 204, 269.
Rose, 100, 140, 330.
Rose Amelia, 262.
Rosella Orilla, 191.
Rosetta, 204.
Ross Darby, 301.
Roswell, 150, 214.
Roxie, 36, 336.
Roy, 33.
Roy Kenneth, 295.
Roy Manuel, 284, 305.
Royal Augustus, 251.

Royal L, 252.
Royal Rossiter, 191, 251.
Royce, 324.
Rozabelle, 323.
Ruby C., 248.
Ruby Edith, 35.
Ruby Margaret, 65.
Rudolph Virchow, 284.
Russell, 194, 195, 259.
Russell B., 319, 321.
Ruth, 30, 65, 129, 132, 149, 184, 194, 199, 211, 213, 249, 285, 326, 327, 346; Rush Gordon, 262.
Ruth Ann, 145.
Ruth Davis, 303.
Ruth Eliza, 31.
Ruth Eleanor, 299.
Ruth May, 35; Ruth T., 194.
Ruth Rebecca, 201.
Ryland Anson, 301.

S

Sabiah, 88, 129.
Sabrina, 156, 195, 332.
Salem, 220.
Salina, 346.
Salinda Elizabeth, 157.
Sallie, 181, 329.
Sallie Jane, 244.
Sally, 154, 174, 332, 347.
Sally Jean, 184.
Sallye Cordelie, 273.
Salome, 205.
Samuel, 28, 45, 46, 48, 55, 62, 74, 78, 85, 104, 105, 106, 118, 123, 124, 126, 128, 163, 168, 174, 181, 189, 192, 238, 240, 250, 254, 317, 318, 319, 320, 341, 349, 69, 120, 176, 225.
Samuel, (Maj.),118;(Rev)57,225.
Samuel Avery, 140.
Samuel Adams, 225, 277.
Samuel Berry, 265.
Samuel Boynton,182, 245.
Samuel Eaton, 199;Sam'l H.120.
Samuel Emmet, 200, 265.
Samuel Franklin, 139.
Samuel Huntington, 235, 282.
Samuel Huntington, Jr., 282.
Samuel Jerome, 238.
Samuel Keeler, 129, 199, 266, 295.
Samuel Keeler, Jr., 295.
Samuel M. (Col.) 237.
Samuel Melford, 217, 273.
Samuel Merwin, 168.
Samuel Milton, 174, 237.
Samuel Morgan, 338.
Samuel Osborne E., 208.
Samuel Park, 139.
Samuel Parmalee, 186.
Samuel Silas, 323.
Samuel Tudor, 107, 164.
Samuel W., 333.
Samuel Wadsworth, 277.
Sandra Kay, 71.
Saphronia, 144.
Sara Eliza, 334.
Sara Elizabeth, 271.
Sarah, 28, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55, 62, 63, 64, 72, 75, 76, 85, 89, 91, 100, 107, 108, 109, 123, 135, 159, 166, 176, 221, 224, 298, 321, 326, 327, 346, 349.
Sarah A., 238.
Sarah Amanda, 123.
Sarah Ann, 64, 191, 242, 248.
Sarah Bernice, 87.
Sarah Bidwell, 135.
Sarah Blanche, 289.
Sarah C., 185.
Sarah Elizabeth, 71, 164, 271, 274.
Sarah Eliza, 309.
Sarah Goodsell, 168.
Sarah J., 31.
Sarah Jane, 86, 197, 207,215.
Sarah Kelsey, 282.
Sarah Lucinda, 256.
Sarah Mabel, 300.
Sarah Maria, 193, 232, 299.
Sarah Martha, 207.
Sarah Munsell, 229.
Sarah Matilda, 236.
Sarah Morrison, 226.
Sarah Nott, 127, 193.
Sarah Pomeroy, 228.
Sarah Rose,239;Sarah Steele,164.
Sarah Saphronia, 144.
Sarah W., 188.
Sarah Waterhouse, 124.
Savilla, 156.
Saxton Shaw, 222, 276.
Sebastian, 71.
Selden Eugene,122.
Seraph, 320.
Sereno E., 258, 290.
Seth, 108, 121, 165, 197.
Seth Taylor, 334.
Sewell, 72.
Sewell Adams,336.
Sewell Albert, 86.
Seymour, 99, 100, 135, 208, 319, 321.
Seymour Amzi, 241.
Sheldon, 129.
Shepard, 268.
Sherbourne Henry, 197, 263.
Sherman Agard, 298.
Sherrie Lee, 71.
Shirley Francis, 247.
Sidney, 165.
Sidney Butler, 133.
Sidney Gale, 276.
Sidney Hastings,133.
Sidney Rodney, 130.
Sila, 154.
Silas, 64, 66, 91, 93, 331; Silas B., 93.
Silas Edward, 203, 268.
Silas J., 208, 269.
Silas Park, 139,208.
Simeon, 124, 150,185.
Simon, 15, 26, 27,36, 39, 42, 54, 78, 98, 109, 150.
Simon (Dr.), 109.
Simon Perkins, 167, 231, 279.
Simon Peter, 152,215.
Simon Washington,191.
Sollis A., 86.
Sollis Alonzo, 86.

Solomon, 63, 85, 89,123, 133, 174, 175, 176,188, 327, 330, 332.
Solomon A., 330.
Solomon Belding, 133.
Sophia, 75, 106, 151, 189, 195, 250, 256.
Sophia Lee, 158.
Sophia Mary, 192.
Sophronia, 186, 197,336.
Sophronia Maria, 214.
Spencer, 159, 224.
Spencer Reuben, 300.
Stanley DeWolf, 307.
Stanley Emerson, 137.
Stanley H., 326.
Stanley Lewis, 71.
Stanton, 332.
Stanton Darby, 301.
Stanton John, 266.
Stata Coe, 121.
Stata Minerva, 122.
Stella, 198.
Stella Amoret, 293.
Stella M., 269.
Stephen, 103, 157, 324, 340.
Stephen Ashley, 103, 157.
Stephen Bartlett, 325.
Stephen Campbell, 326.
Stephen Welcome, 327.
Stiles,30;Steven Archie,213.
Stewart A., 65.
Susan, 128, 154, 258,320.
Susan Amelia, 135, 195.
Susan Cecilia, 196.
Susan D.,243;Susan Louise,213.
Susan Malissa, 228.
Susan Maria, 168, 233.
Susan Robinson, 222.
Susan Ruth Smith, 213.
Susan Selista, 194.
Susanna, 86, 127, 129.
Susannah, 318.
Susannah Park, 136.
Susanne Marie, 307.
Sybil, 320.
Sylvania, 104.
Sylvanus, 71, 72, 159.
Sylvanus Gordon, 249.
Sylvanus Howe, 134, 206.
Sylvia, 332.
Symon, 2.
Sylvester, 123, 124,142, 147, 158, 185, 197,248, 330.

T

Talcot, 172.
Talcott, 118.
Terry David, 297.
Thankful, 153.
Theda, 72.
Theodora, 63.
Theodore, 86, 127, 128, 339.
Theodore Ballou, 329.
Theodore C., 244.
Theodore E., 329.
Theodore Irving, 251.
Theodore Royce, 288.
Theodore Silas, 197.
Theodosia, 99.
Theophilus Abbott, 325, 326.
Theron, 324.
Theron D., 139.
Theron Robbins, 175, 238.
Thomas, 6, 53, 55, 63,69, 98, 102, 104, 120, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 175, 218, 221, 224, 239.
Thomas (Rev.), 339.
Thomas A., 239, 339.
Thomas Bennett, 284.
Thomas C., 246.
Thomas Darius, 231.
Thomas Edward, 187.
Thomas Freke, 86.
Thomas Goodsell, 109,168.
Thomas Hubble, 154, 218.
Thomas Judd, 273,298,308,218.
Thomas P., 208.
Thomas Park, 136.
Thomas Robbins, 238.
Thurman, 320, 321.
Thurzey Ann, 274.
_____ Tilton, 334.
Timothy, 266, 326, 327, 336.
Timothy (Rev.), 327.
Timothy Pickering, 160,224.
Timothy Smith,200, 209,266.
Townsend, 233.
Tracy Erwin, 298.
Truman Gardner, 282.
Truman Marshall,237,282.
Truman Reaves, 283.
Truman Willard, 209.
Truman Wells, 174, 236.
Trumbull, 189, 250.
Tryphena, 68.
Tryphosa Bush, 325.
Ursula,56,59,106,107.

U

Uriah Smith, 200, 266.
Uriel Smith, 133.
Urim Wyatt, 238.

V

Van C., 290.
Varanus Wyatt, 197.
Venesee, 348.
Vera Emley, 308.
Verne, 35.
Vernera S., 330.
Vernon (Rev.), 320,323.
Vernon Louis, 121.
Vernon S., 184.
Vesta, 203, 205.
Vida B., 286.
Vilaty Susan, 133.
Viola, 142.
Viola Isabel, 324.
Viola Lee, 206.
Virginia, 345.
Virginia Louise, 281.
Virginia M., 291.
Virginia Mabel, 220.
Virginia Mae, 197.
Virginia Maxine, 261.
Virginia Merrick, 276.
Vonda, 324.

W

Wallace I., 204.
W. Ransom, 329, 330.
Waitstill Hastings, 89.
Waldo Welton, 233.
Wallace, 201, 204, 339.
Wallace Edson, 275.
Wallace Henry, 275.
Waller Wyatt, 197.

Walley, 244.
Walter, 103, 149, 156, 158, 189, 209, 221, 223, 240, 250.
Walter, (M.D.), 157.
Walter A., 212.
Walter Balfour, 204.
Walter Barnett, 270, 297.
Walter Bissell, 270.
Walter Charles, 300.
Walter Davis, 287.
Walter E., 221.
Walter Franklin, 193, 255.
Walter Irvin, 101.
Walter Joseph, 287.
Walter Layton, 270.
Walter Rolla, 211.
Walter Willis, 291.
Walton, 275.
Ward Shanks, 336.
Warner, 198, 265; Warner Wm. 35
Warren, 35, 150, 349.
Washington, 200.
Washington DeForest, 201.
Wauneta Rose, 307.
Waunie L., 268.
Wayne Edwin, 292.
Wayne Waite, 198.
Wealthy, 199.
Welland, 265.
Wellman, 208.
Wells, 175.
Wells, (Rev.), 240.
Weston, (Capt.), 298.
Wheeler, 71, 153, 218.
Wilbur, 36.
Wilbur Ariel, 322.
Wilbur Harkness, 137.
Wilbur Kennedy, 339.
Wilfred Bonsieur, 334.
Wilfred May, 159.
Wilfred Wallis, 71.
Wilhelmus, 104, 158.
Wiley, 31.
Will A., 285.
Willa Bixby, 258.
Willard, 149.
Willard Milroy, 252.
William, 6, 42, 54, 55, 58, 66, 70, 71, 74, 85, 87, 95, 102, 106, 107, 120, 122, 124, 128, 156, 172, 175, 176, 181, 188, 189, 193, 197, 198, 201, 224, 229, 236, 243, 245, 249, 250, 256, 264, 318, 319, 327, 328, 336, 337, 339, 346, 347.
William Alfred, 132.
William Albert, 175, 240.
William Alexander, 104.
William Allen, 241, 285, 306.
William Alonzo, 197.
William Archibald, 206.
William Arthur, 282.
William Augustus, 224, 237, 276, 277, 279, 283, 304.
William B., 100.
William Bert (Capt.), 144.
William Bristol, 326.
William Brooks, 325.
William Bruce, 337.
William Burton, 274, 299.
William Chester, 246.
William Clitus, 242.
William Colewell, 185, 247.
William D., 194, 244.
William David, 309.
William Durfee, 257, 290.
William E., 200, 267.
William Eaton, 336.
William Edgar, 225.
William Edgar, (Rev.), 277.
William Edmund, 262, 292.
William Edward, 252.
William Evans, 71.
William Everett, 199.
William Elsworth, 130.
William F., 300.
William Franklin, 232, 245, 280.
William Frederick, 110, 168.
William Gillson, 192, 252.
William Granville, 183.
William Grosvenor (Dr.), 320.
William H., 204, 341.
William Harlow, 274.
William Henry, 145, 165, 168, 189, 227, 236, 240, 241, 321, 334.
William Henry (Rev.), 323.
William Hoffman, 200.
William Ira, 241.
William Irving, 200, 267.
William Jackson, 309.
William L., 206.
William Lawrence, 292.
William Lee, 283, 340.
William Leftwich, 297.
William Levant, 243.
William Martin, 283.
William Maynard, 199, 265.
William Merwin, 232.
William Newton, 240, 284, 305.
William Nott, 89, 132.
William Oliver, 300.
William Prescott, 234.
William Putman, 203, 268.
William Quentin, 309.
William Ralph, 287.
William Reed, 141.
William Riley, 133, 206.
William Seward, 250.
William Stewart, 195.
William Vernon, 246.
William Wadsworth, 160, 209, 270.
William Wallace, 156, 205, 221, 256, 289.
William Wells, 170, 240.
William Williams, 164.
William Wirt, 196, 262.
William Wyatt, 183, 246.
Willis Albert, 33.
Willis Augustus, 194, 258; Willis B., 100.
Willis F., 298.
Willis Henry, 252.
Willis Oliver, 240.
Wilmena, 280.
Winifred, 273, 285.
Winifred Dudley, 188.
Winnie, 332.
Winthrop Washington, 209.

Worthington, 142.
Wyatt, 85, 120, 181, 243.
Wyatt Cuyler, 286.

Z

Zabra, 72.

(The figures in this Index refer to the page)

A

Abbe,
Albert, 98.
Augustus Wolcott, 159.
Daniel Henry, 98.
Dorcas Allen, 97.
Gilbert, 98.
Harriet, 98.
Levi Pease, 97, 98.
Lucinda, 98.
Maria, 98.
Maronet, 97.
Mary, 98.
Mary Ann, 97.
Norton, 98.
Sally Pease, 98.
William, 159.
William Alden, 159.
Wolcott, 98.
Abbott,
Abiel, 74.
Abigail, 74.
Esther W., 329.
Harriet Newell, 325.
Joseph R., 325.
Lucius, 329.
Rachel, 325.
Rose Maria, 329.
Abeel,
Elizabeth Wolcott, 116.
Margaret Hall, 116.
Nancy Fessenden, 116.
Neilson, 115, 116.
Adair,
_____ 105.
Adams,
Alice Lockwood, 127.
Amanda, 141.
Boyd W., 180.
C. Eugene, 126.
Chauncey, 126.
Clarence Willard, 127.
Dusty D., 180.
Edward, 128.
Etta May, 127.
Frances, 336.
Francis Reed, 180.
George Crane, 52.
Harriet Julia, 127.
Adams (continued)
Hulda Jane, 180.
James, 180.
James Boyd, 180.
Jessie Eugenia, 127.
John, 81, 185, 336.
John Wolcott, 127.
Joseph, 180.
Lena Maud, 127.
Lillian Emma, 52.
Mary, 185.
Mary (Mrs.) 66.
Mary Wells, 126.
Nettie May, 99.
Pearl, 180.
Robert James, 99.
Susan (Medley) 180.
Thatcher Magoon, 115.
William, 52, 126.
William Carleton, 127.
Adamson,
Mary Anne, 42.
Adkins,
Altus B., 322.
Venice Amanda, 322.
Agard,
A. H. (Dr.) 347.
James, 273.
Rhoda, 273.
Aiken,
Fred, 184.
Harriet, 287.
Aimesager,
_____ 341.
Albertson,
Eva, 152.
Harry, 152.
Lillian L., 152.
Sam, 152.
S. H. (Dr.) 152.
Alcott,
Linnie, 188.
Alden,
Lydia, 105.
Seth, 105.
Sybil, 105.
Allen,
Abby Frances, 70, 76.
Allen (continued)
Alta Mae, 44.
Barbara Jean, 281.
Caleb, 36.
Charles, 70, 76.
Chloe, 36.
Collier Benton, 37.
Dorcas, 97.
Ebenezer, 70.
Elizabeth May, 37.
Emily, 122.
Emily M., 98.
Ethan, 318.
Eva Mae, 44.
F. L., 280.
Francis Nettleton, 98.
Frank Erastus, 44.
Fred Robertson, 281.
Harriet R. (Sharpe) 70.
Harriett (Sharpe) 76.
Henry, 167.
Hull (Dr.) 109.
James Benjamin, 270.
Jeanette Belle, 44.
Joseph, 97.
Judith (Hawks) 36.
Julia, 184.
Lillian, 41.
Mary E., 289.
Mary (Hewlett) 97.
Mary Louise, 98.
Mary Virginia, 246.
Minnie Arleene, 138.
Neal, 35.
Olive, 98.
Patrick George, 37.
Rhoda Ann (Rowan) 37.
Sarah, 233.
Susan Elizabeth, 109.
Sylvester Bradley, 44.
Will Collier, 37.
William, 122.
William Preston, 37.
William Preston, Jr., 37.
Allis,
Lewis, 222.
Allison,
Perrin W., 233.

Allyn,
Abiah Chloe, 45.
Abigail, 68, 111.
Abigail (Warham) 55.
Azuba, 45.
Benjamin, 39.
Benjamin, Jr.(Capt.) 39.
Dorothy, 45.
Elizabeth, 45.
Eunice, 45.
George, 68.
Hannah (Avery) 22.
Henry, 39, 45.
Jane, 55.
Janet, 284.
Jerusha, 45.
John, 47.
John (Capt.) 39.
Josiah, 45.
Julia Lydia, 39.
Lucy, 22.
Luke, 68.
Mary, 45.
Mary (Mrs.) 77.
Matthew, 43.
Peletiah, 43, 45.
Peletiah II, 45.
Samuel, 22.
Samuel Wolcott, 45.
Solomon, 45.
Theophilus, 45, 68.
Thomas, 45, 55.
Thomas, Jr. (Lt.) 39.
Tryphena, 68.
Alonzo,
Irene Delores, 303.
Marshall, 303.
Marshall George, 303.
Robert Norman, 303.
Altenhoven,
Maggie, 211.
Alter,
Emily C., 292.
Alton,
R. W. (Dr,) 278.
Amato,
Madelin (Lena) 272.
Mirianna (Tanerella) 272.
Nicola, 272.
Amerman,
Ella, 152.
Ames,
_____ 113.
Anna, 312.
Eunice, 85.
Ammerman,
Charles, 141.
Anderson,
Adelbert L., 331.
Alice Bellamy, 166.
Anna Mary (Price) 301.
Anna May, 303.
Dewey, 248.
Eleanor Elizabeth, 301.
Eliza, 284.
Eliza (Hill) 109.
Elizabeth, 36.
Elizabeth (Brigham), 36.
Elwood, 248; Ercel, 248.
Fay Merritt, 331.
Floyd Ray, 331.
Herman Albert, 331.
James Carbin, 166.
Jane, 339.
Lloyd Oswald, 248.
Margaret, 104.
Marshall, 284.
Mary Elizabeth, 284.
Mary Evarts, 109.
_____(Mrs.) 212.
Oliver W., 248.
Rollin Knight, 331.
Rufus (Rev.) 109.
Samuel S., 284.
Solomon, 36.
Stanton P., 301.
William W., 284.
Andrews
Andrew, 69.
Ann, 104.
Anna A., 166.
Catherine, 69.
Experience (Bardwell) 69.
Fanny, 86.
Helen D., 262.
Hezekiah, 69.
Horace, 89.
John Asa, 166.
Joseph, 262.
Marshall, 22.
Mary, 262.
Mary Jane (Snow) 69.
Andrews (continued)
Oscar Dewey, 202.
Oscar Telva (Burton) 166.
Rebecca Traill, 22.
Rose Etta, 69.
Susan Marsh(Huntoon) 22.
William Wolcott, 203.
Andros,
Jemima, 132.
Angleman,
Hilda Barbara, 345.
Anslyn,
_____ 180.
Winfield Scott, 180.
Appel,
_____ 313.
Appleton,
Judith, 46.
Samuel, 48.
Samuel (Esq.) 46.
Archer,
Betsy Almira, 148.
Betty Ramona, 149.
Clifford Leroy, 148.
Dayton Frederick, 148.
Ellsworth Adelbert, 148.
Frank Ray, 148.
Gilbert Arden, 149.
Glen Arden, 149.
Harry Leon, 148.
Leland Merle, 149.
Mary Bell, 148.
Nita, 149.
Thomas J., 148.
Thomas, Jr., 148.
Armitage,
Dorothy Myrtle, 293.
Fred A., 293.
Howard Leslie, 293.
Armstrong,
Lorraine Valentine, 51.
Arnell,
George Pickering, 182.
Jane Elizabeth, 182.
Arnold,
_____ 152.
Isabelle, 92.
Louise Gindrat, 115.

Williard G., 286.
Arrington, Empress, 303.
Arthaud,
Grace, 187.
Artist,
Andrew, 246.
Louise (Ayers)246.
May, 246.
Ash,
Joseph, 156.
Mary, 156.
Rachel, 156.
Ashcraft,
Jacob, 315.
Martha (Fairall)315.
Sarah, 315.
Ashley,
_____(Col.) 89.
Askin,
Bernice Wolcott, 268.
Robert M., 268.
William C., 268.
Aslin,
Thomas A., 298.
Aspen,
Joel F., 127.
Atchison,
Frank, 145.
Thomas, 145.
Atherton, Edith May, 249.
Atlee,
Margaret, 115.
Atwater,
Jeremiah, 77.
Lydia, 77.
Auchampaugh,
Estella (Conover) 52.
Aughton,
Henry James (Lt.)184.
Augsbury,
Willard S., 77.
Ault,
Gordon Richard, 138.
Richard Murray, 138.
Aungst,
_____ 341.
Austin,
_____ 105.
Benjamin, 154.
Cobb, 274.
Austin (continued)
Olive A., 274.
Samuel, 78.
Samuel (Rev.) 78.
Sarah, 224.

B

Babcock,
Albertus Signourney, 194.
Anna (Robbins) 193.
Antionett, 194.
Benjamin, 193.
Charles Wesley, 193.
Charles William, 194.
Elibus C., 36.
Eliza F., 36.
Elizabeth, 194.
Fayette, 194.
Frank, 184.
James Augustus, 194.
Jane, 194.
Jane Elizabeth, 194.
John, 193, 194.
John Wesley, 193.
Juliaett Baker, 194.
Lucy Dimick, 194.
Margaret Anne, 76.
Mary Louise, 49.
Olive, 184.
Parmenio Marion, 194.
Rachel, 184.
Richard, 188; Rich. Felt, 194.
Sylinda (Hewes), 70.
Solon Epamanondus, 194.
Tanored De Hautiville, 194.
William, 184.
William Mott, 76.
William Ray, 194.
Bachman,
Ellen Ellsworth, 75.
Robert L., 75.
Backer,
Helen, 145.
Bacon,
Helen C., 94.
Horatio, 94.
Rachel (Beardsley) 94.
Baer,
Alfred, 201.
Sylvia Rose, 172.
Baggs
Albert N., 114.
Henry McKean, 114.
Bagley,
Alfred Warren, 286.
Bailey,
_____ 319.
Alice S., 126.
Carrie, 93.
Juliett, 68.
Bair,
Phoebe (Mrs.) 204.
Baird,
Barnes, 71.
Eliza (Barker) 71.
Florence A., 115.
James, 205.
Julia, 71.
Sarah, 88.
Susan, 205.
Baisley,
Catherine, 298.
Baker,
Caroline Susan, 241.
Charles R., 240.
Charles Russell Kimmer, 184.
Eliza, 313.
Elizabeth, 283.
Gertrude Eleanor, 243.
Harriet Frances, 283.
Harry William, 243.
Herbert Newton, 243.
James, 241.
Margaret, 350.
Marion Wiard, 243.
Martha (Ellis) 241.
Nora M., 90.
Prentis E., 183.
Robert Nelson, 243.
Robert P., 183.
Simon, 283.
Warren Russell, 184.
Balch,
Sarah, 52.
Baldt,
Roland, 291.
Warren Albert, 291.
Baldwin,
Clarenda, 330.
Clarence, 274.
Dora (Green) 246.

Baldwin (continued)
Edwin Ezra, 322.
Elizabeth, 246.
Elizabeth Ann, 211.
Frank, 274.
James M., 322.
Katherine B., 322.
Lewis Warren, 211.
Lydia E., 322.
Lyman, 274.
Michael, 63.
Nellie, 274.
Raleigh Augustine, 211.
Robert Lewis, 211.
Theda Adel, 322, 323.
Thomas K., 246.
William, 274.
Balestier,
Caroline Stark, 169.
Henry Wolcott, 169.
Joseph N., 169.
Ballard,
Mary, 108.
Ballein,
Henry Irl, 277.
Louis, 277.
Norma Hazel, 277.
Orville Edmund, 277.
Balliet,
Cassie, 248.
Grace, 93.
Ballou,
Chloe (Tyler) 329.
David, 329.
David (Rev.), 329.
Hannah (Holbrook) 329.
Joanna Lestina, 329.
Mercy Harris, 329.
Bancroft,
Abner, 62.
Caleb J., 150.
Clarissa B., 150.
Emily, 240.
Hannah, 62.
Jerusha, 62.
Joel, 240.
Julia, 268.
Mary, 62.
Nathaniel, 58, 61.
Samuel, 62.
Sibel, 62.
Thomas, 62.
Banks,
Joseph, 46.
Barber,
G. W., 97.
George, 97.
George Franklin(Dr.)96.
John F., 128.
Mary Allen, 97.
Barbour,
Samuel C., 271.
Barclay,
Ruth Ann, 43.
Barden,
Albert, 65.
Abigail, 65.
Ella, 65.
Harriett, 103.
Jack, 65.
James, 102.
Bardwell,
Elijah, 99.
Barhydt,
David Parish, 78.
Kate Wolcott, 78.
Barker,
John, 320;Rose L.,306.
Barlow,
Jennie, 151.
John, 151.
Margarat, 38.
Sidney, 50.
Barnard,
Eveline, 246.
Barnes,
Charles Ed., 41.
Cornelia(Chevalier)191.
Cornelia Marion, 191.
Ella Katherine, 270.
Joseph Henry, 270.
Mary Ophelia(Nichols)270.
Moses, 63.
Sylvester W., 191.
Barnhart,
Virginia E., 269.
Barnum,
David, 318.
Louise, 318.
Lucy, 318.
Royal, 318.
Stephen, 318.
Zaccheus, 318.
Barr,
Barr (continued)
Andrew, 22.
Anna Maud, 205.
Margaret, 22.
Mary (Auld), 22.
Barrett,
Charles, 224.
George, 43, 224.
Barstow,
Alice Wolcott, 255.
Eunice Clark, 255.
Harriet Lord, 255.
Ida May, 270.
John, 255.
John (Rev.), 255.
Paul Rogers, 255.
Robbins Wolcott, Jr.,255.
Robbins Wolcott (Rev.) 255.
Bartholomew,
Samuel, 168.
Bartlett,
Charles, 155.
Eleanor, 39.
George B., 205.
Harvey L., 205.
Katie, 205.
Minnie, 205.
S. Oscar, 205.
Sarah (Kinney), 205.
Wyrum, 205.
Barton,
Augusta Antoinette, 229.
Charles Cassamir, 229.
Cornelia, 229.
David A., 229.
Edward Munroe, 229.
George Wolcott, 229.
Henry Epaphras, 229.
Julia Munsell, 229.
Myron, 65.
Sarah Louisa, 229.
Bass,
Frances Metcalf, 225.
Lyman K., 225.
Bassett,
Azuba W., 207.
Bert, 102.
Ed., 102.
Emma Elizabeth, 102.
Gertrude M., 102.
Helen, 102.

Bassett (continued)
James Adam, 102.
Joseph, 207.
Marcus Peake, 102.
Mildred, 291.
Sophia Jane, 102.
Batchelder,
John Dudley, 53.
John Keene, 53.
John Lawrence, 53.
John Moseley, 53.
Bates,
Chauncey, 294.
_____(Dr.), 60.
Blanche Edith, 294.
Eliza (Hart), 294.
Melency, 343.
Pamelia, 67.
Batten,
M. E. Chisholm,M.A.,4.
Bauch,
Carl Fred, 210.
Edward William, 210.
Baxter, Effie, 33.
Elisha, 63; John, 118.
Bayard,
Caroline Rosa, 114.
Chevalier, 235.
Bayley, Joseph, 310.
Priscilla, 310.
Baylor, Ann, 308.
Carolyn Shirley, 308.
Henry, 308.
Baysinger,
Bessie May, 216.
Harvey, 216.
Hazel Treva, 216.
Nellie Ethel, 216.
Beach,
Adelaide, 30.
Elizabeth(Hinman)(Mrs.) 118.
Leaf, 142.
_____(Mrs.) 81.
Nela, 146.
Beadell,
A. W., 243.
Charles Gilbert, 244.
Charles Wyatt, 244.
Edson Willett, 243.
Ella Maria, 243.
Florence Annette, 244.
Beadell (continued)
Florence Pauline, 244.
William Clarke, 244.
William Woodruff, 244.
Beal,
Catherine, 342.
Beam,
Clara A., 269.
Beamer,
Bruce Bradshaw, 67.
Clara, 67.
Doris Evelyn, 67.
Frances Elizabeth, 67.
Frank P., 65.
Harrison Hill, 67.
Hobart Carman, 67.
Hobart Norland, 67.
Jane Wolcott, 65.
John Evans, 65.
Joseph Harrison, 67.
Josephus Helen, 67.
Leland Phillips, 65.
Leland Phillips, Jr., 65.
Muriel, 67.
Muriel Adelaide, 67.
Robert Bruce, 67.
Bear,
Edwin W., 227.
Beard,
Carrie, 268.
Frederick Nelson, 173.
George, 173.
Beardslee,
Phoebe, 74.
Beardsley,
Jessie Gladys, 261.
Julius, 299.
Beatty,
Barbara, 163.
Beaupre,
Andrew Bezzo, 286.
Sophia, 286.
Becker,
Anna Louise, 41, 349.
Bedell,
George W., 267.
Beebe,
Abijah, 133.
Abijah Spencer, 134.
Alphonso Wolcott, 134.
Charlotte Bishop, 134.
Eliza Twining, 134.
Beebe (continued)
Merrick Spencer, 134.
Nancy (Howard), 133.
Beebe,
Richard, 133.
Been,
Isaac, 46.
Behnke,
Barbara Anne, 211.
Henry John, 211.
John Alden, 211.
Roger Wolcott, 211.
Beisheim,
Carrie Amelia, 216.
John, 216.
Wilmina (Austin), 216.
Beke,
Medad, 23.
Susan, 23.
Belcher,
Patricia Gail, 35.
Ralph, 35.
Wendell Ralph, 35.
Belden,
Aaron, 222.
David, 86.
David, Jr., 128.
Henry, 195.
Elizabeth, 223.
Julia Ann, 223.
Lucy, 206.
Martin, 206.
Belding,
_____ 198.
Esther, 63.
Henrietta, 121.
Joseph, 63.
Peter Wolcott, 198.
Thomas Lee, 198.
Bell,
Aaron, 285.
Delphine(Paradise) 291.
Denny, 146.
Grosvenor Lowry, 115.
James Washington, 291.
Julia, 285.
Margaret, 348.
Rosetta Gordon, 291.
Silence O., 285.
Bellamy,
Alice Stow, 166.
Elizabeth(Martin), 29.

Bellamy (continued)
Elizabeth Wolcott, 166.
Esther Marie, 166.
George Albert, 166.
Joseph, 29.
Laura Victoria, 166.
William, 166.
Bement,
Jonathan, 85.
Benedict,
Alice E., 237.
Granville Harrison, 275.
Marion Delia, 275.
Sarah (Mosher), 275.
Benham,
Amanda, 43.
Lillian, 285.
Phoebe, 43.
Benjamin,
Augusta L., 290.
Horace, 290.
Philena, 290.
Bennett,
_____ 347.
Bennett, 140.
Cecil D., 148.
Clarence, 140.
David, 148.
Delbert, 148.
DeRussy J., 93.
Donald, 148.
Edna, 140.
Frank, 140.
Harry Leon, 148.
Howard Archer, 148.
James, 279.
Leslie E., 148.
Margaret O., 103.
Marilyn Ruth, 148.
Mary, 139.
Ralph, 140.
Robert Alfred, 148.
Robert Wolcott, 140.
Ruth, 140.
Simeon Losee, 103.
William, 140.
Bennett-Dyer
Stewart, 226.
Benseley,
Gertrude, 144.
Bensley,
John, 139.
Benson,
Amy, 142.
Claudia, 121.
Edna, 142.
Flora (Barnum) 121.
Fred, 142.
Luren, 121.
Randolph H., 142.
Van Kirk, 142.
Bentley,
_____ 245.
James, 106.
Nellie, 143.
Berches,
_____ (Mr.) 17.
Bering,
Ida Isabel, 42.
Berry,
Edward Sidney, 76.
Elizabeth Chase, 76.
Gordon Lockwood, 163.
Helen McClure, 163.
Loren Curtis, 163.
Loren F. (Rev.) 163.
Manau Thompson, 76.
Marion Dwight, 163.
Phebe E., 265.
Besemer,
_____ (Dr.), 100.
H. B. (Dr.), 100.
Bessemer,
David Wilmot, 272.
Louis, 272.
Best,
Eva, 94.
Bethel,
Carl D., 279.
Bibb,
Annie (Morrow), 242.
Joe M., 242.
Josephine, 242.
Bickford,
Edwin D., 86; Meda, 86.
Bicknell, Francis, 125.
Biddle,
Julia, 114.
Bidlock,
Lydia, 139.
Bidwell,
_____ 50.
Henry A., 236.
Ida Louise, 236.
Bidwell (continued)
James, 135.
Rachel, 88.
Bigelow,
Abijah, 56.
Lucy, 56.
Mercy (Spring) 56.
Biggins,
Rose, 96.
Bigler,
Frances, 146.
Biglow,
C. G., 183.
Billinghurst,
Charles H., 184.
Clara, 184.
Henry, 184.
Lula, 184.
Ralph, 184.
Terry, 184.
Billings,
Hannah A., 150.
John, 148.
Bills,
Hester, 299.
Bingham,
_____ 310.
Adelaide, 258.
Benjaman, 258.
Lydia Ann, 258.
Bishop,
Arthur, 23.
Betsy, 23.
Giles, Jr., 23.
Giles, Sr., 23.
John, 294.
Margaret, 294.
Martha Matilda, 294.
Prudence, 77.
Virginia, 167.
William, 133.
Bissell,
Aaron, 59, 105.
Aaron (Capt.), 112.
Almira, 227.
Chloe, 112.
Clarissa, 150.
Dorothy (Stoughton), 105.
Ebenezer, 150.
Edgar, 107.
Elizabeth, 107.
Epaphras, 105.

Bissell (continued)
Hannah (Drake), 150.
Henry Edgar, 107.
Hezekiah, 149.
Horace, 107.
Hulda, 149, 150.
Jerijah, 107.
Jonathan, 209.
Josiah, 75.
Lawrence, 97.
Lillian L., 107.
Mary, 107.
Olive (Stoughton) 97,150.
Oliver, 227.
Redexelana, 209.
Roswell, 97, 150.
Bixby,
Louisa Pason, 258.
Lucy (Heald), 258.
Richard, 35.
Sumner, 258.
Black,
A. Burr, 322.
A. S. (Rev.) 322.
Ara Gertrude, 322.
Carl Ellsworth, 162.
Carl Ellsworth (Dr.) 162.
Dorothy Lawrence, 162.
Elizabeth, 162.
Green V. (Dr.) 162.
Helen Margaret, 162.
Jennie, 162.
Kirby Vaughan, 162.
Marjorie Vardamon, 162.
Miles, 151.
Perry Emerson, 322.
Royce Burr, 322.
William Merle, 322.
Blackmon,
H. Clay, 141.
Blaisdell,
Emily (Brackett), 270.
James C., 270.
Blake,
Elder, 11.
Elizabeth, 349.
Eunice, 38.
Henry B. (Rev.), 237.
Joseph, 311.
Mary, 311.
Warren, 212.
Blakeman,
Blakeman (continued)
E. L. (Mrs.) 326.
Ida Mae, 44.
Blakeslee,
Content, 29.
Ebenezer, 29.
Jemima (Tuttle) 29.
Blakesley,
June, 307.
Blakney,
Frances W., 183.
Blatchley,
W. S. (Dr.) 241.
Blinn,
Hannah, 254.
Hosea, 123.
James, 63, 254.
Jonathan, 63.
Ruth (Smith), 123.
Sarah Wells, 123.
Susan, 168.
Blish,
Beulah, 47.
Daniel, 47.
David, 47.
Bliss,
Harriet, 254.
Harry Alfred, 112.
Imogene Fisher, 113.
Margaret, 36.
Maria Louise, 113.
Moses, 110.
Samuel, 36.
Sarah (Stebbins) 36.
Stoughton, 113.
William, 112.
William Samuel (Lt.)112.
Blodgett,
Phineas, 70, 76.
Sarah Maria, 70, 76.
Bloodgood,
Jason, 97.
Levi, 97.
Blossom,
Dora Francis, 251.
Elizabeth, 251.
Esther Lucille, 251.
Florence Edwina, 251.
Fred Willis, 251.
Lucius Ford, 251.
Marjorie, 251.
Royal Benjamin, 251.
Blossom (continued)
Ruth Margaret, 251.
Blumfield,
Janet Sue, 182.
R. D., 182.
Boardman,
Joseph, 50.
Mary, 50.
Mary (Belding), 50.
Sarah (Sherman), 85.
Bodwell,
Lydia, 327.
Bohmel,
Bertha, 141.
Boice,
Sarah, 158.
Bolin,
Alberta, 316.
Bonnell,
Arnold Romanta, 335.
Booher,
Eliza Belle, 131.
Emma Brazle, 131.
James Elliott, 131.
Jesse, 131.
Loucretia Nancy, 131.
Samuel, 131.
Samuel Miller, 131.
Susan (Lehman), 131.
Susan Mary, 131.
William Orvis, 131.
Boomgard,
Berdiena, 348.
John, 348.
Marguerite (Van Dyke)348.
Boost,
_____ 316.
Booth,
_____ 348.
Abraham, 234.
Edward A., 234.
Elizabeth (Watts), 234.
Hephzibah Jane, 101.
Bortle,
Caroline, 155.
Boothroyd,
Eliza, 35.
Richard, 35.
Sarah, 35.
Bosworth,
Clarissa, 196.
Dan, 196, 197.

Bosworth (continued)
Elizabeth, 89, 130.
Hezekiah, 130.
Joseph, 89.
Persis, 197.
Botkin,
Addie, 40.
Botsford,
Frederick Arthur, 239.
George Roy, 239.
George Washington, 239.
Bounds,
Carrie, 316.
Reuben, 316.
Bower,
Alfred B., 56.
Buckland Palmer, 56.
Edith Lucile, 56.
Helen A., 56.
John, 55.
John, Jr., 55.
Robert Sidney, 56.
Sidney, 55.
Bowser,
Adolphus, 272.
Elizabeth Milsom, 272.
Flora, 139.
Phoebe (Milsom) 272.
Boyce,
Nellie C., 94.
Boyd,
Janice Ann, 291.
Kier M., 291.
Kier Thomas, 291.
Moses Gardner, 328.
Rebecca, 199.
Boyer,
George Adams, 117.
Hannah, 334.
Boynton,
Mercy, 182.
Samuel, 182.
Brace,
Julia, 282.
Brack,
Christopher, 56.
Elizabeth (Scott), 56.
Euphemia A., 56.
Bradford,
Boyd Maxwell, 137.
Dale Murray, 137.
George Maxwell, 137.
Bradford (continued)
Virginia Ann, 137.
Bradley,
Aura Renfro, 33.
Elizabeth, 346.
Jonathan, 346.
Lester, 33.
Sidney, 33.
Sterling Hibbard, 33.
Bradmore,
George Malkin, 248.
Bradshaw,
_____ 66.
Amanda, 66.
Esther, 66.
James, 66.
Margaret, 66.
Polly, 66.
Brady,
Farrold Bing, 279.
Maureen, 279.
Patrick Farrold, 279.
Wolcott Farrold, 279.
Brainard,
Aaron, 64.
Adaline, 250.
Betsy (Preston) 64.
Rhoda, 64.
Bramhall,
John P., 300.
Brannen,
Jennie M., 179.
Queenie, 179.
William Henry, 179.
Brawley,
Mabel Gregory, 316.
Bray,
Margaret, 116.
Breckenridge,
Agnes Ermina, 90.
Curtis Gould, 90.
Daniel Deming, 90.
James Edward, 90.
Lois Lydia, 90.
Roger Edward, 90.
Ruth Elizabeth, 90.
William, 90.
William Kemper, 90.
Brennan,
Lena Esther, 308.
Brewing,
Alma M., 68.
Brewster,
Anson A., 279.
Mary H., 279.
Brick,
Henry Wolcott, 301.
Robert D., 301.
William Wolcott, 301.
Bridges,
Chloe (Stewart), 269.
Emma, 269.
Hiram Beach, 269.
Briggs,
Cyrus, 151.
D. H., 118.
Dilla Bertria, 151.
Fannie, 118.
Florence, 118.
Floy, 151.
George Codding, 151.
Helen, 152.
Lillian Lucy, 151.
Lucy, 151.
Lula Ann, 151.
Luther, 118.
Mary, 118.
Nancy, 152.
Olive, 152.
Ruth, 151.
Ruth (Codding), 151.
Stephen S.157;Zenos,151.
Sumner,118.
Brightman,
George L., 65.
Georgia L., 65.
Helen M. (Russell), 65.
Brimmer,
Martin, 105.
Brink,
Belle, 143.
Fred, 92.
Worthy, 92.
Brinley,
Charles, 117.
Brinningstall,
_____ 341.
Carrie, 342.
Frank, 341.
Bristol,
Anna Janette, 147.
Clarissa, 207.
Laura (French), 326.
Mary, 326.

Bristol,
Merritt, 326.
Brizzee,
Catharine, 99.
Brock,
George Wolcott, 328.
Henry Eastman, 327.
Leonard W., 327.
Maynor D., 328.
Minnie Wolcott, 327.
Timothy Wolcott, 328.
Brockner,
Edith, 35.
Brockway,
Adaline, 278.
Nathaniel, 278.
Brode,
Clayton W., 175.
Emma, 175.
Emmitt A., 175.
Enos, 175.
May, 175.
Myrtie, 175.
Brodhead,
_____ (Capt.) 88.
Brodie,
Agnes, 299.
Bromley,
Content, 25.
William, 25.
Bronson,
Abraham, 23.
Albert, 257.
Arden, 257.
Carrie, 257.
Elizabeth, 23.
Gerald N., 257.
John, 257.
Minnie, 257.
Richard, 23.
Tillotson Newbury, 257.
Walter, 257.
Brookins,
Lucy F., 201.
Brooks, Bessie, 216.
Calvin, 216; Carl, 216.
Henrietta M., 234.
Isaac L., 234.
Leonard, 216.
Robert, 216.
Brothers,
Elsie, 35.
Broughton,
Amos H., 181.
Brower,
Asa, 322.
Brown,
_____ 315, 341, 348.
Aaron, 129.
Aileen Wolcott, 303.
Alice Wolcott, 251.
Allen Hollman, 98.
Alward E., 119.
Anna, 222.
Anna (Barrows), 162.
Anson, 120.
Barbara Louise, 98.
Beckwith Allen, 98.
Beverly Ann, 178.
Beverly G., 119.
Caroline Eliza, 162.
Charles, 315.
Charlie, 94.
Clara M., 279.
Clarissa (Harmon) 278.
Crevy Diddy, 77.
Daniel Jr., 222.
Darwin E., 94.
Dayton Claire, 77.
Edw., 120.
Elias F., 93.
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 127.
Elmore Clayton, 94.
Frances F., 93.
Fred Lee, 94.
Frederick, 94.
Genevieve, 167.
George, 119.
George M., 77.
Gertrude, 139.
Grace, 120.
Grace Mabel, 94.
Harold, 94.
Harriet, 93.
Harriet (Boardman), 191.
Harriett, 167.
Harris, 191.
Hugh, 167.
Iva, 315.
J. H., 119.
James Allen, 178.
James Franklin, 94.
Jennie E., 93.
John, 188.
Brown (continued)
John G., 77.
John W., 149.
Josie W., 94.
Julia Wells, 192.
Larry Franklin, 348.
Lee Roy, 94.
Leland Preston, 98.
Leon Pearl, 98.
Leslie Augustus, 93.
Lida Lister, 301.
Linda, 348.
Lois Maria, 39.
Louise, 120.
Lucretia (Coates) 222.
Mabel, 141.
Margaret Elizabeth, 104.
Marie Louise, 278.
Marjorie Fern, 77.
Mary Belle, 94.
Mary (Harrison), 250.
Mary Louise, 315.
May, 94.
Mildred, 315.
Milton M., 191.
Orin, 149.
Orval, 348.
Parley Parker, 93.
Philander, 199.
Ralph Darwin, 94.
Robert, 162.
Robert D., 119.
Robert Foster, 98.
Robert Stanley, 250.
Roland, 94.
Rosalie A., 119.
Sarah Elizabeth, 303.
Sherman Lee, 94.
Theron, 278.
Thomas Franklin, 250.
Timothy H., 303.
Wesley L., 119.
William, 129, 279, 315.
William Augustus, 93.
William B., 167.
William G., 119.
William Kenneth, 167.
William Kenneth, Jr., 167.
William Preston, 98.
Wolcott Stanley, 250.
Brubaker,
Albert George, 205.

Brubaker (continued)
Clarence Lamont, 205.
Clyde Wolcott, 205.
David Robert, 205.
Eleanor Ann, 205.
Eugene Leslie, 205.
Genevieve Bernice, 205.
George, 205.
Harry Edgar, 205.
Ida Estella, 205.
Jean Marie, 205.
Miriel Virginia, 205.
Otto Clair, 205.
Brumfield,
Audrey Maria, 67.
William, 67.
William (Mrs.), 67.
Brumley,
Albert, 52.
Brundage,
Mary J., 159.
Brunke,
Elizabeth Anna 183.
August Herman, 183.
Elizabeth (Kissel), 183.
Brush,
Alfred (Rev.), 163.
Christine (Chaplin), 163.
Margaret Dexter, 163.
Bryan,
John, 103.
Josephine, 103.
Bryant,
Betsey, 332.
Lois, 168.
S. R., 291.
Buck,
Almon, 156.
Charles Barstow, 255.
Charles Howe (Dr.), 255.
Edna Maxine, 160.
Elizabeth Rosewell, 254.
Eunice, 63.
Gurdon Saltonstall, 255.
Henry, 48.
Henry Robinson, 48, 254.
Henry Wolcott, 254.
Judith Appleton, 254.
Mary Wolcott, 255.
Robinson, 254.
Robinson Wolcott, 254.
Roswell Wolcott, 255.
Buck (continued)
Sara Rosewell, 254.
Theresa Robinson, 255.
Winthrop, 48.
Buckingham,
Ebenezer, 40.
Esther (Bradley), 40.
Matilda, 40.
Milton, 42.
Stephen, 40.
Buckland
Elizabeth, 26.
Erastus, 55.
John, 26.
Nicholas, 26.
Sara (Heath), 55.
Sarah M., 55.
Temperance (Denslow), 26.
Thomas, 21, 26.
Buckley,
Barzillai, 132.
Emma Scott, 180.
Frederick James, 180.
Laura Lucile, 180.
Ivy, 34.
Buel,
David H., 157.
Deborah, 24.
Timothy, 24.
Buell,
Almon, 77.
Hannah E., 77.
Mary J., 77.
Buffam,
Mary, 141.
Bull,
Abraham, 73.
Alzina Minerva, 73.
Benjamin Henry, 73.
John W., 73.
Lyman J., 73.
Bullis,
Rhoda, 286.
Bulloch,
Louisa, 279.
Bullock,
Katherine Clark, 137.
Sallie, 253.
Bump,
Gertrude Elvena, 64.
Joseph C., 64.
Burbank,
Burbank (continued)
Edna H., 203.
Frances, 111.
Burbridge,
Charles (Lt.), 108.
Mary, 108.
Burch,
_____ 68.
Burckhardt,
Frederick, 253.
Burdick,
_____ 45, 247.
Chester A., 92.
Henry Hamlin, 92.
Ralph E., 92.
Sarah (Dickinson) 92.
Burge,
A. C. (M.D.), 156.
Betty Suzanne, 156.
Gwendolyn Margaret, 156.
Jane Mae, 156.
Madelaine, 156.
Burgoyne,
_____ (Gen'l.) 80.
Burk,
Albert, 241.
Fred C., 122.
Geraldine Wolcott, 122.
Burke,
_____ 68.
Burlingame,
Isaac, 336.
Burman,
Rose Mary, 301.
Burn,
Ruth, 39.
Burnell,
John, 9.
Burnham,
Abigail, 50.
Appleton, 47.
Dorcas, 107.
Hannah (Wolcott), 50.
Jabez, 58.
Jesse E., 237.
John, 108.
Lewis J., 237.
Lucy, 47.
Mabel, 108.
Mary, 47.
Mary Ann, 320.
Nettie S., 237.

Burnham (continued)
Ruth, 47.
William, 47.
William (Rev.), 47, 50.
Wolcott, 48.
Burns,
_____ 66.
Lois Elaine, 71.
Burr,
Fanny, 322.
Sarah, 45.
Burrel,
Jabez, 48.
Burrill,
Charles, 74.
Burrows,
_____ 321.
Camilla Wolcott, 246.
Helen Tunis, 246.
John McDowell, 246.
Parke T., 246.
Parke Wolcott, 246.
Burt,
Luella, 52.
Burton,
Charles A., 181.
Josephine, 181.
Julia Dewitt, 273.
Lena (Bragg), 181.
Bush,
Abiel, 237.
Ann, 237.
Charles Smith, 101.
Clara Phebe, 101.
Levi, 101.
Nancy L., 101.
Nicholas, 101.
Phebe (Harley), 101.
Buss,
Florence Vella, 291.
Butler,
Abigail B., 133.
Elizabeth, 8.
Hannah, 192.
Hannah Sophia (Tisdale)289.
Joseph, 133.
Mary A., 289.
Nicholas, 8.
Richard, 80.
Roger, 192.
Washington, 289.
Butterfield, F. R., 175.
Butterfield (continued)
Minnie, 33.
Button,
Kate, 161.
Butts,
Edward M., 173.
Laura B. (Stengel) 173.
Nina (Bemet), 173.
Theodore J., 96.
Byrd,
John Calvin, 272.
Mary Alice, 272.
Sarah Elizabeth (Jeffus) 272.
Byrnd,
John, 122.
Ole, 122.
Petronelle (Ilseng) 122.

C

Cabot,_____ 113.
Caines, Earl L., 184.
Esther Lee, 184.
George W., 184.
Maybelle, 184.
Cairnes, Andrew, 308.
Elizabeth (Holmes), 308.
Maude, 308.
Calder,_____ 343.
George Alexander, 343.
Calderwood,
Robert M., 35.
Caldwell,
Henry R., 188.
Calhoun,
Ashley, 65.
Frank, 65.
Calkins,
Albert, 181.
Elijah, 48.
Philena (Coleman) 48.
Polly Maria, 48.
Callendar, (Callender)
Archibald, 206.
Mary, 206.
Adela Jane, 244.
Calvert,
Jane, 152.
Camack,
James, 26.
James (Dr.), 26.
Camack (continued)
James Wellborn, 26.
Campau,
Betty Josette, 178.
Bonnie Maxine, 178.
Dwight Orien, 178.
Gabriel P., 178.
Lawrence Henry, 177.
Margie Merle, 178.
Marguarette (McNamara) 178.
Campbell,
_____ 139, 198.
David James, 198.
Ellen Frances, 325.
Frances (Avery), 325.
Frank, 141.
Isabella, 86.
John (Rev.), 86.
Luella, 339.
Mary, 181.
Richard E., 198.
Ruth, 36.
Stephen, 325.
Susan Davidson, 344.
Canfield,
David, 124.
John, 175.
Sarah, 175.
Capp,
Ethelyn, 34.
Card,
Henry, 331.
Carey,
_____ 50.
Abigail, 50.
Charles Welsey, 52.
Elsie B., 52.
Hannah Marie, 50.
Joseph H., 52.
Levi, 52.
Martha, 50.
Robert Wells, 52.
Sarah (Gillispie) 50.
Sarah Rebecca, 52.
William Dunlap, 50.
William James, 50.
Carlin,
_____ 64.
Mary, 141.
Carlisle,
Gamaliel S., 104.

Carlisle (continued)
Hannah (Simmons), 104.
Jacob, 104.
Carlton,
Adeline, 25.
Elizabeth, 25.
Guy, 25.
Carmer,
_____ 136.
Albert, 92.
Louise, 142.
Carner,
Oscar, 92.
Carpenter,
Adele P., 116.
Adelia S., 290.
Amelia, 290.
Cyrus, 276.
Ellen S., 262.
Helen Roselia, 276.
Isaac, 262.
Lois, 276.
Mary Ann, 290.
Mary Louise, 342.
Samuel, 290.
Carr,
Arthur T., 307.
Betty, 307.
Emma (Monks) 307.
Gladys Irene, 322.
Isabelle, 333.
Isabelle (Olmstead) 333.
Oliver Haywood, 333.
Raymond Nichols, 323.
Walter, 322.
Carrington,
Desire, 23.
Carter,
Alice Elizabeth, 164.
Belle Margaret, 46.
Catharine DeMott, 164.
Ella M., 164.
Ernest Chauncy, 163.
Frances Joy, 163.
Frederick J., 220.
Helen, 163, 164.
Herbert, 164.
John Frederick, 220.
Marian, 164.
Mary Wiley (Cook), 37.
Roger Wolcott, 164.
Roy Rudy, 164.
Carter (continued)
Samuel Wilford, 163.
Samuel Wolcott, 163.
Sylvester Joy, 163.
Truman Lee, 164.
Truman Post, 164.
Walter Lee, 164.
William Chauncy, 163, 164.
William Heckrotte, 37.
William Wallace, 163, 164.
Cartwright,
_____ 315.
Duane, 315.
Eileen, 315.
George, 298.
Gloria, 173.
Loren, 315.
Marvin, 315.
Case,
Beatrice, 64.
Benejah, 68.
Huldah B. (Mrs.), 63.
Lydia, 68.
Lydia (Woodruff), 68.
Cash,
Delora, 259.
Cass,
Elvira, 200.
Cassin,
Emily, 324.
Casteel,
Austin B., 31.
Effa (Hudson), 31.
Jessie, 31.
Castle,
Harriet N., 292.
Catford,
R^o., 9.
Catlin,
Bushrod, 318.
Harriet, 126.
Minerva, 318.
Caufman,
Asa, 93.
Caulfield,
Agnes, 159.
Caviness,
Elizabeth Alma, 194.
George Lewis, 194.
George Washington, 194.
Leon Harold Anson, 194.
Leon Leslie, 194.
Chaddock,
Edwin L., 289.
Chamberlain,
Albert Henry, 49.
Alice Dotha, 49.
Annie Sarah (Laylor) 49.
Bert N. (Rev.), 263.
Eugene Mosell, 182.
Helen Irene, 182.
Ralph Eugene, 182.
Virgil Ralph, 182.
Vivian Emma, 182.
Chambers,
Daniel Hinston, 121.
Dorothy May, 121.
Edwards, 121.
Mary, 121.
Chamblin,
Mary Almer, 350.
Champion,
Charles Upham, 305.
Elizabeth, 29.
John Wheeler, 305.
Maud (Wheeler), 305.
Robert Wolcott, 306.
Chandler,
Adela Jane, 244.
Adula, 152.
Eli, 193.
Emily, 172.
Eugene, 152.
Florence Mae, 152.
Helen A., 300.
Henry C., 152.
Henry F., 152.
Jack Eugene, 152.
Jane, 92.
Jay Goodrich, 244.
John, 46.
Joseph Addison (Capt.) 193.
Lucy, 46.
Lucy (Stead), 300.
Luella B., 152.
Lydia Jane (Wainwright) 244.
Maria Wolcott, 193.
Olive M., 256.
Roman Z., 152.
Thomas Gray, 300.
Thomas, Jr., 46.
Thomas (Judge) 46.

Chapel,
John, 120.
Chapin,
Edith Carter (Mrs.) 37.
George, 331.
Gideon, 66.
Joseph, 66.
Josiah, 55.
Martha, 331.
Martha Day, 331.
Russell, 172.
Chapman,
Caroline (Loomis), 109.
Chloe, 64.
Elbert Thomas, 137.
J. O., 259.
Mabel, 308.
Mary, 323.
Mary Abbott, 109.
Millie Ann, 308.
Nellie Adelaide, 259.
Ray Oliver, 259.
Reuben Abbott, 109.
Walter Shumway, 137.
Champion,
Alfred, 151.
Charles, 151.
Mamie, 151.
Charnley,
Barbara Pontefract, 277.
Chase,
Charles Lewis, 173.
Edward M., 173.
Edward Myron, 172.
Eugene, 172.
Eugene Chandler, 172.
Eugene Sawyer, 173.
Fanny, 122.
George Harrison, 172.
Ida J., 301.
Jeremiah, 156.
Laura Caroline, 173.
Lewis Alfred, 173.
Lewis Fifield, 173.
Mary F., 94.
Naomi Caroline, 172.
Ruth, 173.
Sarabel, 172.
Sarah Elizabeth, 171.
Sarah Jane, 172.
Watt, 94.
William, 94.
Chase (continued)
William Edward, 173.
William Harrison, 172.
William Jesse, 172.
Chauncey,
Burton Lee, 340.
Horrall Wolcott, 340.
Rudolph, 340.
Cheever,
Betsey Parker, 325.
Harriet N., 325.
Nathan (Dr.), 325.
Cheney,
Mary Jane, 334.
Cheplin,
Clement, 318.
Chester,
John (Capt.) 46, 54, 123.
Mary, 46.
Sarah, 54.
Chidsey,
Sarah, 201.
Zaccheus, 201.
Childs,
Clara Louise, 285.
Frank S., 285.
Mary (Wright), 285.
Tryphena, 37.
Chilson,
William, 88.
Chrisman,
Caroline, 217.
Charles, 217.
Don Emmon, 217.
Esther (Hagenbaugh), 217.
George R., 217.
Gideon R., 217.
Jeremiah, 217.
Nellie May, 217.
Robert Ora, 217.
Winnie Elva, 217.
Christianson,
Arthur, 212.
Christie,
Constance, 317.
Church,
Allan Southworth, 254.
Curtis Wolcott, 254.
George Curtis, 254.
Henry, 277.
Phebe A., 277.
Churchill,
Anna Allen (Judd), 123.
Frederick Hosea, 47, 123.
Joseph, 123.
May, 47.
Rose, 47.
Sarah (Blinn), 47.
William, 47.
William Allen, 123.
Cisler,
Court, 134.
Eleanor, 134.
George, 134.
Clap,
Roger (Capt.), 11, 12.
Clapp,
Charles Wells, 226.
Cordelia M., 31.
Edith Dwight, 226.
Edward Bull, 226.
Harry O., 31.
Jane (Bassett), 226.
Mary (Rogers), 31.
Mirian Wolcott, 226.
Princess, 325.
Priscilla Otis, 344.
Sarah, 37.
Clapper,
_____ 347.
Clark,
_____ 88, 120.
Addison, 120.
Alexander, 137.
Clinton, 120.
Cynthia, 131.
Elsie Wolcott, 227.
Emeline Mary Elizabeth, 269.
Everet, 120.
Frederick Belknap, 227.
Frederick Belknap, Jr., 227.
Harry Botsford, 227.
Jemima, 37.
_____ (Mr.), 17.
Nannie, 304.
Nora, 307.
Rebecca Antoinette, 259.
Roger, 131.
Rosewell Fay, 64.
Sherman Fay, 64.
Clarke,

Clarke (continued)
Daniel (Hon.), 42.
David, 175.
Merton John, 64.
_____ (Mr.), 17.
Waldo Lay, 64.
Clarkson,
Julia, 281.
Mary (Matteson), 281.
Thaddeus Stephens, 281.
Clatlin,
Sophia, 140.
Claussen,
Bernadine Estelle, 73.
Glen Marshall, 73.
Louis Hugo, 73.
Walter Hugo, 73.
Clawson,
Frank Edward, 301.
Clayton,
Abigail, 50.
Clemens,
Alexander, 346.
Angeline (Hollister), 346.
Sarah, 346.
Clement,
Arabella, 161.
Eliza (Harvey), 161.
Joshua (Rev.), 161.
Clements, Levi Burtt, 293.
Ida May, 293.
Clemons, Clark, 219.
Clephane,
_____ 109.
Malcolm Wolcott, 109.
Clevenger,
S. V., 114.
Climpke,
Paul, 39.
Clinton,
Dewitt (Gov.), 23.
Ella, 97.
George, 120.
George (Gov.), 79.
Clock,
Charles, 67.
Charles Henry, 67.
Charles Philip, 67.
Kathreen Anita, 67.
Phillis Helen, 67.
Rebecca (Haskins), 67.
Clodfelter
Constance Lee, 179.
Hannah Knutson, 179.
Keith Gordon, 179.
Matthew H., 179.
Cloke,
Elmer Vincent, 303.
Clough,
Shirley, 34.
Clune,
Arthur, 220.
Kay Frances, 220.
Clymer,
Emily Ellsworth, 75.
Frederick H., 75.
Frederick H., Jr., 75.
Julia Roberdeau, 75.
May Rose, 75.
Coan,
Henry, 190.
Coates,
John, 151.
Mary, 151.
Sara, 224.
Theodore G., 180.
Coberly,
Irvin R., 178.
Irvin William, 178.
Leola (Titus), 179.
Tamera Gay, 179.
Cockson,
Hannah, 334.
Codding,
Betsey (Trafton), 215.
Burt, 215.
Elva, 217.
Nancy Wilder, 215.
Cody,
Louise Amanda, 26.
Coe,
Chester, 88.
Coley,
_____ 100.
Coffee,
Nina, 33.
Coffman,
Gayle Aneth, 178; Ida, 134.
John Aneth, 178.
Roger Dean, 178.
Shirley May, 178.
Stanley Edward, 178.
William Josiah, 178.
Cohagen,
Susanna, 312.
Colburn,
Carrie Marie, 295.
Ezekiel (Rev.), 46.
Marcia, 46.
Colcaire,
Arthur, 130.
Bennett Archibald, 130.
Denise Wolcott, 130.
Diane (Wexler) 130.
Cole,
_____ 45.
Charles Wayne, 35.
Charles William, 166.
Ethan, 275.
Jesse, 159.
Karen Bellamy, 166.
Lucretia (Gilson) 275.
Nancy, 159.
Sallie W., 159.
William, 166.
Zrina, 275.
Colegrove,
Anna, 140.
C., 136.
Colewell,
Jane Robinson, 184.
William, 184.
Collar,
Anne Louise, 260.
Fred T., 259.
John Simpkinson, 260.
Linus Royal, 260.
Mary Catharine, 260.
Collins,
Abigail, 62.
Anthony, 265.
Catharine (Sager), 243.
Catherine (Manley), 265.
Daniel (Capt.), 79.
Dorothy Harriet, 188.
Elizabeth, 188.
Flora Belle, 243.
George K. (Capt.), 243.
George T., 187.
Georgia Loraine, 188.
Helen Jane, 188.
Irma Helen, 188.
Laura M., 245.
Lorraine, 79.
Marion Thrawl, 187.

Collins (continued)
Mary, 265.
Nathaniel (Rev.), 62.
Samuel, 245.
William, 299.
Colton,
Abigail, 67.
Ariana, 236.
Benjamin, 39.
Betty, 67.
Clarissa, 67.
Contente, 67.
Deborah (Gardner) 39.
Fanny, 66.
George, 39, 66, 67.
James, 67.
Joanna, 40.
John, 39, 66, 67, 76.
Joseph, 39.
Laura, 39.
Martha, 42.
Mercy, 68.
Oliver, 68.
Pamelia, 67.
Penelope, 68.
Rufus, 39.
Combs,
Ann Eliza, 229.
Dennis, 229.
Comins,
Harriet (Hobart) 328.
Harriet Thomas, 328.
Thomas Badger, 328.
Comstock,
Flora M., 183.
Condon,
Karen Louise, 258.
William B. (Dr.) 258.
Cone,
Joseph, 237.
Laura, 237.
Russell, 112.
Conger,
Hazel Green, 284.
Herbert L., 284.
Louis H., 284.
Conklin,
Clarissa Jane, 214.
Mulford, 214.
Conn,
Ellin O. (Jones) 335.
Leonard C., 335.
Conn (continued)
Minnie Marciel, 335.
Connors,
James O., 348.
Conover,
Harriet, 52.
William, 52.
Conrad, John, 171.
Frances, 141; Kate 141.
Maud, 141.
William, 141.
Converse,
_____ (Admiral), 116.
Daniel, 164.
Ethel, 139.
L. J., 89.
Sally Wolcott, 164.
Shelby, 116.
Cook,
_____ 320.
Aaron, 36.
Alvin Ralph, 153.
Arvid Robert, 212.
Bessie Evelyn, 153.
Clementine, 333.
Clifford Dean, 212.
Collins, 159.
Daniel Alpheus, 164.
Dorothy June, 153.
Edwin Robley, 212.
Florence, 165.
Harriette Margaret, 212.
Hartwell Lee, 37.
Helen Mae, 212.
Herbert L., 153.
Joanna, 36.
Kenneth William, 212.
Linda Kathleen, 154.
Marjorie Ruth, 153.
Melvin B., 153.
Nellie, 212.
Orin, 212.
Phyllis Harriette, 212.
Russell Arvid, 212.
Ralph K., 153; Sarah, 129.
Vernon Lyle, 153.
Cooke,
Sally (Worthington)(Mrs.) 114.
Cooley,
_____ 100.
Abel, 38.
Cooley (continued)
Abiah, 39.
Abigail, 66.
Albert Blake, 38.
Adela Honeywood, 42.
Almerin, 37.
Almerine, 37.
Amelia, 37.
Ann Elizabeth, 38.
Asahel, 40.
Asahel, Jr., 40
Azariah, 36.
Azariah, Jr., 36.
Belinda, 42.
Benjamin, 36, 66.
Buckingham, 40.
Caleb, 40.
Caleb Allen, 37.
Charles H., 42.
Chloe, 37.
Daniel, 36.
Daniel II, 37.
Daniel III, 38.
Dennis (M.D.), 36.
Eli, 36, 37.
Eliza Buckingham, 40.
Ellen Emily, 37.
Emily Allen, 37.
Esther, 40, 42.
Frances Maria, 39.
Heman, 42.
Henry (Rev.), 39.
Hollis, 37.
Hollis Moseley, 38.
Huldah (Worthington) 69.
Isaac, 69.
Jabez, 40.
Joanna, 40.
John, 38.
John, I., 38.
John, II, 38.
Jonathan, 40.
Lucinda, 69.
Lucy Alliance, 38.
Lyman, 38.
Margaret Achsah, 38.
Matilda, 40.
Milton, 40.
Mortimer E., 38.
Obediah, 40.
Orrin, 37.
Phila, 37.

Cooley (continued)
Rebecca Williams, 40.
Rhue, 37.
Sarah Grant, 66.
Sedgwick, 37.
Simeon Willard, 40.
Zeruiah, 40.
Cooper,
Belle, 170.
Elizabeth, 168.
John F., 170.
Mary Marguerite, 77.
Maude Emily, 77.
Sidney, 77.
Corbett,
Mary T., 274.
Cordill,
Gary Wolcott, 286.
Perry Robert, 286.
Robert H., 286.
Corey,
Charles, 118.
Clarissa, 189.
David, 189.
Mary, 323.
Carmer,
Albert, 92.
Carner,
Oscar, 92.
Cornell,
Johanna, 100.
Louise, 92.
Cornish,
Gabriel, 29.
Cornwall,
Arthur, 309.
Doreen, 190.
Dorotha, 190.
Francis, 190.
Fred H., 190.
Lillian Viola, 190.
Matilda, 6.
May Rose (Pelletier), 190.
Richard (Sir), 6.
Waive Marion, 190.
Cornwell,
Abigail, 158.
Harvey, 38.
Susanna (Mrs.) 74.
William, 158.
Cortright,
Angela, 141.
Cortright (continued)
Adelpha, 141.
Norman, 141.
William, 141.
Corry,
Sarah Ann, 339.
Corwin,
George (Capt.), 53.
Penelope, 53.
Cory,
Alma R., 255.
Alma S., 255.
David (Rev.) 188, 190.
Emma Alma, 256.
Frank W., 255.
Flora Adell, 256.
Frank W., 255.
Helen, 188, 190.
James L., 255.
Lucius L., 256.
Sarah Lucinda, 256.
Willard Butler, 256.
Cotton,
Elizabeth B., 250.
Couch,
Aaron T., 175.
Courtwright,
Mary Jane, 315.
Covey,
Bernice Ellen, 337.
Cowan,
Emma, 294.
W. W., 294.
William Gardner, 66.
Cowdry,
Abigail, 42.
Cowell,
George L., 90.
George L., Jr., 90.
Lloyd Deming, 90.
Sally Ann, 90.
Cowles,
Amelia Minerva, 135.
Elbert, 127.
Joseph, 45.
William, 135.
Cox,
Godfrey M., 259.
Margaret Louise, 332.
Coyne,
Hallie, 143.
Crabb,
Crabb (continued)
Bobbie Austin, 247.
Leland George, 247.
Patricia Lee, 247.
Peggy Jo., 247.
Crabtree,
James Albert, 303.
Craft,
Catharine Garretson, 301.
Craig,
_____ 247.
Jack, 247.
Lyla Jean, 247.
Margaret, 166.
Marian Ethel, 247.
Sandra Lee, 247.
William, 166.
Craigg,
David, 174.
Cram,
Archer, 264.
Elizabeth (Millikin) 264.
Horace H., 264.
Nancy Wolcott, 264.
Sophronia, 214.
Warham, 214.
Crandall,
_____ 317.
Crane,
Hezekiah, 49.
Mary (Dix), 49.
Rebecca, 49.
Rufus, 150.
Sarah, 52.
Cranston,
Sarah, 40.
Crary,
Ada, 93.
Craven,
John, 348.
Robert, 348.
Thomas, 348.
Crawford,
Jennie Ethel, 156.
Creamer,
Edgar, 131.
Newton Jacob, 131.
Crediford,
Susan Jeanette, 137.
Creviston,
Agnes Christeen, 213.
Crispin, _____ 139.

Crocker
Champion, 29.
John, 29.
John (Deacon), 161.
Mary, 29.
Samuel, 29.
Sarah C., 161.
Croker,
Viola, 240.
Cromwell,
Charlotte, 143.
James, 143.
Jane (Russell), 143.
Cronkright,
Garrett, 102.
Crosby,
Pamelia Smith, 88.
Cross,
Ezra, 327.
Harriet Atwood, 239.
Sally, 327.
Croysdale,
_____ 198.
Herbert William, 198.
Wayne Wolcott, 198.
Cruickshank,
Albert Sidney, 345.
Crum,
Elizabeth, 143.
Cullick,
John, 27.
Culver,
Maryette, 153.
Cummings,
Beulah, 146.
Curtis Lee, 179.
Delmer Elliot, 179.
Frank Criss, 179.
Pearl Elliot, 179.
Cunningham,
C. C., 185.
Curtis,
Agnes (Carothers), 95.
Bildad (Dr.), 90.
David, 196.
Eliza, 208.
Elizabeth, 54.
Ezra, 196.
Lester, 95.
Lois, 90.
Lucille, 95.
Thankful (Orcutt), 90.
Cushman,
Dorothy Madalene, 44.
Henry D., 44.
Herbert Wright, 44.
Patricia Wright, 44.
Robert Allen, 44.
Thirza Ann (Wright) 44.
William Mitchell, 44.

D

D'Aeth,
John Bancroft, 335.
Dagget,
Joseph, 68.
Daily,
Mary Ann, 90.
Damon,
Charles, 73.
Marietta, 73.
Sylvina (Sampson) 73.
Dana,
Addie, 87.
Eben, 88.
Helena, 88.
James Wolcott, 87.
John, 87.
Mary, 88.
Olive, 87.
Phineas, 87.
Thomas, 87.
Dane,
_____ 336.
Danforth,
Joshua P., 127.
Dangler,
John, 334.
Sarah, 334.
Sarah Ann, 334.
Daniels,
Alice (Jones) 217.
Esther, 217.
Margaret (Haskins) 297.
Maybelle Ross, 297.
Ross O., 297.
Wallace, 217.
Darby,
Ellen (Dummer) 301.
James F., 301.
Margaret, 304.
Pearl Ellen, 301.
Darling,
Darling (continued)
_____ 188.
Frederick, 299.
Oliver, 154.
Darwin,
Nellie Ethel, 177.
Robert, 177.
Datesman,
Jennie, 340.
Davenport,
Archer, 119.
Beverly, 119.
James, 80.
Mary, 119.
W. H., 119.
David,
Aaron, 108.
Eugene La Rue, 172.
Russell, 172.
Davids,
Craig, 142.
Iran, 142.
Davidson,
Helen Mehard, 99.
William Mehard, 99.
Davies,
Eleanor, 178.
Kenneth Thomas, 178.
Leonard Charles, 213.
Leonard Charles, (Jr.), 213.
Patricia Jane, 178.
Davis,
Angeline Barnum (Mrs.), 101.
Ann (Dana), 29.
Annetta, 315.
Barney, 287.
Charles, 212.
Clara C., 165.
Elias, 314.
Elizabeth, 314.
Ella C. (Bishop), 165.
Esther, 68.
Esther H., 287.
Ethel, 315.
Eva G., 293.
Fannie, 314.
Fred, 315.
George A., 315.
George Spencer, 182.
Gladys, 315.
Grace, 315.
Hannah Irene, 329.

Davis (continued)
Ira, 329.
Isadore Esther, 287.
James, 182, 314.
James Monroe, 182.
James Monroe, Jr., 182.
Jane (Ransom) 182.
Jesse, 313.
Jessie, 315.
Joanna, 29.
John, 226, 262.
John Herbert, 226.
Mabel, 315.
Maria, 313.
Martha Jane, 315.
Mary Ann, 314.
Mary Elizabeth, 182.
Mary Phelps, 226.
Mathew, 29.
Merna, 315.
Nehemiah (Rev.) 41.
Norma Lee, 190.
Polly, 329.
Richard, 190.
Rosemary, 315.
Russell Arnell, 182.
Sarah Jane, 314.
Shirley Jean, 87.
William H., 165.
Davison,
May, 184.
Dawson,
Thomas, 225.
Day,
Albert, 313.
Amy, 313.
Bertha, 315.
Bessie, 313.
Calvin, 116.
Catherine (Seymour), 116.
Clara Emily, 314.
Clarence, 313.
Cora, 313.
Dora, 314.
Earl, 313.
Edna, 313.
Elizabeth, 38, 315.
Esther, 314.
Eward, 313.
Hazel, 313.
James A., 314.
James Addison, 313.
Day (continued)
James Everett, 314.
James Magee, 314.
Jessie, 313.
John, 38.
John Craig, 314.
Katharine Perkins, 116.
Lenore Isabelle, 314.
Lorenzo W., 314.
Lucretia, 39.
Martha, 314.
Mary, 315.
Melvin Everette, 314.
Nan, 315.
Olive, 314.
Peggy, 148.
Raymond, 313.
Ruby, 314.
Savilla, 314.
Susan Jane, 314.
Waltoon, 38.
William, 313.
Winnie, 315.
Dayton,
Horace, 188.
Dean,
Alfreda Doreen, 211.
August O., 211.
Esther, 89.
Evelyn, 211.
Hazel Irene, 211.
Stanley Calvin, 211.
Dearborn,
Joseph Clinton, 176.
Mary Ann (Durgin), 176.
Mary Grace, 176.
Nathaniel, 176.
De Austin,
Mary Adeline, 209.
Decker,
Alice, 145.
Alvin Norton, 146.
Billy Norton, 146.
Carol, 146.
Caroline, 101.
Caroline (Hallenbeck) 101.
Cecil Eugene, 146.
Clyde, 142.
Cornelia, 158.
Donna Patricia, 146.
Duane, 145.
Edgar Lewis, 145.
Decker (continued)
Ellen June, 146.
Elma Bell, 145.
Emma Eudora, 145.
Ethel Maude, 145.
Flora Irene, 146.
Frank, 142.
Frank Wellington, 146.
Frank Wellington, Jr., 146.
Harley Oscar, 146.
Harrison Stanley, 146.
Harry Hiram (Sgt.)146.
Herbert, 145.
Inez Louise, 146.
Lawrence, 101.
Loris Marion, 146.
May Shurlow, 145.
Melvin LeRoy, 146.
Nora, 146.
Opal Marie, 146.
Oscar Darvin, 146.
Parmy, 159.
Rensselaer, 224.
Rush Duane, 146.
Theda May, 146.
Wallace Peter, 136.
Wanda Bell, 145.
Warren Wellington,146.
Wava Arthella, 146.
William A., 286.
De Coto,
Mary Lou, 126.
Dee,
Harry, 101.
Lottie, 101.
Sarah Diana, 101.
De Kalb,
Ida L., 47.
Delany,
Helen M., 288.
De Long,
Elizabeth, 156.
Frances, 156.
Delop,
Calista (Morgan)(Mrs.) 236.
Deming,
Daniel, 90.
David, 48, 89.
Elizabeth, 89.
Elizabeth (Robbins)89.

Deming (continued)
Henry L., 185.
Henry Martin, 90.
Honor, 89.
Huldah, 176.
Joel, 89.
John, 52, 176.
Josiah (Capt.), 189.
Julius, 90, 135.
Lois Ermina, 90.
Lucy Ann, 90.
Maria Louisa, 90.
Mariann, 90.
Polly, 90.
Sarah, 89.
Sarah Converse, 90.
Simeon, 89.
Simeon (Col.), 89.
Sophia, 188.
Sophrona Orcutt, 90.
Vesta Curtis, 90.
De Motte,
Elizabeth, 164.
Dempsey,
Helen Frances, 186.
James, 186.
Marion Estelle, 186.
Denham,
Alvin Dawson, 166.
Dennis,
Catharine, 214.
Daniel, 214.
Denny,
Elijah (Capt.), 89.
Densen,
Stephen, 140.
Susan, 140.
Wayne, 140.
Denslow,
Edward D., 206.
Joseph, 77.
Lizzie Watson, 206.
Denton,
_____ 321.
Grandall, 320.
Phebe, 320.
Depew,
Anna, 218.
Mary, 275.
Derby,
Ethel, 162.
Derdaele,
Felice L., 155.
Louise, 155.
Peter, 155.
Derhammer,
Myrial, 281.
De Vault,
_____ 347.
Devens,
Arthur Lithgow, 282.
Arthur Lithgow (Mrs.)282.
Charles, 282.
Charles, (Jr.), 282.
De Vinney,
Albert H., 256.
Harrison H., 256.
Olive, 256.
William, 256.
Devlin,
Geraldine, 30.
Devotion,
John (Rev.), 64.
de Walltearss,
Lilien (Dr.), 254.
Dewey,
Abigail, 24.
Abigail Root, 24.
Adijah, 24.
Amanda H., 154.
Ann, 24.
Anna, 25.
Carrie, 237.
Charles, 24.
Charles, II, 25.
Chester, 25.
Cynthia, 154.
David, 24.
David, II, 24.
Deborah, 24, 25.
Elias, 25.
Elizabeth, 25.
Fannie S., 331.
Frances (Clark), 24.
Francis, 237.
Hannah, 25.
Israel, 24, 25.
Israel, II, 25.
Jerusha, 25.
John Fairchild, 237.
Joseph, 24, 25.
Josephine, 237.
Dewey (continued)
Lydia, 25.
Marcia, 25.
Margaretta K., 331.
Mary, 25.
Nathaniel, 25.
Sarah, 24, 25.
Sarah (Root) 24.
Sully, 25.
Thomas, 24.
William W., 154.
De Wolf,
Frances A., 307.
Dexter,
Benjamin, 279.
Elizabeth, 279.
Sally Ellen, 279.
Deyoe,
Peter, 101.
De Young,
Alan Lee, 30.
Bruce Norman, 30.
Erwin, 30.
Gene G., 30.
René Wolcott, 30.
Robert Edward, 30.
Ruth Ann, 30.
Dick,
Chauncy, 198.
Helen Gertrude, 284.
Dickey,
Jane, 240.
John, 240.
Ray Newcomb, 136.
Dickinson,
_____ 341.
John H., 135.
Dicks,
Rebecca, 36.
Dickson,
Gaston (Capt.) 107.
James, 290.
Martin, 218.
Orr A. (Dr.) 290.
Robert O., 290.
Samuel, 209.
Susan, 290.
Diddy,
Alonzo, 77.
Jennie Miller (Ford) 77.
Nellie J., 77.

Diefendorf,
Ariah Benson Clark, 239.
Benson Gerdon, 239.
Rosell Wolcott, 239.
Dienst,
Ella, 204.
Dieter,
_____ 96.
Diggens,
Jerusha, 99.
Joseph, 99.
Augustus, 58.
Joseph, 58.
Dilley,
Bryson, 262.
Rose Ann Fowler, 262.
Sarah Vanelia, 262.
Dilliton,
Mary, 248.
Dillon,
Albert G., 269.
Amanda, 269.
Hal P., 269.
Jesse, 269.
Jesse E., 269.
Leslie F., 269.
Margaret E., 269.
Dimmick,
Wilson, 140.
Dimmock,
Charles, 140.
Dingle,
Sallie, 244.
Sallie (Watson) 244.
William, 244.
Dingman,
Ann, 52.
Catherine, 52.
Distin,
_____ 123.
Dixon,
Pauline, 317.
Dodge,
Sarah, 89.
Dolash,
Fred, 101.
Dolittle,
Mariette, 220.
Doll,
_____ 313.
Donkert,
Martha Ernestine, 221.
Donnes,
Edith, 6.
William (Sir) 6.
Doolittle,
Daniel, 30.
Hannah Peck (Cornwall) 30.
Rhoda, 29.
Doremus,
_____ 64.
Dorney,
Fanny Jessie, 131.
William H., 131.
Doss,
Melissa Opal, 309.
Doty,
Susan A., 245.
Dougherty,
Effie J., 162.
Joseph L., 162.
Mabel Cora, 162.
Douglas,
Harriett, 222.
Hosea, 107.
Martha Treat, 107.
Robert Bruce, 122.
Dousman,
Elizabeth Jane, 222.
Michael (Esq.) 222.
Dow,
Lucinda, 265.
Downing,
Amos, 327.
Charlotte (Tolles), 307.
Ella Mae, 306.
John W., 307.
Doyle,
Elizabeth Wolcott, 106.
Grace Alice, 106.
John H. (Judge) 106.
Draggo,
Rhoda J., 312.
Drake,
_____ 341.
Abigail, 24, 43.
Abigail (Morton) 43.
Anna (Bingham) 96.
Dorothy Jane, 177.
Elizabeth, 26.
Esther, 26.
Francis, 109.
Hepzibah, 26.
James E., 96.
Drake (continued)
Job, 24, 26.
Job (Sgt.) 55.
John, 24, 177.
John (Lt.), 55.
Joseph, 26.
Mary, 26.
Mary (Wolcott) 55.
Minnie, 346.
Nathaniel, 85.
Nora, 177.
Salome, 96.
Sarah, 55.
Drapier,
Antilla Marie Virginie, 241.
Marie Anthia Virginie (Verstraete), 241.
Victor, 241.
Driscoll,
Francis S., 234.
Drisler,
Elizabeth S., 78.
Henry, 78.
Herman, 78.
Drury,
Edith Prescott, 235.
Roger Wolcott, 235.
Samuel S., (Jr.), 235.
Samuel Smith (Rev.) 235.
Dubelorey,
Fannie, 69.
Ducolon,
Sallie (Baxter) 349.
Stephen, 349.
Dudley,
Fred, 324.
Mary Lucille, 324.
Wolcott, 324.
Duel,
Arthur, 248.
Delia Carpenter, 247.
Delos Edward, 247.
Dirg, 247.
Effie May, 247.
George, 248.
Lottie Bell, 248.
Louis, 248.
Melvin, 247.
Merora, 247.
Strabo Franklin, 247.
Dugal,

Dugal (continued)
Louise, 277.
Duke,
Lila Kate, 67.
Duncan,
Dewitt, 191.
Dwight Milton, 191.
Helen Amelia, 190.
Henry (Rev.), 190.
Joseph (Hon.) 161.
Julia Smith, 161.
Dunham,
Gideon, 176.
James J., 208.
Myrtle M., 208.
Owen S., 208.
Sarah, 176.
Shubael (Col.), 176.
Dunkman,
Cyrus B., 125.
Hart Lorenz, 125.
Walter Lorenz, 125.
Dunlap,
Arlo Lee LeRoy, 145.
Dorothy Elois, 145.
Joyce Elaine, 145.
Phoebe Hane, 52.
Sharon Alyne, 145.
Shirley, 145.
Wesley, 145.
Dunmore,
_____(Earl of) 105.
Dunn,
Edward W. Y., 255.
Edward W. Y., (Jr.) 255.
Margaret Scott, 255.
Dunning,
Margaret, 51.
Dupree,
June, 221.
Dupuy,
Aaron, 72.
Johnson, 72.
William, 72.
Durant,
_____ 338.
Durfee,
Eliza, 257.
Ephraim, 257.
Lydia, 257.
Polly, 257.
Durham,
Alice, 160.
Benjamin Harrison, 161.
Canfield, 160.
Donald, 161.
Jefferson, 160.
Louise, 161.
Mary Louise, 161.
Mary Wolcott, 160.
Samuel Wallace, 160.
Samuel Wallace, (Jr.), 161.
Durkee,
Edwin L., 286.
Durston,
Elizabeth Hyde, 47.
Duryea,
Francis W., 328.
Wolcott, 328.
Wright, 328.
Dussell,
Alvina (Dingman), 239.
Carrie Bell, 239.
George, 239.
Dutcher,
Catherine, 70.
Gertrude Wheeler, 70.
Lawrence, 70.
Dwight,
Anthony Wolcott, 163.
Eleanor, 163.
Ellsworth Everett, 163.
Everett, 163.
Duncan Dunbar, 163.
John, 163.
Katharine Wolcott, 163.
Margaret Peggy, 163.
Martha Anne, 163.
Marion Edith, 163.
Melatiah Everett (Rev.) 162.
Nancy S. (Everett), 163.
Richard Everett, 163.
Timothy (Capt.) 326.
William Kirby, 163.
Dwy,
Elijah, 299.
Dyar,
Chester Beek, 134.
John W., 134.
Dyer-Bennett,
Richard Stewart (Lt.), 226.

E

Eads,
Betty Hazel, 87.
Eames,
John, 124.
Jonathan (Rev.), 128.
Mary, 128.
Earl,
Elenor, 121.
Forest W., 95.
Glen C., (Lt.) 95.
Harold H., 95.
Harry H., 95.
Earle,
_____ 84.
Chalon A., 243.
Muriel Estell, 243.
Ralph Radnor, 243.
R., 114.
Eastman,
Esther, 327.
Henry, 327.
Susan, 327.
Easton,
Carl William, 349.
Cora Bell (Meachum), 349.
Donald Deldee, 349.
Earl, 349.
Ella Gertrude, 245.
Florence Estelle, 245.
Francelia Dunbar, 245.
Henry F., 245.
Jubanelia Oliver, 245.
Mildred Evelyn, 245.
Eastman,
Susan, 327.
Eaton,
Bernice Harriett, 137.
Fannie Belle, 137.
Hannah, 199.
Joshua (Rev.), 46.
Moses, 199.
Ebsen,
Catharine Craft, 301.
Christian, III, 301.
Christian L., (Jr.), 301.
Susannah Dustin, 301.
Eck,
Henry, 51.
Katherine (Roeder), 51.
Lillian, 51.

Eckersley,
Estelle Carrie, 197.
Florence (Van Riper)197.
Joseph, 197.
Edison,
_____ 228.
Edmonds,
Avis, 295.
Edwards,
Amy (Hall), 25.
Arthur, 35.
Christopher, 25.
Clara Margaret, 35.
Clifford Rolland, (Jr.),35.
Evelyn Ruth, 34.
Freelove, 25.
George (Rev.), 34.
Georgia Grace, 35.
Lary, 35.
Linda, 35.
Egeland,
Carroll B., 121.
John B., 121.
Karen Ione, 121.
Max B., 121.
Eglestone,
John, 58.
Ekengren,
Elsie Helen Augusta, 116.
Wilhelm A. F. (Count)116.
Elayer,
Carl Sigmund, 262.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 262.
Felicia Gene, 262.
Mary Dorothea, 262.
Eller,
Hubert Denny, 244.
Jane Wolcott, 244.
Sallie Wolcott, 244.
Thomas Denny, 244.
Elliot, _____ 336.
Albert, 111.
Eliot,
Ann, 46.
Elizabeth, 46.
John, 46, 77.
John (Judge) 46.
Mary, 46.
Sarah, 46.
Elliott,
_____ 336.
Elliott (continued)
Charlotte, 302.
Cleona, 205.
Frances, 269.
Ellis,
Frances, 147.
John Davis, 77.
Joseph P., 77.
Josephine E., 46, 77.
Mary Isabel, 77.
Nelson, 147.
Sarah, 102.
Ellsmore,
Thomas, 207.
Ellsworth,
_____ 113.
Abigail, 75.
Annie Florence, 75.
_____ (Chief Justice)
235.
Delia, 75.
Edward, 75.
Ellen A., 75.
Erastus, 106.
Erastus Wolcott, 106.
Frances, 75.
Henry G., 75.
Henry Leavitt, 75.
Jack F., 97.
Martin, 75, 106.
Mary Lyman, 106.
Oliver, 74, 75, 106.
Raymond, 96.
Sarah, 45.
Theresa Emma, 96.
William Milo, 97.
William Wolcott, 75.
Elmore,
Daniel, 58.
Thomas, 58.
Elsey,
Lucy A., 331.
Ely,
Angeline, 107.
Eunice (Colton) 76.
John, 76.
Embury,
Esther, 100.
Emerson,
Ada, 285.
Joanna, 326.
Emerson (continued)
Mary (Snow) 285.
Walter, 285.
Emery,
Donald James, 293.
Elizabeth, 111.
Henrietta, 111.
Irene, 330.
John (Dr.) 111.
John W., 111.
Keith, 293.
Noah, 330.
Rush, 111.
Sarah S., 330.
English,
Amzi, 88.
George, 314.
Engrane,
Alexander, 2.
Enos,
J. L., 225.
Ensign,
Ellen C., 238.
John, 238.
Otis, 329.
Rebecca, 329.
Epply,
Grace, 141.
Howard, 141.
Esterbrooke,
F. Eugene, 267.
Esterbrooks,
Jerusha, 48.
Eubanks,
Bernard Marcus, 251.
David, 251.
James Marvin, 251.
Martha (Williams) 251.
Royal Lewis, 251.
Eustis,
Eleanor Saint Barbe Tracy,
328.
Henrietta Louisa Tracy,
328.
Joseph, 328.
Evans,
Charlotte (Bedel) 65.
Dorothy, 124.
Elaine Helen, 261.
Elizabeth Ann, 65.
Flora, 134.

Evans (continued)
Gertrude, 340.
John William, 65.
Joseph, 92, 312.
S. C., 318.
Everly,
Ida, 230.
James Oliver, 230.
Reason H., 230.
Every,
Harry Milton, 155.
James Alfred, 154.
Ewell,
Pamelia, 330.
Ewing,
Homer Harold (Dr.)272.

F

Fagalin,
Phyllis, 145.
Fairbanks,
Abbie Clarissa, 212.
Irving S., 212.
Marguerite, 146.
Falconer,
Josiah, 245.
Phebe J., 245.
Susan, 245.
Fambrough,
T. M., 271.
Fare,
Elizabeth, 65.
Fargo,
Henry S., 258.
Ira, 258.
Mary A., 258.
Myron L., 258.
Farr,
Francis S., 115.
Harvey, 65.
Helen (Hood) 65.
Fashbaugh,
Ray, 316.
Russell Austin, 316.
Faulkner,
Lucretia, 137.
Faunote,
James, 334.
Faville,
Albert C., 210.
Elizabeth Jane, 210.
Faville (continued)
Martha (Leavitt) 210.
Fawcett,
Hattie A., 91.
Mary, 91.
Fay,
William, 68.
Fee,
C. Hale, 349.
George, 349.
Ruby, 349.
Fell,
Mae Drexel, 115.
Fellows,
Anna, 120.
Charles, 120;Hattie,120.
Minnie, 120.
Myrtie, 120.
Felt,
Elizabeth (Morris)194.
Eugene K., 194.
Gertrude Elizabeth,194.
Fenn,
Dennis E., 169.
Ferenbaugh,
Amanda Sabrina, 267.
Ferry,
Harriett, 66.
Fess,
Edward Eric, 44.
Elizabeth Jeanette, 44.
Robert Cushman, 44.
ffookes,
Henry, 21.
Fforster,
Isaac, 53.
Fields,
Thomas, 74.
Filley,
Dorcas, 43.
Filon,
Sarah, 236.
Finch,
Charles, 139.
Doris, 139.
Josephine, 139.
Finley,
Bessie, 317.
Jesse M., 317.
Katherine, 170.
Pearl, 317.
Finnity,
Finnity (continued)
Clara M., 190.
Peter (Dr.), 190.
Fish,
Anson, 181.
Chauncey, 188.
Cordelia, 181.
Fisher,
Blanche, 112.
George, 67.
Myra A., 137.
Fisk,
_____ 319, 336.
Levi J., 319, 320.
Fitch,
Florence, 74.
Nathaniel, 58.
Fitler,
Bert, 97.
Claude, 97.
Kate, 97.
Fitzgerald,
Leo, 139.
Flagg,
Charles Noel, 47.
Ernest, 47.
Jared, 47.
Jared Bradley, 47.
Louise, 47.
Rosalie Austin, 47.
Washington Allston, 47.
Fleming,
Mabel, 220.
Fletcher,
Benjamin Hawley, 229.
Celia Wright, 229.
Conrad, 158.
Frances Emily, 229.
Laura, 22.
Mary, 230.
Flint,
Alma Helen, 220.
John Chase, 220.
Lydia, 310, 336.
Florea,
Mary Jane, 178.
Foley,
Mae, 207.
Folson,
John, 128.
Fontain,
Chriss, 147.

Fontain (continued)
Jackie Lee, 147.
Forbes,
Angela, 117.
Maria, 37.
Force,
Oscar, 266.
Ford,
Ansel B., 90.
Dixie Anna, 300.
Judah, 89.
Mary A., 89.
Peter, 300.
Fosdick,
Mercy, 317.
Samuel, 317.
Sussannah (Turner)317.
Foster,
_____ 53.
Clara J., 234.
Henry, 234.
Mary Ruth, 98.
Susan, 234.
Fowler,
Lydia, 308.
Mollie, 304.
Fox,
_____ 245.
Ancel, 253.
Irene, 64.
H. P., 293.
H. P., (Mrs.), 293.
Leonard R., 44.
Mary Sheldon, 293.
Sarah Ann, 253.
Frace,
Callie S., 347.
Frampton,
Calista May, 161.
John Kirby, 161.
Mendal G., 161.
Robert Clement, 161.
Francis,
Eliza, 264.
Lana, 50.
Frank,
Gilbert, 139.
Richard, 139.
Valeska, 139.
Franklin,
Elizabeth, 233.
Nancy, 257.
Fraser,
Dorothy Campbell, 270.
Marie (Ripplemeyer), 270.
William, 270.
Frayer,
Abraham, 74.
Frazer,
William E., 278.
Fredericks,
George, 140.
John, 140.
Freehouse,
_____ 342.
Guy Herbert, 342.
Ray, 342.
Freelove,
Dorothy Louise, 306.
Freeman,
Frederick (Rev.), 114.
Isabel Coleman, 115.
Sylvester Congdon, 267.
William Coleman, 115.
Freese,
Elmer B., 144.
Freke,
John, 53.
Mary, 53.
French,
_____ 310.
Albert, 266.
Alfred M., 201.
Catherine (Habermill),140.
Clifford, 274.
Edwin, 140.
Harold William, 140.
Joseph, 63.
Lucy, 201.
Lucy (White), 63.
Marion, 140.
Rufus, 151.
Frey,
John, 335.
Rachel, 335.
Friedline,
Bernice V., 53.
Friedrichs,
Bertha Mary, 241.
John, 241.
Minnie (Wagner), 241.
Frink,
Albertine E., 30.
Fritz,
Fritz (continued)
John, 74.
Peter, 104.
Frizzell,
William B., 338.
Frost,
Charles, 139.
Frothingham,
Cornelia, 171.
Harriet, 171.
Mary Goodrich, 117.
Samuel (Esq.), 171.
Theodore, 117.
Fuller,
Addie Annette, 249.
Adela Esther, 41.
Charles R., 40.
Dorianne, 106.
Emma, 41.
Esther N., 42.
Hannah (Bush), 249.
Henry H., 41.
James, 106.
Jane D., 207.
Job, 40.
John R., 41.
Mary, 267.
Mary Ella, 40.
Milton C., 41.
Orin, 249.
Orinda, 133.
Pamelia (Warner), 106.
Pitts, 207.
Rebecca, 118.
Russell Nash (Dr.), 40.
Susan Kate, 41.
Furman,
Harriet Marie, 333.
Furry,
David Paul, 261.
Hubert, 261.
Marilyn Elaine, 261.
Furst,
Joseph Brown (Dr.),246.
Fyler,
Alfred Henry, 68.
Allyn, 68.
Asa, 68.
Asa, Jr., 68.
Emma J., 68.
Henry, 68.
Jerusha, 69.

Fyler (continued)
Lydia, 68.
Lydia Lavinia, 68.
Marilla, 68.
Mary, 68.
Oren, 68.
Roger, 68, 69.
Asa C., 68.
Byron, 68.
Correl, 68.
Roxy, 69.

G

Gabriel,
Nettie M., 277.
Gage,
Dorris Marjorie, 188.
Gager,
Edwin M., 131.
Gallaher,
Lucinda, 161.
Sarah (Kantz), 161.
William G., (Rev.), 161.
Galloway,
Frederick, 202.
Gallup,
Lucy, 241.
Gannett,
Deborah, 342.
Ganyard,
Corless Wade, 215.
Eldo Irving, 215.
Eloise, 215.
Fay, 215.
Glenn Leiby, 215.
Ivan Stanley, 215.
Lucy Marie, 215.
Lyle Blake, 215.
Melba Ethelda, 215.
Raymond Earl, 215.
Seymour A., 215.
Wade Wolcott, 215.
Garber,
Jennie (Dixon), 296.
Maud, 296.
Reuben, 296.
Garfield,
Lyman, 321.
Gardner,
Claude Buel, 177.
Elsie, 177.
Gardner (continued)
George Metteer, 41.
John, 177.
Lucille, 213.
Marie Cooley, 41.
Nancy Enid, 138.
Sally, 311.
Samuel, 311.
Garfield,
Lyman, 321.
Garland,
Virginia, 126.
Garner,
Cordelia, 272.
Nancy Priscilla, 95.
Russell Hall, 95.
Russell Hall (Mrs.) 95.
Garrison,
Daniel, 22.
Jesse James, 22.
Rebecca, 22.
Gasaway,
Eva Kaye, 72.
Gaskins,
Dolph L., 300.
Gates,
Beverly Holcomb, 119.
_____(Gen'l.) 80.
Mercy, 66.
Gay,
_____(Col.) 98.
James, (Capt.), 207.
Keziah Jane, 207.
Lois, 165.
Gaylord,
Eli, 167.
Eliza Ann, 170.
Flavel, 89.
Jonathan, 170.
Geer,
Arabelle, 286.
David H., 286.
Emily, 286.
Geiger,
H. H., 270.
Geisler,
Clara, 94.
Genofski,
Abraham, 266.
Ruth (Frank), 266.
Sarah, 266.
Genung,
Genung (continued)
Louise, 317.
George,
Irene, 339.
Jessie, 37.
Georgia,
_____ 65.
Gernert,
Anna Jewell, 137.
Nellie, 137.
Gibbs,
_____ 154.
Alfred, 113.
George, 113.
George (Col.), 113.
Laura W. (Mrs.), 84.
Oliver, 113.
Thomas, 54, 326.
Wolcott (Prof.)113, 114.
Gibson,
Arthur, 23.
Elmer Reed, 232.
Garry Oliver, 232.
Guy, 23.
Kent Thomas, 232.
Marjory Emma, 264.
Mary Ann, 232.
Mollie Bishop, 23.
Robert M., 264.
Ruth Metta, 232.
Warren Wolcott, 232.
William Law, 23.
Giddings,
Marian, 167.
Giffen,
James Wolcott, 86.
Marilyn, 86.
Susan Ellen, 86.
Giffin,
James Reginald, 86.
Gifford,
M., 331.
Gilbert,
Albert Morgan, 69.
Alberta Charlotte, 69.
Anna, 43.
Anne (Kelledy), 69.
Caroline, 298.
Daniel (Dr.), 128.
Frederica, 170.
Harriett S., 156.
Lucinda, 153.

Gilbert (continued)
Smith, 170.
Gilbreath,
Ella Blanche, 148.
Gilchrist,
Jason, 156.
Gilhampton,
Edward, 46.
Jane (Mrs.), 46.
Gill,
Cassie, 65.
Florence Lucille, 231.
Jack, 33.
Gillespie,
Jessie Marie, 340.
Margaret, 275.
Gillett,
Amy, 110.
Amy (Palmer), 110.
Angie, 138.
Daniel (Deacon), 110.
Eliza B., 136.
Harriett, 222.
Huldah Jane, 267.
Joel N., 222.
Lurenda, 227.
Mary, 98.
Nathan, 111.
Gillette,
Hattie Eleanor, 264.
Gillman,
Charles Henry, 164,165.
Georgia, 164.
Henry, 164.
Roxanna (Mann) 165.
Gilpin,
Harry C., 316.
Iram Jane, 316.
Irene (Mrs.) 347.
James, 316.
Malinda (Upp), 316.
Patricia Ann, 316.
Gindrat,
Elizabeth Screven, 115.
Thomas C., 115.
Githler,
Mary, 267.
Glass,
Claribel, 251.
Jeanette Edwinna (Green), 251.
Joseph Jay, 251.
Glasser,
Frances, 31.
Frank, 31.
George, 31.
Margaret, 31.
Gleason,
Anna (Tibbitts), 181.
Jennie, 181.
Peter B., 165.
William, 181.
Glen,
Mary Cody, 112.
Glover,
Fannie, 267.
Gobel,
_____ 314.
Goddard,
_____ 341.
Horace M., 166.
Ida Estella, 341.
Isadora Burton, 166.
Loia Letitia, 341.
Mary Antoinette, 166.
Miriam Wolcott, 166.
Norman MacLeod, 166.
Paul, 165.
Paul R., 166.
Theodore S., 165.
Godfrey,
Ida B., 155.
Lozett, 276.
Godwin,
Lucyle, 71.
Goering,
Edna, 33.
Mary Dorothea, 265.
Goetker,
Frances Katherine, 101.
Frank Charles, 101.
Fred, 101.
Mary (Dikeman), 101.
Goetzman,
_____ 313.
Florence, 313.
Ruby, 313.
Ruby Bristle, 313.
Goff,
Asahel A., 128.
Belle Ermina, 212.
Blanche Maggie, 211.
Doris Jane, 212.
Eugene Victor, 212.
Goff (continued)
Eva May, 211.
Fannie, 197.
Frederick Ambrose, 212.
Frederick Henry, 212.
Frederick Victor, 211.
Harland Emerson, 212.
Harriette Lois, 212.
Helen Carol, 212.
Henry Sobeski, 212.
John Orange, 211.
Lila Marguerite, 211.
Lois, 39.
Mabel Ruth, 211.
Maggie Anna, 212.
Maud Elizabeth, 211.
Silas, 197.
Sylvia Ida, 212.
Goffe,
Abiah, 43.
Edward (Esq.) 43.
Margaret (Wilkinson) 43.
Gohl,
Euphemia, 139;Fred'k,139.
Goike,
Lilyan, 338.
Golden,
Harriett, 65.
Golding,
Fahy, 287.
Joseph, 287.
Golpin,
Abigail S., 64.
Good,
Iona, 121.
Goode,
Grace, 336.
James F., 336.
Sarah J. (Hanback) 336.
Goodell,
Jesse, 77.
Goodremont,
Don, 340.
Loutrelle, 340.
Van, 340.
Goodrich,
_____ 123.
Abigail, 124.
Chauncey, 79.
Elizar, 75.
Gideon (Capt.) 86.
Lois, 86.

Goodrich (continued)
Mary E., 171.
Nancy Ellen, 75.
Rebecca, 124.
Rhoda, 128.
Roger, 128.
Samuel (Rev.), 114.
Samuel G. (Esq.) 171.
Sarah, 108.
Sylvia, 183.
Goodsell,
Caroline, 136.
Gracia Bethena, 25.
Helen Frary, 25.
Hiram, 24.
James H., 116.
Lelia (Peck), 116.
Lilia A. (Peck), 116.
Mabel, 116.
Percy Hamilton, 116.
Percy Hamilton, Jr., 116.
Ralza H., 24.
Sally (Frary), 24.
Samuel, 132.
Winifred Heyward, 25.
Goodspeed,
Edwin, 323.
Goodwin,
Bell, 152.
Clare, 152.
Clarinda, 153.
Clifford, 153.
Elfreda, 152.
Kenneth Russell, 153.
Laura O., 153.
Marcia M., 152.
Russell W., 152.
Seth, 152.
Goodwyne,
Ella, 270.
Gordon,
Charlotte (Sterman) 262.
Charles, 110.
Mary Anna, 52.
Matilda (Latimer), 110.
Rush, 262.
Samuel, 262.
Stephen F., 110.
Thomas, 183.
Tilla, 110.
William Albert, 262.
William W., 111.
Gore,
Calista, 136.
Gorton,
Ansel McCall, 88.
Benjamin, 88.
Caroline, 88.
Delana, 88.
Elijah King, 88.
Hannah, 88.
Mary, 266.
Sarah, 88.
Stephen, 88.
Gould,
_____ 313.
Ebenezer B. (Capt.)229.
Ethel L., 90.
Lovisa Emily, 229.
Samuel, 150.
Grace,
Annie, 163.
Gertrude, 163.
Marjorie, 138.
Peter, 163.
Gracie,
William (Esq.), 113.
Gradwold,
Emma Louise, 348.
Graham,
_____ 315.
Marie, 315.
Mollie L., 248.
Villa, 331.
Grant,
_____ 347.
Abiel, 85.
Ann Elizabeth, 78.
Clifford, 140.
Fred W., 78.
Mary, 66.
Maud Mickell, 78.
Roswell, 78.
Roswell (Esq.) 78.
Gravelle,
Maxine E., 213.
Graves,
Angeline Bovee, 106.
Angeline (Bovee), 106.
Belle, 155.
Burrett Wells, 106.
Calvin E., 155.
Charles Lorenzo, 106.
John Doyle, 106.
Graves (continued)
Rose Manchester, 155.
Gray,
J. M., 225.
Orin, 200.
Greek,
Ada, 316.
Green,
Alexander, 174.
Craig Walter, 143.
Eleanor, 167.
Elizabeth Maria, 143.
Ella, 167.
Euphemia Marion, 143.
Frank, 167.
Harry Clinton, 143.
Harry Craig, 143.
Harry Cormwell, 143.
Harry Cromwell, Jr., 143.
Hayward Sayre, 143.
Hazel, 284.
John, 174.
John Edwin, 143.
John Edwin, Jr., 143.
Mary Wolcott, 143.
Marcus Ducashet, 143.
Prentice Wolcott, 143.
Timothy, 58;Va. Louisa,144.
Walter Craig, 143.
Walter Hayward, 143.
Walter Kerr, 143.
Greene,
Hugh E., 103.
Margaret, 103.
Martha, 103.
Mary J., 239.
Warren, 139.
Greenhalgh,
Lillian, 183.
Greenslad,
Nicholis, 19.
Greenslade,
John, 19.
Greenleaf,
Eleanor Leal, 326.
Thomas, 326.
Gregory,
Clara Catlin, 116.
Ellen, 212.
Gregg,
Clinton Herbert, 264.
Ella Jane (Arthur), 264.

Gregg (continued)
Robert I., 264.
Sara Lee, 264.
Virginia Ann, 264.
Greising,
Lynda Kay, 217.
Richard Louis, 217.
Grenell,
Howard, 136.
Grieve,
Louise Mabel, 211.
Griffen,
Abram Lawrence, 257.
Clara Eliza, 257.
Edmond Henry, 257.
Elgia Grace, 258.
Hannah (Hand), 257.
Hannah Maria, 290.
Henry, 290.
Isaac, 257.
Mary Elpha, 257.
Orin Alonzo, 257.
Rachel, 290.
Ward Orin, 257.
Griffin,
Catharine, 343.
Catharine (Wiseman)343.
Charles, 343.
Griffis,
_____ 136.
Griffith,
Frank, 314.
George, 314.
Jay, 97.
Kate C., 33.
Perry, 314; William, 314.
Grimm, Betty, 219.
Griswold,
_____ 113.
Anna, 23.
Elihu, 78.
Elizabeth, 21.
Frances, 56.
George, 21, 23.
George, (II) 23.
Huldah, 43.
John (Judge), 22.
Lemuel, 43.
Lucy, 23.
Mary, 23.
Matthew, 23.
Matthew (Gov.), 56.
Griswold (continued)
Matthew, (Jr.), 22.
Matthew (Lt.), 21.
Mathew, (Sr.), 53.
Nathaniel, 23.
Phoebe, 22.
Roger (Gov.), 56.
Sophia, 78.
Thomas, 23, 126.
Ursula, 58.
William E. S., 56.
Groves,
Ida May, 337.
Zebeciah, 37.
Zebediah, 37.
Grouls,
John Henry, 170.
Patricia Wolcott, 170.
Grow,
S. E., 336.
Gruenwald,
Harold, 211.
Jane, 211.
Grundy,
Reathel Margaret, 309.
Guggenheim,
Josephine, 290.
Guild,
Increase Sumner, 124.
Gunn,
Betty Jane, 146.
Carrie, 338.
Mercy, 38.
Gusten,
Warren, 220.

H

Haas,
Louis, 184.
Hackett,
James, 327.
Rachel, 153.
Hackley,
Aaron, 78.
Sophia Ellen, 78.
Haddox,
Lois, 338.
Hadlock,
Byron, 140.
Chapin, 142.
Elias M., 142.
Hadlock (continued)
Elias M., (Jr.), 143.
Elijah, 142.
Elizabeth (Gordon), 142.
Ella, 142.
Floyd M., 143.
George, 142.
Herbert W., 143.
Jefferson, 143.
John C., 143.
Louise, 140.
Lydia, 97.
Mark P., 143.
Mildred C., 142.
Prentice, 142.
Preston J., 143.
Ruth, 142.
Sarah, 139.
Shepard, 92.
Wallace, 97.
Hafer,
Beatrice Lorene, 190.
Ray, 190.
Hagen,
Emma, 144.
Esther, 35.
Haight,
Arthur, 31.
Harriett (Brooke), 31.
Timothy, 31.
Haine,
Austin, 260.
Clarence, 260.
Grace, 260.
Jay, 260.
Mabel, 260.
Mary, 260.
William, 260.
William J., (Dr.), 260.
Hale,
C. Wesley, 25.
Charles W., 25.
Charles Wesley, (III), 26.
Charlotte, 340.
Fiona Presbrey, 26.
Joel, 25.
Pluma (Taylor), 25.
Sophia, 227.
Haley,
Ann Eliza, 140.
Belle, 140.
Deborah, 140; Elias, 140.

Haley (continued)
Michael, 140.
Moses, 140.
Hall,
Charles, 228.
Edith Laura, 262.
Edward Peters, 262.
Elinor, 219.
Elizabeth, 132.
Isabella, 290.
Louisa G., 72.
Lyman, 262.
Marie, 281.
Mary Celeste, 262.
Mary M., 290.
Mary P., 262.
Maude Mae (Black), 281.
Nathan, 91.
Ralph Lyman, 262.
Richardson, 290.
Sarah B., 330.
Sherman W., 281.
Wells, 132.
Halstead,
Catherine (Potter), 248.
Miriam E., 248.
Solomon, 248.
Ham,
Bessie, 88.
De Forest E., 213.
John Robert, 87.
Lottie L., 213.
Minnie P. H., 213.
Ransom B., 213.
Susie, 88; Treva, 213.
Hamann,
_____ 348.
Hamilton,
_____ 113.
Alexander, 113.
Clementina, 66.
Kate, 103.
Lewis, 103.
Mabelle, 203.
Mary (Welton), 103.
Nathan, 326.
Hamlin,
William, 74.
Hammatt,
Anne Frances, 22.
William 22.
Hammer,
Hammer (continued)
Mary Ann, 336.
Hammond,
_____ 119.
Addie, 31.
Cyrena O., 275.
Cyrus, 154.
Eva, 154.
James Johnson, 31.
Mary, 48.
Hamp,
Thomas, 211.
Hanchet,
_____ 320.
Hancock,
Abigail, 40.
Anna (Webb), 40.
John, 40.
Hand,
Mettie E., 231.
William, 231.
Haner,
Alonzo, 349.
Emily Arvilla, 349.
Harriet (Ducolon), 349.
Henry, 349.
Wealthy (Joy), 349.
Hanger,
_____ 343.
Carol Lee, 343.
Jack Douglas, 343.
Hanks,
Dana, 87.
Dana, Jr., 87.
Margaret, 87.
William Alfred, 87.
Hanna,
Barbara Sue, 125.
George Ames Carson, 125.
Hannahs,
Almira, 196.
John, 196.
Hansel,
Adam T., 304.
Hansen,
Anna Christina, 173.
Audrey Genevieve, 35.
George William, 173.
H. Peter, 173.
Lulu, 173.
Mary Caroline, 173.
Melvin, 35.
Hanson,
Barney N., 333.
Elizabeth Fonda, 333.
Mary Catherine, 333.
Virginia Whipple, 114.
Hardies,
Hermon, 348.
Mabel Sutton, 348.
Harding,
George W., 283.
Henry Ely, 283.
Jennie L., 283.
Timothy, 91.
Hardy,
Blanche Louise, 182.
Emma (Tibbins), 182.
Mark Wooster, 182.
Hare,
Ayleen Scott, 172.
Ernest, 172.
Grace Caroline, 172.
Rufus Chase, 172.
Hargan,
Anna Marie, 44.
Harkness,
Edna M., 137.
Harmon,
Alice (Crossland), 316.
Antoinette L., 165.
David, 316.
Hortense, 165.
Israel, 39.
Jennie M., 316.
Lilla Maria, 39.
Norman, 166.
Rawson, Jr. (Dea.), 165.
Harper,
Alexander, 37.
Bonnie Marie, 297.
Elizabeth, 37.
Fletcher, 105.
Tabitha Hendrik (Smith)37.
Harrington,
_____ 97.
Harris,
_____ 220.
Edwin F., 336.
Elizabeth A., 330.
Elizabeth (Bissell), 107.
Henry R., 49.
Jabez, 107.
James, 221.

Harris (continued)
John, 193.
Mary, 193.
Sarah, 48, 174.
Thomas, 174.
Harrison,
Alexander, 109.
Eliza R., 192.
Jeremiah, 78, 108.
Jeremiah W., 350.
John Davenport, 350.
Nellie, 350.
Pauline M., 109.
Philemon, 109, 349.
Sarah Fitchett, 264.
William Henry (Gen.),133.
Wolcott R., 109.
Harry,
Minnie, 267.
Hart,
Anna (Andrus), 47.
Benjamin, 89.
Charles Wesley, 187.
Charles Wesley, (Jr.), 187.
Charlotte, 125.
Elijah, 47.
Ellen Mary, 217.
Emma Rose, 134.
Frank, 134.
Fred Raymond, 134.
Gertrude, 134.
Harriet, 134.
Harriet Anne, 187.
Howard Beebe, 134.
John Leonard, 217.
Katherine Doris, 217.
Laurence E. C., 217.
Laurence Vernon, 217.
Lorena Bell, 134.
Louise, 47.
Lucinda, 47.
Mabel, 33.
Marilen Frances, 187.
Melford Elmer, 217.
Miller Henry, 134.
Richard Jason, 134.
Samuel (Dr.), 47.
William (Maj.) 124, 125.
Hartman,
William A., 292.
Hartwell,
Mary, 63.
Haskell,
Elizabeth Bissell, 107.
Harris (Esq.), 107.
Jabez, 107.
Jane Elizabeth, 107.
Thomas R., 107.
Haskins,
Caleb, 58.
George W., 236.
Hastie,
Flora Cowan, 111.
Jessie (Hall), 111.
John Wilson, 111.
Hastings,
Abigail, 89.
Adeline M., 280.
Cara, 280.
Evan, 139.
Maryann, 280.
Waitstill (Dr.), 89.
Hatch,
Ira, 263.
Lucy O., 151.
Sophia, 263.
Hatfield,
Cynthia, 256.
Hathaway,
Amanda C. (Mills), 230.
Estella Eugene, 230.
James Alvin, 230.
Hathorn,
_____(Col.), 88.
Hathorne,
Isabel, 88.
Haugh,
Phyllis, 87.
Vincent Joseph, 87.
Haughey,
Ella, 143.
Haukes,
Diana Lee, 31.
Donald, 31.
Hauze,
Lemuel, 131.
Havens,
George F., 39.
Irving Welles, 250.
Julia M., 39.
Hawes,
Lawrence, 77.
Mary, 338.
Mary E., 77.
Hawes (continued)
Moses, 338.
Ursula (Lord), 77.
Hawk,
Carrie B., 280.
Daniel, 280.
Louisa M., 280.
Hawkins,
Earnest Merrick, 151.
Frances, 292.
Lottie Anna, 292.
Thomas, 292.
Hawley,
Abiah, 55.
Eleanor, 181.
Elizabeth, 62.
Hamilton, 181.
Mary, 85.
Norman, 181.
Sands, 181.
Truman, 132.
Hay,
Alice, 105.
Hayden,
Alice D., 292.
Alice Elizabeth, 292.
David, 45.
William, 292.
Hayes,
Brice, 201.
Brice Edmund (Maj.)203.
Charles Coleman, 201.
Charles Willard, 202.
Charlotte, 268.
David Wallace (Lt.Col.) 203.
Ellen, 202, 203.
Hannah, 203.
Joanna Rebecca, 202.
Margaret, 203.
Mariquita, 202.
Orlena Wolcott, 202.
Pamela Paige, 203.
Patricia, 202.
Rosa, 203.
Sidney, 203.
Stanley, 203.
Stanley Wolcott, 203.
Willard, 203.
Winchell Coleman (Lt.), 203.
Wolcott Paige(Brig.Gen'l)202.

Haynes
John, 14.
Hays,
William, 101.
Hayse,
_____ 340.
Julia, 341.
Hayward,
Benjamin, 141.
Elizabeth, 143.
Mary (Carman), 143.
Susan, 182.
Theron, 143.
Hazelton,
Alice E., 29.
Emeline (Cole), 29.
Simeon, 29.
Hazen,
Jennie A., 275.
Heacox,
Ambrose, 253.
Anna Maria, 253.
Heald,
Mary, 144.
Heaster,
Dorothy, 160.
Heathe,
Victoria, 266.
Hebenstriet,
Albert William, 259.
Bessie May, 259.
Hedges,
Edwin, 150.
Lettie M. (Mrs.), 170.
Hein,
Betty Louise, 180.
Clarence Frederick, 180.
Elizabeth (Hildebrandt), 180.
Gerald Arthur, 180.
Herman Gus, 180.
Helms,
Paul H., Jr., 280.
Paul H., III, 280.
Suzanne, 280.
Helpbringer,
Glen Ethel, 268.
James Nelson, 268.
Jane Louise (Neff), 268.
Janet Neff, 268.
Jean Wolcott, 268.
Peter, 268.
Hemingsen,
Dagma Isabel, 328.
Frederick, 328.
Heminway,
Buell, 39.
Buell Havens, 39.
Helen Louise, 39.
Mary Julia, 39.
Hemmerling,
Edward G., 148.
Rose G., 148.
Hemstreet,
Nancy, 52.
Henderson,
Aaron, 43.
Addamae, 246.
Roy W., 246.
Hendrie,
Evelyn Lillian, 302.
Hennian,
Martha Ann, 71.
Henricks,
James Hill, 281.
Robert James, 281.
Susan Louise, 281.
Thomas Vernon, 281.
Henry,
A. M., 230.
Adeline McKean, 114.
Alexander, 114.
Ann, 89.
Caroline M., 115.
Charles Wolcott, 114,115.
D. Reeves, 115.
Elizabeth Wolcott, 114, 115.
Emily Reeves, 115.
George F., 90.
Gertrude Houston, 114.
Howard Houstin, 115.
J. S., 230.
James, 230.
James Bayard, 114, 115.
John Jackson, 115.
Leola Caroline, 297.
Marie Alvina (Heumier), 297.
Mary E., 230.
Mattie, 230.
S. M., 230.
Sarah Drexel, 115.
Snowden, 115.
Henry (continued)
T. Charlton, 114.
Thomas Charlton, 114.
W. C., 230.
Walter Gottleib, 297.
Herbert,
Elaine Marie, 155.
Elizabeth Bartlett, 155.
Elizabeth Ellis, 155.
Frederick Allen, 155.
William James, 155.
William John Powell,155.
William Sears, 155.
Herle,
John, 6.
Julian 6.
Herman,
George W., 137.
Minnie, 137.
Hermes,
Caroline, 259.
Herrick,
Anne (Taylor), 116.
Francis, 237.
Huldah, 237.
John W., 116.
Mary A., 286.
Rose Marie, 116.
Hershberger,
Ernest Wilmer, 65.
Hershey,
Benjamin T., 160.
Clarence J., 160.
Frederick Wolcott, 160.
Lou Williamson, 152.
Ronald Lee, 160.
Susan Anne, 160.
Hess,
Alice, 155.
Hetherington,
George, 246.
George Austin, 247.
Ruth, 247.
Hewitt,
Alfred Wolcott, 280.
Audley Frederick, 280.
Carol Gwendolin, 157.
Katherine Wolcott, 280.
Heyward,
Bethena (Simmons), 24.
Deborah, 24.
Thomas, 24.

Heywood,
Wendell E., 247.
Hibbard,
Cordelia, 33.
Hibbs,
Louis Emerson, 203.
Louis Emerson Hays, (Jr.), 203.
Hickox,
Altha, 95.
Chandelor, 260.
Edgar, 95.
Electa (Smart), 95.
Hattie, 260.
Ursula, 260.
Higgins,
_____ 338.
Joseph (Dr.)127,196.
Mary, 196.
Nancy, 196.
Nancy (Mrs.), 127.
Nelson L., 176.
Silas, 128.
Higginson,
Charles Wood, 334.
Martha Maria, 334.
Mary Annie, 334.
Hilbert,
Ellen Genevira, 122.
Lawrence M., 122.
Lorena May, 122.
Louise Kathrine, 122.
Richard Wolcott, 122.
Hill,
Albert Truman, 256.
Blanche, 67.
Edith May, 256.
Eva Estelle, 256.
Frank Eugene, 256.
Ruby, 32.
Truman A., 256.
Hillhouse,
_____113.
Hillman,
Adeline, 260.
Eunice, 260.
Z. C., 260.
Hills,
Anna (Loomis), 151.
Francis H., 283.
John, 58, 151.
Lucy, 151.
Hills (continued)
Maria K., 283.
Myra G., 283.
Hillyer,
Ann Catherine, 85.
George,(Jr.), 37.
George (Judge), 37.
Hilstad,
Linda Lee, 70.
Melanie Anne, 70.
Stephen Bruce, 70.
Hiltz,
John (Mrs.), 68.
Hine,
Margaret, 170.
Hiner,
Marjorie Jane, 258.
Hines,
Mattie, 304.
Hiney,
Riley, 141.
Hingelberg,
Jane Elizabeth, 219.
Hinman,
_____ 159, 317.
Anna, 121.
Gideon, 185.
Martha Ann, 159.
Ursula (Fox), 159.
Hinsdale,
Daniel, 109.
Lucretia Law, 109.
Hintson,
Daniel, 121.
Hirshing,
Anna, 121.
Hiscock,
Mary (Fay) 68.
Hitchcock,
_____ 123.
Anne Kelledy, 70.
Constance Snow, 70.
Edward, 42.
Edward Bering, 42.
Edward (Dr.), 42.
Edwin Milton, 69.
Elias Russell, 69.
Harriet E., 238.
Heber, 69.
Justin, 42.
Levi, 238.
Lois (Stebbins), 69.
Hitchcock (continued)
Lucius W., 111.
Luke,(Jr.), 42.
Luke (Capt.), 42.
Mary, 312.
Russell Snow, 69.
Sydney G., 176.
Walter Bardwell, 69.
Hite,
Alburtus L., 95.
Hoard,
Helen Louise, 244.
Hock,
John, 144.
Hodges,
_____ 91.
Abigail Stanton, 332.
Anne Chamberlain, 22.
Bradford Huntoon, 22.
Edward Francis, 22.
Edward Francis (M.D.), 22.
Edward Fuller, 22.
Fletcher, 22.
Fletcher, (Jr.), 22.
Fletcher (M.D.), 22.
Francis, 22.
Horatio, 332.
Laura A., 332.
Louisa, 209.
Ruth Clifford, 22.
Hodgkins,
B. M. (Dr.), 88.
Dana, 88.
John, 88.
Hodsdon,
Nellie (Blaisdell), 270.
Hoffman,
Elsie, 314.
Henry, 168.
Isabella, 314.
Lila, 98.
Lucy, 168.
Margaret Smith, 200.
Mary E., 237.
Matthias, 314.
Nancy (Nutt), 314.
Zachariah N., 237.
Hogan,
John, 183.
John Oscar, 183.
Joanna, 183.
Hokey,

Hokey (continued)
Anna, 337.
Hold,
Lucina, 320.
Holding,
Roy T., 68.
Hollenbeck,
Lydia, 158.
Hollingsworth,
Elizabeth, 270.
Elizabeth Ann Jane Carr (Rogers), 270.
Joseph, 270.
Hollister;Anna Frances,202.
Emily Constance, 202.
Frank, 202.
Helen, 202.
Mary Tullar, 202.
Ruth Amanda, 202.
Timothy, 54.
Holloway,
George, 46.
Holly,
Birdsell Wolcott, 121.
Frank F., 121.
Holmes,
_____ 348.
A. L., 52.
Annie, 327; Edna, 308.
Clara Estelle, 326.
Estelle May, 258.
George L.,127.
Henry, 258.
Horace, 326.
J. Lester, 349.
Lotus May, 160.
Martha Ann (Schutt) 326.
Mary Edward, 258.
Merilyn Louise, 349.
Holt,
William, 236.
Holton,
Edward C., 107.
Frank H., 108.
Jennie C., 108.
John, 107.
Holzman,
Charles, 262.
Homans,
Thomas, 111.
Honey,
William, 118.
Hooker,
Caroline, 112.
Charles M., 112.
Chauncy, 127.
Frances, 112.
Henry Edward, 112.
Horace, 112.
Horace B., 112.
James H., 112.
James Wolcott, 112.
John Chaffee, 112.
Julia Wolcott, 112.
Mary (Chaffee), 112.
Thomas, 112.
Zina, 43;Nelson, 73.
Hooper, Nelson, 73.
Hoover,
Erma Hazel, 261.
Hopkins,
Ida, 331.
Loretta H., 183.
Roswell (Col.), 103.
Hopkinson,
_____ 113.
Hopper,
Annie, 163.
Hoppin,
Charles A., 5, 6.
Hoppo,
_____ 342.
Max, 342.
Horn,
Clara Mary, 166.
John, 312.
Horning,
Charles Duane, 138.
Dale Eugene, 138.
Donna Marie, 138.
Esther Janice, 138.
Gary Wayne, 138.
Helen Alene, 138.
Hilda Irene, 138.
John William, 138.
Linda Jeannette, 138.
Marcia Grace, 138.
Merle Dean, 138.
Merle Edward, 138.
Minnie Isabell, 138.
Nancy Julia, 138.
William Henry, 138.
William Jason, 138.
Horr,
Horr (continued)
_____ 113.
Horton,
Dorothy C., 295.
Frederick Stow, 167.
Horween,
Marion, 167.
Ralph, 167.
Hosford,
Ann, 38.
Hoskins,
John, 57.
John C., 285.
Hosley,
Miller, 156.
Hosmer,
Myrta Ruth, 184.
Ralph Garfield, 184.
Russell Wolcott, 184.
Thelma Mae, 184.
Hotchkiss,
Asenath, 141.
Sakah, 97.
Hough,
Phyllis, 87.
Vincent Joseph, 87.
Houghton,
Blanche, 147.
Frederick Lee, 220.
Richard Lee, 220.
Robert Mark, 220.
Houlahan,
Charles H., 297.
Emma Frances, 297.
Mildred Frances, 297.
House,
Frank, 156.
Helen (Jones), 156.
Louisa, 156.
Olive Susan, 147.
Housel,
Belle, 291.
Mary, 291.
Orlo, 291.
Houseman,
Caroline Wolcott, 280.
Martin Hubbard, 280.
Martin L., 280.
Houston,
Howard, 115.
Sallie B., 114.
William O., 38.

Howard,
Elizabeth, 215.
Elva, 296.
Harriet Jane, 119.
Joseph, 215.
Robert, 9.
Howe,
Burton A., 38.
Delinda, 133.
Eben, 327.
Elizabeth, 31.
John, 2.
Margaret Achsah Cooley, 38.
Parley (Col.), 81.
Peter, 133.
Silas Nelson, 52.
Howell,
Agnes Marlene, 211.
Buckley LeRoy, 211.
Clifford Ronald, 211.
James Jay, 211.
Kathleen Lois, 211.
LeRoy, 211.
Margaret Lila, 211.
Richard John, 211.
Howes,
Austin P., 204.
Helen Lorana, 204.
Howland,
Gardiner G. (Esq.) 171.
Hoxie,
Lydia, 343.
Hoxmouth,
Mary, 281.
Hoyt,
Albert, 46, 77.
Albert Ellis, 46.
Albert Ellis, Jr., 46.
Ira, 46.
Josephine Chandler, 46.
Mercy, 42.
Theron Carter, 46.
Hubbard,
Abner (Gen.), 253.
Caroline, 312.
Frederick Billings, 329.
Mary Ann, 95.
Phebe, 312.
Thomas H., 312.
Hubbell,
Martha, 157.
Hubbell (continued)
Susan Southmayd, 24.
William Stone (Rev.), 23.
Huddleston,
William Lloyd, 297.
Hudson,
Bonnie Jean, 247.
Don, 247.
Elias, 198.
Louisa S., 198.
Timothy, 170.
Huett,
Justin, 220.
Huff,
Jerome, 142.
Leigh, 142.
Shirley, 142.
Huggett,
Elmer Sherman, 93.
Eva Augusta, 93.
Henry Bailey, 93.
Kenneth William, 93.
Virginia Elizabeth, 93.
William, 93.
Hughes,
Byron L., (Rev.), 90.
Celeinda, 158.
Earl Eugene, 205.
Elizabeth, 210.
Frank Vincent, 205.
Thomas Daniel, 90.
William Vincent, (Lt.), 205.
Huit,
Ephraim, 28.
Huling,
A. H., 204.
Carl, 204.
Clair A., 204.
Clyde W., 204.
Ina Marguerite, 204.
Lorraine, 204.
Maude E., 204.
Hull,
Anna, 157.
Charles B., 229.
Charlotte E., 109.
Cora, 118.
Eliphalet, 157.
Ernest H., 109.
Ethel Marguerite, 210.
Hayden, 109.
Hull (continued)
Huldah (Patchen), 157.
J. W., 118.
Melissa, 118.
Melvin, 118.
Rill E., 170.
Sarah, 121.
Wilbur, 118.
William C., 170.
Hummiston,
_____ 123.
Humphrey,
A. W., 279.
Edgar Ware, 279.
Hattie Belle, 64.
Jane, 279.
Jessie Louise, 279.
Margaret (Blood), 64.
Mary A., 89.
Raughley, 279.
Wiley J., 64.
Humphreys,
Mary, 53.
Hunt,
_____ 321.
Chester, 175.
Cornelia, 266.
Emily Adaline, 175.
Jerusha (Kenney), 25.
Joseph, 55.
Mary, 135.
Milford L., 279.
Robert M., 221.
Sarah, 135.
Sarah C., 25.
Van William, 244.
William, 25, 135.
William (Capt.), 25.
Hunter,
_____ 348.
David, 319.
Ida, 41.
Huntington,
Elizabeth, 114.
Hezekiah (Esq.), 61.
Joshua, (Col.), 114.
Huntley,
Amelia Henrietta, 96.
Beatrice, 216.
Belle Salome, 96.
Clair, 216.
Earl George, 96.

Huntley (continued)
Edgar Delos, 96.
Elisha Woods, 96.
Eliza (Mrs.), 255.
Emma, 96.
Eugene Nelson, 96.
Freddie, 96.
Herbert Virgil, 96.
J. G., 291.
Lucy (Woods), 96.
Mabel, 291.
_____(Miller), 216.
Ray E., 96.
Rosetta A., 96.
Silas, 96.
Silas John, 96.
Virgil, 216.
W. T., 291.
Hupman,
Bonnie Kaye, 72.
Carl B., 71.
Carl Brantner, Jr., 71.
Carol Ann, 72.
David Franklin, 72.
Helen Elizabeth, 72.
Hugh Richard, 72.
James Carl, 72.
John Elwood, 72.
Robert McWhinney, 71.
Robert Michael, 72.
Sharon Elaine, 72.
Hurd,
Pearl, 338.
Hurlburt,
Eric Francis, 271.
Huston,
_____ 349.
Hutcheson,
_____ 317.
Hutchins,
Julia Sterling, 235.
Waldo (Hon.), 235.
Hutchinson,
Amelia, 224.
Charlotte, 93.
Daniel, 176.
Edith, 204.
Eliza Isabelle (Hooker), 176.
Eva L., 295.
Mary Elizabeth, 176.
Hyatt,
Hyatt (continued)
Hugh Marvin, 221.
Marilyn Louise, 221.
Marvin, 220.
Hyde,
Jane (Lee), 22.
Phoebe, 22.
Rufus, 311.
Samuel, 22.
Sophronia, 188.
Spyrenus S., 256.
Hyslop,
Alfred, 238.
Edna, 238.

I

Illingsworth,
Flora Louise, 102.
Henry, 102.
Imbusch,
Arthur Henry, 39.
Immel,
Caroline, 283.
Maria, 283.
Michael, 283.
Ingersoll,
Alice, 310.
Benjamin, 73.
Calistra Estelle, 73.
Henrietta, 73.
Isaac Newton, 73.
John Briggs, 73.
LeRoy, 73.
Lora, 214.
Lucy Eldula, 73.
Lyman, 73.
Mabel, 73.
Margaret, 73.
Nancy Alzina, 73.
Richard, 214, 310.
William DeWitt, 73.
William Oscar, 74.
Isbell,
J., 118.
Ismisquero,
Georgiana de, 278.
Israel,
_____(Judge), 96.

J

Jackson,
Jackson (continued)
Arthur, 93.
Berdella, 186.
Betty, 35.
_____ (Col.), 117.
Charles Henry, 117.
Charles Huntington, 115.
Clara Louise, 93.
Edith Atlee, 115.
Eliot Gregory, 116.
Eliza Gregory, 116.
Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott, 116.
Elizabeth Screven, 115.
Elizabeth Wolcott, 115.
Florence, 115.
Floyd Elton, 93.
Forest Dean, 93.
Frances Adele, 116.
Frederick Huntington Wolcott, 115.
Frederick Wolcott, 115.
Hannah Wolcott, 116.
Henry Griswold, 117.
Herbert, 93.
Huntington Wolcott, 116.
Huntington Wolcott, (Col.), 117.
Irwin, 93.
John Brinckerhoff, 115.
John Day, 116.
John Herrick, 116.
John P., (Esq.) 114.
John Parker, 116.
John Peter, 116.
Joseph Cooke, 116.
Joseph Hamilton Goodsell, 116.
Julia Huntington, 115.
Katharine Seymour, 116.
Laura Wolcott, 114, 116.
Lois Edna, 93.
Lorraine Wolcott, 116.
Louise Arnold, 115.
Lucile, 93.
Lyle, 93.
Margaret Atlee, 115.
Martha Nye, 116.
Mary, 310.
Mary Elizabeth, 114.
Nannie Nye, 115.
Nina Fessenden, 115.
Oliver Wolcott, 116.
Ovid M., 93.

Jackson (continued)
Paul, 93.
Philip Nye, 115.
Richard Seymour, 116.
Russell Alton, 93.
Schuyler B., (Esq.), 4.
Schuyler Brinckerhoff, 115, 117.
Velma, 93.
Wendell, 93.
William Fessenden, 115.
Wilma, 93.
Jacobs,
Anna Eliza, 67.
Ansel Gaines, 66.
Esther Helen, 66.
George Hanns, 67.
George Washington, 66.
James Albert, 67.
Lavina Minerva, 66.
Lyman, 66.
Jacova,
Janet, 331.
James,
_____ 342.
Carl C., 349.
Elias H., 41.
Eston Branch, 349.
Ethel (Branch) 349.
John Nevin, 349.
Judith Lee, 349.
Janis,
La Venia, 212.
Jarves,
Deming, 116.
Jarvis,
Mary, 142.
Jean,
_____(Mr.), 17.
Jeffrey,
Phoebe, 334.
Jenison,
Naomi (Mrs.), 86.
Samuel, 86.
Jenks,
E. J., 229.
Jenkins,
John Franklin, 277.
Jennings,
Arline, 141.
Ellen Marguerite, 137.
Jessup,
Albert Ethan, 126.
Chad William, 126.
Claudia Catherine, 125.
Douglas Robert (Maj.), 125.
Douglas Webster, 125.
Edith Marguerite, 126.
Emily, 125.
Florence, 125.
Janice Virginia, 126.
John, 125.
Linda, 125.
Lois Marguerite, 126.
Marguerite, 126.
Robert Johnson, 125.
Roger Wolcott, 126.
Roger Wolcott, (Jr.), 126.
Vincent Roger (Dr.), 126.
Webster Martin, 126.
Webster Martin, (Jr.), 126.
Jewell,
Charles, 248.
Jewitt,
Herbert (Dr.), 130.
Jinse,
Nora Hodson, 316.
Jobe,
Minnie, 300.
Jocox,
Edmund Hazzard, 336.
Johnson,
_____ 122, 190.
Alfred, 242.
Ann, 242.
Charles W., 110.
Christopher Wolcott, 302.
Elizabeth, 136.
Eunice, 92.
Frederick, 139.
George, 154.
Glenora Pearl, 122.
Hannah (Parmalee), 29.
Harold Wendell, 190.
Harvey, 299.
James B., 242.
John, 29.
Julia, 299.
Logan, 156.
Margaret (Crondelton)299.
Mary Alice, 122.
Milton Buel, 122.
Johnson (continued)
O. F., 92.
Orville W., 110.
Oscar F., 139.
Reverdy, 105.
Robert Matthews, 302.
Sarah, 29.
W. H., 140.
Warren, 139.
Warren L., 95.
Winnie, 204.
Johnston,
Andrew J., 263.
Anna Maria, 112.
Edward Robert, 23.
Jane (Porter), 22.
John, 22.
Robert James, 22.
Susanna, 130.
Winnifred, 283, 340.
Jones,
_____ 108.
Ann Marshall, 42.
Anthony, 64.
Betsey, 318.
Carma, 125.
Cephas, 154.
David, 41.
Eliakim, 132.
Emily F., 170.
Ernest F., 305.
Frank, 152.
Frank Truman, 188.
Harriet, 132.
Harriet Emeline, 188.
Harriet (Nichols),64.
Herbert, 188.
Herbert C., 188.
Jane F., 344.
Jane L., 47.
J. W., 288.
Leonard, 205.
Lucretia, 64.
Lydia, B. I., 47.
Mabel, 35.
Margaret, 188.
Marinda M., 288.
Marshall Gardner, 42.
Mary L., 288.
Nathan Henry, 47.
Pierpont Edwards, 47.
Robert, 154.

Jones, (continued)
Robert W., 41.
Ruth, 41.
Virginia Adele, 34.
Jordan,
Arthur, 162.
Edith Ross, 162.
Forest, 121.
Howard, 121.
Maria (Webster), 162.
Morris, 121.
William, 62.
Joy,
Hannah, 163.
Judd,
Anna S., 173.
Anthony, 47.
Caroline Loomis, 172.
John (Lt.), 47.
Jonathan S.(Rev.),237.
Rhoda, 47.
Russell Jesse (Rev.), 172.
Sarah Wolcott, 173.
Susan Hemingway, 173.
Susannah (Woodford), 47.
Judson,
David, 42.
Mary Lewis, 42.
Phebe (Lewis), 42.
Just,
Ferdinand Frederick,160.

K

Kagay,
John Herbert, 155.
Justin, 155.
Susan Elizabeth, 155.
Kaiser,
Mabel, 305.
Kavanaugh,
Dorothy Ellen, 221.
Kay,
Lyla, 247.
Kear,
Amanda Ann, 268.
Catharine F., 268.
Thomas R., 268.
Kearney,
Edward, 335.
Kearney (continued)
Mary Hughes, 335.
Rose (Hughes), 335.
Keeler,
Lydia, 129.
Martha, 308.
Keene,
Anna Agnes, 53.
Bertha, 33.
Keeney,
Raymond G., 39.
Keep,
Chauncy, 108.
Edward, 33.
Matthew, 66.
Keesler,
August, 213.
Lester, 213.
Keith,
Adelphus B., 29.
Adelphus Bartlett(Jr.) 29.
Carrie, 29.
Mary, 75.
Keller,
Barbara, 76.
Elizabeth (Casler)76.
Isaac H., 76.
Kelley,
Shubael, 157.
Kellogg,
Charles, 91.
Charles F., 91.
David, 91.
Elijah, 319.
Harriet, 91.
Herbert, 91.
Hulda, 319.
Margaret, 43.
Mary, 75.
Tryphena (Westorer), 319.
Kelly,
Elmer, 247.
Grace (Smith), 218.
Robert William, 218.
William, 218.
William H., Jr.,218.
Kelsey,
Ezra, 236.
Sarah, 236.
Kemler,
Kemler (continued)
Dean, 184.
Deanne Ruth, 184.
Lucinda Kay, 184.
Kemmerer,
Carmon Wesley, 217.
Howard George, 217.
Merlyn Howard, 217.
Kendall,
David, 227.
David Wolcott, 227.
Olive Crane, 228.
Thomas Jefferson, 228.
Kendrick,
Ariel (Rev.), 68.
Kennard,
Leslie Stillwell, 276.
Wolcott, 276.
Kennedy,
Dawn Elaine, 138.
Ellen, 181.
Jeanne Yvonne, 138.
Patricia Ann, 138.
Raymond Ernest, 138.
Roy Wilson, 138.
Thomas, 181.
Kenneth,
Donald, 35.
Kenyon,
Albert James, 165.
Edith, 251.
Elizabeth Wolcott, 165.
Esther Davis, 165.
Green Tew, 165.
Millie, 121.
Roger Wolcott, 165.
Kepple,
Lawton, 317.
Richard Dale, 317.
Ketchum,
Alexander P.(Col.),163.
Clara (Dwight), 163.
Genevieve, 163.
Kew,
Elizabeth, 259.
James, 259.
Kibbe,
Austin D., 263.
Charles Royal, 190.
Inez May, 190.
Martha Frances, 263.
Maxine, 190.

Kibbe (continued)
Ruth (Steele), 263.
William Henry, 190.
Kibby,
Charles, 151.
Charles Leonard, 216.
Chester C., 216.
Donise, 216.
Edith E., 216.
Eldo, 216.
Emma, 151.
Ernest E., 216.
Frank E., 216.
Gary Earl, 217.
George Roswell, 151.
Gerald Vernon, 217.
James, 210; Minnie E., 216.
Leonard Leroy, 216.
Lucy (Briggs), 216.
Mary Ellen, 217.
Melford S., 216.
Miriam, 210; Nancy Lee, 217.
Stephen Leonard, 217.
Vernon Wolcott, 217.
Kidder,
Beverly Jean, 155.
Fanny Cosetta, 43.
Frederick George, 43.
Manclea, 155.
Kilborn,
Cecelia, 111.
George, 111.
Kilbourne,
Charles L., (Gen'l), 222.
Kilburn,
Abigail, 50.
Elisha, 48.
Kilby,
Edwin G., 166.
Kilgore,
Edward S., 36.
Norman, 36.
Killear,
Elizabeth (Hollenbeck), 158.
Kimball,
Augusta Bernadine, 67.
Clyde Earl, 145.
Dale Edwin, 145.
Harvey Anderson, 145.
Lyle La Vern, 145.
Kimball (continued)
Marvin Dean, 145.
Phineas, 67.
Phineas (Jr.), 67.
Kimberly,
Ruth, 48.
Kimmer,
Naomi Jean, 184.
King,
_____ 113.
Annie Wolcott, 143.
Bernadine, 67.
Charles, 141.
Cyrus, 273.
Earl, 143.
George, 98.
Henry, 218.
Herbert B., 143.
Ida Emilia, 273.
Evan, 143.
John, 142.
John Maynard, 142.
John R., 142.
Lena Grace, 142.
Lorain, 142.
Margaret Allen, 142.
Margaret (Cowie), 142.
Mark Alexander, 142.
Mary H., 289.
Monroe, 143.
Ward, 142.
Kingsbury,
Mary C., 108.
Kinney, Francis LeRoy, 51.
Dorothy Cecelia, 51.
Joanna (Murphy), 51.
John James, 51.
John James, (Jr.), 51.
John James, (III), 51.
LeRoy Chester, 51.
Louella Anne, 51.
Nelle (Mrs.), 204.
Patrick Joseph, 51.
P. M., 51.
Robert Carey, 51.
Ronald Franklin, 51.
Kinser,
Roy, 180.
Kinzie,
Eleanor, 111.
Eleanor Marion, 169.
John, 169.
Kinzie (continued)
John Harris, 111.
Kipling,
Rudyard, 169.
Kirby,
Catherine Wolcott, 162.
Clement Rugus, 161.
Edward Payson, 161.
Elizabeth Pomeroy, 163.
Frances Caroline, 161.
Helen McClure, 162.
Henry Burgin, 163.
Henry Wolcott, 161.
Marian, 161.
Mary W., 41.
William Arthur, 161.
William Joshua, 161.
William (Rev.), 161.
Kirk,
June Electa, 240.
Lillian Eliza, 240.
Newton Thorne, 240.
Kirkpatrick,
Maude, 211.
Kirsch,
James, 65.
Kitchel,
Milton, 126.
Kitchen,
Edward, 53.
Kjaerbye,
Claus Peter, 249.
Elizabeth Bay (Schmith), 249.
Gerda, 249.
Klausch,
Emilie, 123.
Klinger,
Henry F., 269.
Marion Chloe, 269.
Kloss,
Sara, 202.
Knapp,
Adelia E., 138.
Arvilla, 346.
Benjamin, 196.
Celestia, 24.
David, 131.
Josiah M., 194.
Kniblo,
Anson, 192.
Knickerbocker,

Knickerbocker (continued)
George, 157.
Nancy, 159.
Kniffin,
Charles F., 316.
Hope, 316.
Jane, 316.
Knight,
Ada, 260.
Henry, 331.
Hiram T., 260.
Louisa E., 260.
Pearl, 331.
Knowles,
Isaac, 89.
Knox,
Asuba, 214.
Danuel, 214.
Samuel G., 36.
Mary, 36.
Kolberg,
Ann Joann, 31.
Irving, 31.
Kay Elaine, 31.
Kolbo,
Lloyd, 178.
Roger, 178.
Ronald, 178.
Koning,
Frederick Lee, 180.
Ralph Thomas, 180.
Kramer,
Lillian, 131.
Krause,
Donna Marie, 187.
Edwin August, 187.
Kreutzer,
A. I., 36.
Kruger,
Duane R., 95.
Loine J., 95.
Robert P., 95.
Kuder,
_____ 152.
Gladys, 152.
Kuhn,
Wanda, 215.
Kurth,
Mary Ann, 177.
Melvin, 177.
Melvin Dean, 177.
Kutz,
Kutz (continued)
Adam, 40.
Daisy Maria, 41.
David, 40.
Elizabeth May, 41.
Emma Adela, 41.
Mabel Levan, 41.
Margaret Rebecca (Levan), 40.
William Parker, 41.
Kyzer,
Phebe, 92.

L

Lackie,
David James (M.D.), 155.
David S., 155.
Lacquement,
Betty Caroline, 177.
Clyde Philip, 177.
John Philip, 176.
Lena Grace, 176.
Orville Dale, 177.
Verna Evelyn, 177.
Ladd,
Charles W., 52.
Ruth, 50.
Laman,
Margaret, 157.
Mary, 157.
Mason (Dr.), 157.
Lamb,
Sterling Russell, 183.
Sterling Wolcott, 183.
Susannah, 30.
Lamberson,
Florence, 139.
Lambert,
Charlotte, 92.
Mary Ann, 92.
Lamont,
Martha, 141.
Lampman,
David, 158.
Roxanna, 158.
Lane,
_____ 56.
Albert, 273.
Clark, 273.
Ebenezer, 56.
Edward B., 273.
Lane (continued)
Emery, 314.
Ira, 314.
L. C., 314.
Martin, 273.
Mary, 273.
Melvin, 314.
Myra, 314.
Samuel, 131.
Sarah, 298.
Sophia, 273.
Walter, 273.
Wolcott G., 56.
Langevin,
Josete, 344.
Lapin,
Rose, 33.
Larrabee,
Effie B., 324.
Larrow,
Henry Christopher, 344.
Mabel May (Curr), 344.
Olive Adelaide, 344.
Larson,
Ida Marie, 205.
Lasher,
Betsey, 159.
Lashua,
Alice, 73.
Lathrop,
Mary, 340.
Latimer,
Ada Loraine, 102.
Eleanor Jane, 102.
John Franklin, 102.
John Frederick, 102.
Milo Bassett, 102.
Laughlin,
George A., 315.
Law,
Dorothy Wiard, 243.
Richard (Capt.), 109.
William F. (Dr.), 243.
Lawrence,
A., 171.
Alvin, 37.
George, 244.
Muriel, 339.
William, 235.
William (Bishop), 235.
Lay,
Asa (Col.), 64.

Lay (continued)
Hannah Elizabeth, 64.
Robert, 64.
Zina E., 64.
Laylin,
Clarence Dewey, 237.
Lewis Case, 237.
Lewis Fairchild, 237.
Robert Weyburn, 237.
Lea,
Albert, 160.
Leach,
Barbara (Bunn), 220.
Betty Lou, 221.
Billy William, 220.
Dale Milton, 221.
Daniel, 107.
Edgar Fendon, 220.
Edgar Stewart, 221.
Enard, 220.
Enard John, 221.
Fendon Edgar, 220.
Hugh Charles, 220.
Gerald E., 221.
Hugh Charles, 220.
Jack E., 221.
Jack H., 221.
James Stuart, 221.
Marguerite Louise, 220.
Martha, 340.
Nancy Ellen, 221.
Patricia Ann, 221.
Richard Dale, 221.
Vivian Mary, 220.
Lebo,
Mary, 286.
Mary A., 286.
William, 286.
Ledger,
Martin M., 255.
Myrtle A., 255.
Ledoyt,
Mary Henrietta, 232.
James, 232.
Lee,
Abijah, 197.
Abraham, 299.
Annie Blanche, 271.
Arthur, 80.
Bertha, 274.
Elizabeth, 23.
Hannah, 22.
Lee (continued)
Harriet, 197.
Hazel, 147.
Jacob Bryant, 271.
Jennie Maria, 274.
John, 273.
Marah (Dewolf), 22.
Maria, 299.
Martin, 274.
Mary Jeanette, 299.
Sarah Jane, 252.
Sarah Jane (McLendon), 271.
Thomas, 22.
Walter, 274.
Leftwich,
John Monroe, 297.
Martha Green, 297.
Nancy Jane, 297.
Leiby,
Emma Jessie, 215.
Leimback,
Albert, 346.
Oahla, 346.
Paul, 346.
Leise,
Allen, 34.
David, 34.
Dorothy Irene, 33.
Egbert Freeland, 34.
Evan Rosser, 34.
Frederick, 34.
Grace Frances, 34.
Harold Robert, 34.
Hazel Elizabeth, 34.
Herald Edward, 34.
Horace Robert, 33.
Jeannett, 34.
Jesse Kenneth, 34.
John Franklin (Rev.), 33.
John Frederick, 34.
Judith Rosser, 34.
Marilyn, 34.
Marion Adele, 34.
Ralph Glen, 34.
William Kendall, 34.
William Rosser, 34.
Lengs,
Anna Marie, 231.
Leo George, 231.
Mary (McGarvey), 231.
Le Noir,
Charles Owen, 23.
Lent,
Anna M., 239.
Augustus, 239.
Leonard,
Fred H., 293.
LeRoy,
Ella, 331.
Lesley,
Ola Mae, 213.
Lester,
Nancy, 349.
Level,
George, 270.
Leveredge,
Izelia, 300.
Reuben, 300.
Lewis,
Ada, 348.
Agnes Elvira, 194.
Anna, 334.
Annette, 231.
Arnold, 243.
Barbour (Maj.), 163.
Betty, 210.
Charles C., 194.
Christopher D., 265.
Clyde Thomas, 190.
Dennis Allen, 261.
Diane Lynne, 261.
Donald Dale, 209.
Dorothy Nellie, 210.
Elihu, 111.
Elizabeth Anne (Barbour), 271.
Ellen A., 233.
Esther, 111.
Fannie, 233.
Fletcher, 271.
Fletcher Eugene, 271.
George, 233.
Glen Eugene, 210.
Jane E., 233.
Jeanne, 209.
John Watson, 209.
Julia E., 265.
Katherine, 187.
Larry Thomas, 190.
Marah, 243.
Marion Annette, 210.
Mary, 333.
Mary Jane, 210.
Maud Lorraine, 210.

Lewis (continued)
Melvin Emery, 209.
Mildred Mae, 271.
Nancy, 96.
Robert Glen, 209.
Roger Blair, 190.
Russell L., 261.
Theodore, 209.
Vivian Estelle, 209.
Waterman, 40.
Libby,
Ethelle, 87.
Harriet (Babb), 254.
Lick,
Julia Ann, 66.
Liddle,
John C., 260.
Mary Elizabeth, 260.
Sarah, 260.
Liese,
Alice Emily, 212.
Lincoln,
Mordecai, 41.
Lindsay,
Joseph, 156.
Linn,
Richard Merrin, 261.
Lippitt,
Cyrus William, 96.
Lister,
_____ 228.
Littleton,
A. W., 23.
Julia Walters Johnston, 23.
Lively,
George, 130.
Livermore,
_____ 106.
Charles H., 106.
Livingston,
Mary Olive, 212.
Lloyd,
Alice, 6.
Amelia, 48.
David (Esq.), 6.
Frances, 41.
Margaret, 6.
Mary Carpenter, 115.
Locke,
Richard, 2.
Lodge,
Lodge (continued)
Daisy, 305.
Lomas,
Joseph, 20.
Long,
Joseph M., 197.
Zecheriah, 57.
Longaker,
Isabella, 290.
Jacob L., 290.
Longley,
Lucretia, 37.
Loomis,
_____ 68, 97.
Abigail, 39, 63.
Ann, 45.
Benjamin, 70.
Catharine, 69.
Clarissa, 70.
Damaris, 70.
Daniel, 88.
Diminis, 172.
E., 76.
Elihu, 70.
Elijah, 70.
Hannah 61, 112.
Irene Maria, 335.
John, 70.
Joseph, 70.
Joshua, 58.
Luke, 70.
Moses, 69.
Oliver, 61, 172.
Rachel, 70.
Rebecca (Porter), 61.
Redexelana, 70, 209.
Russell, 70.
Sarah, 70.
Silas, 70.
Timothy, 61.
Uriah, 61.
Warham, 70, 98.
Lord,
Abram, 327.
Emily Josephine, 77.
Harriet Bliss, 254.
Horace, 254.
Lewis, 158.
Lynde (Capt.), 82.
Marvin, 77.
Marvin, (Jr.), 77.
Ruth, 338.
Lord (continued)
Sarah, 46.
Thomas B., 77.
Loring,
David, 236.
Eliza, 236.
Lois, 293.
Lotte,
Henrietta, 95.
Loucks,
Clarissa S., 154.
Huldah Ann, 154.
Jeremiah, 154.
Loud,
Edward Reed, 44.
Love,
Robert, 66.
Loveland,
Asa, 90.
Frank, 144.
Joan, 292.
Lovit,
Lydia Ann, 316.
Low,
Cornelia, 99.
Lyman, 99.
Richard (Capt.), 109.
Lowe,
Annie, 287.
D. J. (Judge), 287.
Harriett Loine, 95.
Jane, 171.
John Elliott, (Jr), 95.
John Elliott, (Sr.), 95.
John Elliott, (III), 95.
Loweree,
Andrew Gorsline, 165.
Lucinda Francis, 165.
Lowery,
Clarence J., 131.
Luetta, 131.
William Lincoln, 131.
Lowman,
_____ 139.
Catherine Mary, 160.
Lownsberry,
Ellen, 100.
Lubar,
Sophia, 208.
Lubbe,
Charles Kimball, 67.
George Anthony, 67.

Lucas,
Naomi, 148.
Ludlow,
_____ (Mr.), 10.
Ludlowe,
Rodger, 20.
Lusk,
Comfort (Calkins),110.
Louise Marie, 110.
William, 110.
Lyman,
Edwin Alonzo, 209.
Emeline J., 249.
Eugene, 209.
Florence, 209.
James Irving, 209.
Lucy (Talmadge), 249.
Marjorie, 209.
Martha, 226.
Mary E., 209.
Nellie Eliza, 209.
Samuel, 249.
Timothy Ward, 209.
Truman Willard, 209.
William, 209.
Lynde,
Hannah, 23.
Nathaniel (Judge), 23.
Susannah, 23.
Lyon,
Henry, 131.
Lytle,
Alta, 217.
Bertha E., 288.
Charles E., 288.
Clarence E., 288.
Francis Porter, 217.
George W., 288.
Samuel S., 288.
Thomas J., 217.

M

MacDonald,
Mabelle, 155.
Macfarlane,
Mary Jennie, 67.
MacGregor,
Hester, 230.
Mary Ann, 230.
MacIntyre,
Helen Bishop, 301.
MacIntyre (continued)
James, 301.
Jane, 301.
Mack,
Adda, 246.
Ann (Tooley), 246.
Chester, 246.
MacKean,
Samuel John, 77.
Sidney Cooper, 77.
Mackelprang,
Edwarda, 317.
Mackie,
Agnes Ruth, 65.
Donald Wolcott, 65.
Dorothy Isabella, 65.
Robert A., 65.
Robert Forest, 65.
MacLaren,
Mary Ellen, 210.
MacLeod,
Blanche, 166.
MacMilam,
Ruth, 90.
Macy,
Edward C., 96.
Maddox,
_____ 342.
Madison,
Alice, 173.
Magill,
Arthur W., 111.
Juliette, 111.
Magrum,
Caroline Ann, 348.
Magson,
Mary, 323.
Maguire,
Frank Rand, 253.
Mahaffey,
Aban Roy, 231.
Jane, 231.
Mahan,
Clara, 259.
Maher,
Margaret Ross, 350.
Main,
La Vern, 146.
Walter, 147.
Maine,
Annah (Brown), 25.
Clarinda W., 25.
Maine (continued)
Jabish B., 25.
Jonas, 25.
Thomas (Deacon), 25.
Mallory,
Caleb, 88.
Malone,
Lester, 142.
Maltbie,
Benjamin, 196.
Carrie Maria, 260.
Isaac, 261.
Julia (Bostwick), 261.
Marius E., 260.
Mangan,
Jessie Ann, 102.
Samuel F., 102.
Manley,
Delia Josephine, 338.
Jason, 198.
Jean, 198.
Jennie (Gardner), 198.
Mann,
Roxanna, 164.
Manwaring,
Christopher, 109.
Mary, 109.
Robert Alex, 109.
Simon W., 109.
Marable,
Margaret, 43.
Marcellus,
Caroline, 208.
Marconi,
_____ 228.
Margaret,
Eloise, 262.
Ernst Frederich, 262.
Helen, 262.
Markham,
Rebecca, 174.
Marks,
Lorane, 71.
Marsh,
_____ 57.
Clarence, 285.
Lydia A., 270.
Nathaniel, 270.
Marshall,
Agnes, 159.
Albert Livingston, 159.
Anna (Palmer), 110.

Marshall (continued)
Araminta (Doolittle), 186.
Charles, 67.
Charles E., 73.
Charles William, 67.
Daniel (Rev.), 26.
Donald Gustave, 159.
Eliakim, 169.
Elikim, 110.
Emily, 169.
Evelyn, 159.
Gertrude Etta, 73.
Harriet, 186.
Harriett (Burrough), 159.
Harvey R., 159.
Hazel, 159.
Jacob Livingston, 159.
Jacob Porter, 43.
John H., 73.
John Randolph (M.D.), 110.
Julia, 110.
Lucy Ann, 110.
Mark M., 186.
Mary, 26.
Oliver, 111.
Phillis, 67.
Samuel (Capt.), 26.
Sidney, 273.
Thomas, 26.
Warren, 110.
Warren Wolcott, 111.
Marston,
Bonna Jean, 145.
Charles Duane, 145.
Gale, 145.
Joanne Eleanor, 35.
Joyce Evelyn, 35.
Wilford, 34, 35.
Martin,
_____ 101.
Abigail (Parks), 29.
Alice A., 345.
Anna Webster, 283.
Charles Ray, 191.
Cyrena Van Syckel, 225.
Diane Inez, 190.
Edson E., 190.
George E., 242.
Jane A., 242.
Joyce Elaine, 190.
Lillian, 188.
Lucy Alfredia, 283.
Martin (continued)
Robert, 29.
Terry Edson, 190.
William Warner, 283.
Marvin,
Anna Wolcott, 242.
Charlotte, 68.
Clitus H., 242.
Hiram G., 242.
_____ (Mrs.), 81.
Ruth, 81.
Sarah M., 242.
W. B., 242.
William Henry, 242.
Mason,
Dwight Newell, 163.
Marcia, 163.
Newell Ormsbee, 163.
Sarah, 327.
Massey,
Ann Catherine, 85.
John Andrew, (Jr.), 85.
John Andrew, (III), 85.
Stella, 36.
Masters,
_____ 132.
Mather,
Abigail, 74.
Cotton, 10.
Dorothy, 55.
Ellsworth, 110.
Frederick Ellsworth, 110.
Increase, 75.
Maria Ellen, 168.
Mehitable, 22.
Nancy (Chapin), 206.
Oliver Timothy, 206, 207.
Oliver Wolcott, 110.
Ormond, 206.
Richard Knox, 207.
Samuel, 74.
Matlock,
Allyn Wolcott, 233.
David W., 233.
David Wolcott, 233.
George Miller, 233.
Matter,
Hannah, 249.
Mattern,
_____ 314.
Matthew,
Sister Mary, 68.
Mauk,
Jack, 316.
Marjory, 316.
Maverick,
John, 10, 11, 13.
Maxin,
Flora, 145.
Maxwell,
_____ 314.
Eddie, 314.
Maynard,
Caroline, 172.
Sally-Jo, 35.
Mayo,
Mary Jane, 49.
McAnally, J.
Jessie Louis, 304.
McArthur,
Helen, 178.
McAuley,
Charles, 216.
Evelyn, 216.
James, 157.
Lydia (Garner), 216.
McCamey,
Jane, 75.
McCauley,
David, 336.
Ethel, 336.
McClintock,
David (Rev.), 161.
Rachel, 161.
McCloud,
Azubah Botsford, 152.
Caroline, 152.
Emeline, 152.
Hannah (Holt), 152.
Henry Simon, 152.
John (Rev.), 152.
Lenore, 260.
Louisa, 152.
Melissa, 152.
Samuel, 152.
McClure,
Caroline, 204.
David (Rev.), 161.
James, 204.
Rachel McClintock, 161.
_____(Rev.)(Dr.), 14.
McColly,
Cleo, 314.
Iva, 314.

McColly (continued)
R., 314.
Russell, 314.
McComb,
_____ 315.
McCombs,
Martha A., 195.
McConnell,
Evelyn, 212.
Ina Fern, 148.
McCorkle,
Mary E., 114.
McCormick,
Emma Elizabeth, 338.
McCoy,
Almira Virginia, 130.
Esther Levell (Weaver), 130.
Russell, 130.
McCracken,
Anna, 169.
James, 169.
McCrae,
Elizabeth, 280.
McCullough,
Fred, 219.
Maria, 208.
Robert (Rev.), 195.
McCune,
Mary, 199.
S. S., 199.
McCurdy,
John Patterson, 153.
Margaret (Updigraff), 153.
Uri Burton, 153.
McDonald,
John William, 303.
Malcolm Farnifold, 303.
Malcolm Farnifold, (Jr.), 303.
Mary Adele, 51.
McEachron,
Thomas, 172.
McElwain,
Nellie, 66.
McFarland, Jas. Wolcott, 304.
Armor Loftin, 304.
Fred Armor, 304.
McGee,
Angeline, 314.
McGill,
Bernard, 180.
J. E., 180.
Kenneth, 180; Vernon, 180.
McGinnis, Susan, 316.
McGough,
Pearl, 293.
McHarg,
Jane Ann, 252.
McHenry,
Emily Fidelia, 200.
Julia E., 267.
McIlhinney,
Ruth, 242.
McIntyre,
Christina Irena, 145.
Evelin Marie, 145.
Frances, 38.
William, 145.
McKay,
Douglas Eugene, 51.
Harvey Eugene, 51.
Jerry Bruce, 51.
McKee,
Earle Albert, 178.
Fannie Amelia, 180.
Hugh McAllister, 180.
Laura Jane, 180.
Mary Bell, 181.
Rhoda Bell, 180.
William, 312.
William Miller, 180.
McKennett,
Jennie, 245.
McKenney,
Frank D., 179.
Hester (Soikard), 179.
Lela Lucile, 179.
Mary Frances, 179.
Samuel Alexander, 179.
William, 179.
McKinney,
Alice, 336.
Daniel, 107.
Izora F., 336.
Jerusha, 107.
Larry Gibson, 51.
Lemira, 92.
Purl, 216.
Samuel, 336.
McKitrick,
Dain, 110.
Herbert G., 110.
McLain,
Chloe, 187.
McLaughlin,
Bessie, 161.
Edward Kirby, 161.
Frances, 162.
Frances Jane, 161.
Frank Wolcott, 162.
Gertrude, 162.
Harry James, 162.
Harry Wright, 162.
Helen Kirby, 162.
Helen Margaret, 162.
Hugh James, 162.
James (Rev.), 161.
Robert Brown, 162.
Rollin Kirby, 162.
Ruth Kirby, 161.
William Kirby, 161.
William Kirby, (Jr.), 161.
McLean,
_____(Gov.), 142.
McLeod,
Lillian, 219.
McManus,
Eleanor Jane, 246.
McMeans,
Alice (Morris), 104.
Anthony W., 104.
Florence E., 104.
McMillan,
F. A., 279.
William J., 278.
William J., (Jr.), 278.
McMurtrie,
Hannah, 190, 251.
Mary Ann, 251.
McNaughton,
A. T., 110.
McNeill,
Gay, 317.
Thomas, 317.
Venus, 317.
McNulty,
Hannah B., 199.
McVaugh,
Archie, 139.
Beatrice, 139.
Esther, 139.
Ethel, 139.

McWatters,
Arthur J., 219.
James, 219.
Margaret Delilah, 219.
Margaret (Guer), 219.
Thomas, 219.
Meacham,
Wilda C., 283, 340.
Mead,
Elizabeth Maud, 254.
_____(Smith), Mrs., 319.
Measerly,
Mary, 90.
Medler,
_____ 72.
Meecham,
Phebe, 69.
Meeker,
Betty, 346.
Meffert,
Henry P., 123.
Mehan,
Mary Eliza, 260.
Melsheimer,
Magdalene, 51.
Melvin,
Ann E., 86.
Mercer,
Pearl, 33.
Merchant,
Charles S. (Gen'l.),171.
Stephen L., 171.
Meredith,
Samuel Alfred, 94.
Merriam,
Charles Wolcott, 278.
Henry H., 278.
Mary Elizabeth, 278.
Maude, 298.
Wilson Lee, 338.
Merrick,
Lucy, 42.
Thomas, 42.
Merrill,
Abigail, 92.
Albert, 136.
Allen, 136.
Alonzo, 140.
Anna, 92.
Asenath, 141.
Aubrey, 141.
Bertha, 141.
Merrill,
Caroline, 141.
Chester, 136.
Christian P., 141.
Cynthia, 136.
Daniel (Capt.), 199.
Edith, 141.
Edwin, 140.
Elijah, 136.
Eliza, 140.
Elizabeth, 136, 144.
Elmira, 288.
Emma, 140.
Frank, 140.
George, 136.
Hiram, 136, 140.
Howard, 136.
Ira, 136, 140.
John, 136.
Joshua, 136.
Justice, 136.
Lavina M., 269.
Lionel, 141.
Lucy, 136.
Martha Maria, 140.
Matilda, 136.
Nathan, 141.
Pearl, 97.
Percy, 141.
Rowan, 97.
Sally Ann, 141.
Sarah M., 258.
Tamer, 199.
Tula, 136.
Wallace, 136.
William, 136, 141.
Merriman,
Charles, 65.
Elmer, 65.
Horace, 65.
Maude, 298.
May, 65.
Merry,
Earl D., 51.
Ellis Boyd, 51.
Harrison, 50.
Henry John, 51.
James, 51.
Katherine Eck, 51.
LeRoy, 51.
Luella, 51.
Mary Ann (Abrams),51.
Merry (continued)
Myra, 51.
Richard Harrison, 52.
William James, 51.
William James,(Jr.), 52.
Messenger,
Catherine, 98.
Metcalf,
Abigail, 229.
Celia Margaret, 225.
Frances, 225.
Frances Fletcher, 229.
Joseph Prescott, 230.
Mary Fletcher, 230.
Ruth, 230.
Metzdof,
Alfred, 264.
Metzker,
Louise (Renfro)(Mrs.), 307.
Meyer,
_____ 317.
Meyers,
Sarah, 313.
Meyn,
Agnes, 2.
Micheletti,
Alfred Angelo, 284, 340.
Alfred Angelo,(Jr.), 284, 340.
Lorraine Luisa, 284, 340.
Michner,
Evelyn Narcissus, 122.
Isaiah, 122.
Martha A. (Whittaker), 122.
Middaugh,
Abigail H. (Norton), 66.
Even, 66.
Minnie, 66.
William, 66.
Mihlenbeck,
Margaret, 161.
Miles,
Aurelia, 49.
Millard,
Fred H., 312.
Sterling A., 312.
William J., 312.
Miller,
_____ 313.
Abigail, 180.
Alan Dale, 73.
Anna Louise Becker, 349.
Annie, 73.

Miller (continued)
Augusta, 276.
Ben J., 118.
Bert, 34.
Canvass D., 212.
Carrie Patience, 299.
Catherine Frances, 73.
Cathryn Augusta, 349.
Charles Wolcott, 195.
Corrine Faye, 216.
Edward Thomas, 299.
Ella F., 195.
Elmer, 66.
Fannie S., 176.
George P., 233.
Harry John, 73.
Hattie Lovisa, 195.
Helen E., 227.
Holden, 273.
Ida, 273.
Isaac Henry, 195.
J. W., 118.
James, 227.
Jane, 176.
Jean Louise, 34.
Jennie Caroline, 195.
John F., 195.
Katherine Ann, 73.
Keith Alan, 73.
Keith Sanford, 73.
Luther L., 241.
Margaret Jean, 41.
Mary Ann, 179.
Mary Ida (Smith), 227.
Mary (Johnson), 233.
Mary Lucile, 273.
Mildred, 233.
Myrva M., 210.
Patience Pryor, 299.
Patricia Lee, 73.
Raymond, 34.
Richard Seton, 73.
Seton Ingersoll, 73.
Sylvia Jean, 73.
Walter M., 41.
Walter M., (Jr.), 41.
Walter Michael, (Jr.), 349.
Walter Michael, (III), 349.
William F., 176.
William Garth, 216.
William Grant, 195.
William Huntley, 216.

Mills,
_____ 185, 348.
Emily Wolcott, 291.
Fred P., 291.
Joanna, 45.
John, 185.
Judith Ann, 291.
Peter, 57, 58.
Stone, 69.
Theodosia, 49.
Wilfred C., 282.
William, 185.
Minard,
George W., 306.
Lizzie A., 306.
Nora, 306.
Miner,
Emily, 324.
Mink,
Martha, 244.
Minke,
George C., 264.
Ralph Arthur, 264.
Minnick,
Chester E., 190.
Jacqueline Joyce, 190.
Patsy Lou, 190.
Peggie, 180.
Minton,
Miles Robert, 244.
Mitchell,
David, 85, 154, 155.
Elliott, 302.
Libbie, 154, 155.
Mary, 128.
Mary J., 155.
Phyllis Reed, 44.
Mockerman,
Carl Elaine, 147.
Erna Irene, 147.
Ernest, 146.
Ersal May, 146.
Janet Marie, 147.
Moff,
Henry, 111.
Katherine, 111.
Ralph Wallace, 111.
Moll,
Mary, 299.
Mollison,
John, 224.
Margaret H., 224.

Mollison (continued)
Minnie Ellen, 224.
Orville A., 224.
William Henry, 224.
Mons,
Charles Andrew, 64.
Marcella Agnes (Walker), 64; Mary Gertrude, 64.
William Francis, 64.
Montague,
Samuel Gordon, 123.
Montgomery,
Robert M., 196.
Moody,
Henry, 149.
Moor,
Fitzgerald, 305.
Linnie May, 305.
Sarah (Wilson), 305.
Moore,
Abigail, 43.
Abijah, 43.
Allyn, 45.
Almira, 45.
Anna, 45.
Annie Richards, 39.
Asa, 43.
Caroline E., 278.
Curtis, 125.
Delbert Carter, 125.
Elisha, 43.
Elizabeth Wakeman, 43.
Ephraim, 278.
George Wilson, 39.
Hannah, 43.
James Bunce, 39.
James Richards, 39.
Joseph, 43.
Josiah, 43.
Laura Catherine, 39.
Lucretia, 45.
Lydia, 99.
Nabby Case, 69.
Nancy, 45.
Olive, 43.
Orrin, 43.
Pericles, 45.
Priscilla, 200.
Robert, 144.
Sarah, 45.
Theophilus, 43.
Thomas, 21.

Moore (continued)
Tryphena, 43.
William, 99.
Moorman,
Laura, 302.
More,
Giles, 2.
Morehouse,
Henry, 239.
Mary, 239.
Moreland,
Emma, 239.
Nancy (Frazier),239.
Morey,
Philip Stockton,258.
Philip Stockton, (Jr.),258.
Roger Wolcott, 258.
Morgan,
Augustus Wolcott, 256.
Clarence Alvin, 289.
Elizabeth (Brewster), 22.
Flora A., 256.
Guy P., 256.
Hannah, 22.
Israel, 22.
James, 289.
Lucius D., 289.
Lucius Wallace, 289.
Maria, 193.
Mary Elizabeth, 250.
Rowena, 250.
Stella, 302.
Stephen, 193, 250.
Morley,
Grace, 142.
Patty, 271.
Peggy, 271.
William Michael, 271.
Morrill,
J. Lee, 88.
Morris,
Asa, 201.
Eliza, 201.
Esther, 174.
Hiram, 88.
Jacob, 334.
John T., 292.
Margaret E., 246.
Morrison,
Douglass Hugh, 130.
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 149.
Frederick Kutz, 41.
Morrison (continued)
John, 149.
Margaret, 316.
Martin, 41.
Molly Ann, 41.
Robert Parker, 41.
Sarah Ann, 226.
Stanley Douglass, 130.
William (Gen'l.), 226.
Morrow,
Florence, 183.
Wilbur Frederick, 217.
Morse,
Blanche, 96.
Florence (Thorpe), 96.
Justin E., 96.
Mary Ann, 337.
Morton,
Ebenezer, 37.
Moseley,
Abner (Capt.), 48.
Abner (Dr.), 48.
Caroline Elizabeth, 38.
Charles, 79.
Elizabeth, 53.
Eunice, 48.
Increase, 53.
Joseph (Capt.), 48.
William, 79.
Moses,
Justine, 65.
Moshier,
Laura, 289.
Most,
Joseph E., 35.
Joseph Wolcott, 35.
Motter,
Deborah Ann (Schultz), 241.
Jacob, 241.
Margaret Isabelle, 241.
Moulton,
Christina, 121.
Mary (Jordan), 121.
William, 121.
Mount,
F. B., 333.
Mounts,
Ada, 296.
James E., 296.
Jeanette, 296.
Mowery,
Mowery (continued)
Bedford (Dr.), 168.
Mulhollan,
Eliza, 132.
John, 132.
Mull,
Julia, 215.
Mumford,
Abel, 227.
Charlotte (Woodbridge)Mrs., 109.
Mary, 227.
Munger,
Charles N., 274.
Esther Gertrude, 274.
H., 318.
William Peres, 274.
Munn,
Ada, 92, 139.
Adelbert, 92.
Alanson, 92.
Alice, 92.
Amos, 92.
Amy, 92.
Benjamin, 142.
Charles, 91.
Clarence, 92.
Claudia, 92.
Cora, 92.
Dana, 92.
Elijah, 92.
Eliza, 92.
Elizabeth, 92.
Ernest, 92.
Esther, 92, 142, 147.
Evelyn, 92.
Ezra, 92.
Floyd L., 270.
Grace, 92.
Henry, 92.
Huston, 92.
Ida, 92.
Ida May, 142.
Isaac, 232.
Isabelle (Arnold), 92.
Jerusha, 92.
John, 92.
John W., 92.
Joseph P., 92.
Kyzer, 92.
Lemuel, 92.
Malinda, 232.

Munn (continued)
Martha, 92.
Minervia (Hulett), 92.
Prentice, 92.
Ransom, 92.
Rowan, 92.
Silas, 92.
Thomas, 91.
Thomas, Jr., 92.
Ulyssus, 92.
Washington, 92.
William, 92.
William Doyle, 92.
Munsell,
Elisha, 165.
Hannah, 91.
Miriam, 165.
Keziah (Taylor), 165.
Murnane,
Leonard Francis, 51.
Mary Anne, 51.
Murphy,
Martha, 86.
Murray,
Anna, 96.
Charles Augustus, 105.
Courtney Watson, 137.
Donald Allen, 138.
Francis Harold, (Jr.), 138.
Frank Harold, 137.
Gayle Lorraine, 138.
George Lewis, 137.
Grace Herman, 137.
Jason Dudley, 137.
Jason Dudley, (II), 137.
Jeannette Wolcott, 138.
Joyce Eloise, 137.
Julia Clarinda, 138.
Mary, 96.
Minnie Lynn, 138.
Ollie Madalyn, 137.
Robert William, 138.
Sarah, 220.
Sheila Kay, 137.
Myers,
_____ 315.
Ella, 146.
Nellie, 148.
Mynde,
Anna, 6.
John, 6.
Mynn,
Mynn (continued)
Helen, 8.
Mynne,
Edwarde, 8.
George, 8.
R°., 9.
Robert, 6, 7, 8, 27.

N

Nadeau,
Grace, 143.
Nash,
Elisha, 40.
Emily Caroline, 97.
Jonathan Warner, 97.
Nora Emelie, 303.
Salome (Hill), 97.
Samuel, 40.
Neal,
Julia, 277.
William, 200.
Neals,
Candace, 208.
Neele,
Thomas, 192.
Neelands,
Marshall, 220.
Neely,
Alfred G., 256.
Harriet, 256.
Jennie, 256.
Nelson,
Isabella (Braiden),333.
James, 333.
June, 339.
Mary J., 333.
Nesbit,
Mary, 188.
Nesbitt,
Adaline, 212.
Newberry,
Alice, 195.
Benjamin (Capt.), 76.
Edward Lyman, 195.
Hannah, 61.
Hannah (Dabinott), 28.
Henry, 195.
James, 55.
Julia Ann, 55.
Kate Louise, 195.
Marah, 76.
Newberry (continued)
Mary, 195.
Mary Emma, 195.
_____ (Mrs.), 57.
Roger (Esq.), 55, 61.
Sarah, 28.
Thomas, 28, 55.
William, 195.
Newcombe,
Buel Gordon, 186.
George Buel (Rev.),186.
Harry Russell, 186.
Herbert George, 186.
Ralph Ernest, 186.
William, 186.
Newton,
Charles Delray, 266.
Edwin, 152.
Edwin S., 216.
Eunice, 213.
George Andrews, 266.
Helen Amelia, 285.
Levi, 285.
Matthew, 152.
Rachael C., 285.
Neygus,
Clara, 257.
Ellen (Lary), 290.
Harker, 290.
Lillie, 257.
Mary, 290.
Susan, 257.
Warren W., 257.
Nicholas,
Hannah (Hawley)(Mrs.),46.
Nicholls,
A., 42.
Nichols,
_____ 140.
Bonita, 73.
Daniel, 322.
Eva, 322.
Frank Crane, 160.
Jaredine Ann, 160.
Sarah, 141.
Theodore Adella, 155.
Viola, 140.
Nicholson,
John Wesley, 293.
Jennie M., 293.
Niemeyer,
Geraldine, 224.

Niemeyer (continued)
John, 224.
John Alden, 224.
Niems,
Frederick, 316.
Nixon,
_____ 313.
Nobbins,
E. A., 71.
Nobis,
Jessie O., 277.
Noble,
Daniel, 89.
Edward Wolcott, 89.
Mary, 89, 285.
Wellington A., 320.
Nobles,
Newton David, 239.
Noren,
Viola Emily, 304.
Norman,
_____ 119, 315.
James, 315.
Lucy (Mrs.), 209.
Norris,
Clara A., 34.
James P., 152.
Leona, 314.
North,
Charles, 62.
Elizabeth, 62.
Harriett Barger, 30.
James, 47.
John, 62.
Jonathan, 62.
Mary, 62.
Orpha, 47.
Sarah, 62.
Sarah (Seymour), 47.
Northam,
Louisa M., 239.
Northup,
Catherine E., 249.
Henrietta M., 249.
John, 249.
Norton,
Charles R. (Dr.), 168.
Harriett Louise, 94.
John B., 121.
Myrtle B., 93.
Olive Kingsbury, 221.
Rufus, 94.
Norton (continued)
Ruth, 47.
Wilma Dee, 121.
Norwood,
Clara A. (Allen), 95.
Janette Opal (Brace), 95.
Roy F., 95.
Nott,
Elizabeth, 89.
Gershom, 85.
Sarah, 85.
Nottaway,
Catharine, 245.
Nowland,
Andrew, 31.
Edgar S., 31.
Nowlen,
Charles C., 264.
Madge Wolcott, 264.
Mildred Leona, 264.
Samuel C., 263.
Nuberry,
Benimin, 21.
Nunan,
James Woody, 303.
John Hamlin, 303.
Louis, 303.
Patricia Ann, 303.
Philip Allan, 303.
Philip Franklin, 303.
Nuss,
Clarence, 92.
Nye,
Ezra, 115.
Nannie Jane, 115.

O

Oaks,
Bernice, 155.
Oberlin, Alsie (Taylor), 145.
Alsie Irene, 145.
Archie Oral, 147.
Arlo Garfield, 146.
Chauncy Owen, 145.
Clara Ellen, 147.
Clifton J., 145.
Dean Lee, 147.
Donna May, 147.
Doreen Josephine, 147.
Ernest Park, 147.
Ethel Eloise, 147.
Oberlin (continued)
Evelene Pearl, 146.
Ezra Dean, 147.
Floyd Archer, 147.
Forrest Reed, 147.
Glen Curtis, 147.
Glenna Marie, 147.
Jacob, 145.
Lucy Ina, 146.
Marve Opal, 145.
Marvin Leslie, 147.
Mina Bell, 146.
Orley Oral, 147.
Oscar V., 145.
Purl Garfield, 146.
Rena Floy, 145.
Reva Ruth, 147.
Richard Ronald, 146.
William James, 146.
Wilma Ruth, 147.
Obermiller,
Frederic, 122.
Dorothy Julia, 122.
Julia Katharine (Boye), 122.
Ocker,
Irene Elnora, 146.
Joe, 146.
Paul Edward, 146.
Robert Lewis, 146.
Russel, 146.
Ocobeck,
Alma, 30.
Oehler,
Sidney Loesch, 296.
Olcott,
Benoni, 58, 59, 62.
Deborah, 59.
Oldham,
John, 13.
Olmstead,
Florence E., 306.
Stephen, 55.
Olmsted,
Joseph (Deacon), 74.
Naomi, 74.
Olson,
Dorothea, 75.
Oneal,
_____ 341.
Orcutt,
Sarah, 37.
William, 90.

Ormsby,
_____ 123.
Charles Huntington, 99.
Helen Lucretia, 99.
Orr,
Bertha (Kinnard), 294.
Carolyn Kinnard, 294.
John McLane, 294.
Joyce Leslie, 294.
Ortgeison,
Minnie, 245.
Osborn,
Catherine, 52.
Charles H., 209.
Samuel, 120.
Osgood,
Grace Madeline, 137.
Richard, 327.
Ostrander,
Lavina, 100.
Margaret Worden, 219.
Seth Edmund, 219.
Seth Edmund (Capt.),219.
Seth Edmund, (III), 219.
Ostrom,
Hannah, 142.
Otis,
Adeline M., 245.
Daniel W., 245.
Sophia, 245.
Otwell,
Thomas J. (Rev.), 202.
Oviatt,
John S., 166.
Owen,
_____ (Doctor), 60.
Owens,
Della Zelpha, 286.
Elaine, 140.
Hugh, 286.
Ithiel, 140.
Laura, 286.

P

Pace,
Michael J., 88.
Packard,
Esther, 37.
Dorothy Nellie, 210.
Eugene L., 210.
Irene Syble, 210.
Packard (continued)
Mae Eileen, 210.
Nina Evelyn, 210.
Paddock,
Mary, 334.
Nathan, 334.
Sarah Boardman, 334.
Page,
Bessie, 293.
Elizabeth B., 248.
Paige,
Rosa E., 202.
Painter,
Esther, 46.
Palimo,
Carlo Middaugh, 66.
Caroline (Frinigno), 66.
Charles V., 66.
John, 66.
Palmer,
Anna (Hayden), 55.
Beatrice, 221.
Christopher, 141.
Cornelius, 320.
Cynthia (Parker), 165.
Edwin, 94.
Enos Ephraim, 165.
Joel, 55.
Joseph Snow, 165.
Mary Leola, 94.
Ruby, 55.
William, 94.
Pape,
James Otto, 151.
Vivian Starz, 151.
Papillon,
Elizabeth, 63.
Joan, 63.
Peter (Capt.), 63.
Pierre, 63.
Paquin,
Irene D., 122.
Park,
Abigail (Nesbitt), 136.
Alice Clara, 64.
Arthur Franklin, 64.
Augusta, 92.
Avery, 97.
Bernice Helen, 145.
Bruce Edward, 144.
Burton William, 144.
Charles, 97.
Park (continued)
Clara Belle, 145.
Clarissa, 92.
Claude Henry, 144.
Clifford Jay, 145.
Cora, 97; Delia, 136.
Curtis Morgan, 144.
Elizabeth, 97, 136.
Edith Florence, 144.
Ernest Avery, 144.
Esther, 97.
Ethel, 140.
Frances Helen, 97.
Gaylord, 97.
Gilbert Freemont, 145.
Grace Estella, 145.
Grant, 136.
Herbert Glen, 144.
Jane, 97.
Katie May, 144.
Lewis Burton, 144.
Mary, 97.
Minerva, 96, 97.
Myra, 140.
Nettie Ruth, 144.
Sam, 97.
Samuel, 96.
Susanna, 96.
Thomas, 97.
Thomas (Corp.), 136.
Thomas, (Jr.), 96.
William, 97.
Parker,
Charles Henry, 114.
Jesse Buel, 121.
Laura Marie, 166.
Margaret, 218.
Mary, 40.
Metta A., 121.
Nancy Ruth, 35.
Parkes,
Edward L., 244.
Helen Wolcott, 244.
Lora Belle Wolcott, 244.
Parks,
Hattie, 52.
Parmelee,
Dwight, 305.
Dwight (Mrs.), 305.
Pearle Albertine, 305.
Parr,

Parr, (continued)
William, 180.
Parrish,
Almon, 155.
Arthur A., 155.
Asa, 154.
Cara, 156.
Caroline, 155.
Charles, 156.
Delia, 156.
Dorothy Dix, 155.
Elizabeth Jane, 156.
Ethel B., 155.
Ethel May, 156.
Evie M., 324.
Frances, 156.
Frank Edwin, 155.
Fred Lawrence, 156.
Frederick Edward, 156.
Jasper, 153, 154, 155.
Lena (Hogtaleing), 154.
Mabel Irene, 156.
Mary Mae, 156.
Minnie, 154.
Nellie, 156.
Rachel, 153.
Stephen, 154.
Steven, 153.
Susann, 156.
William Alvin, 155.
Parsons,
Alfred, 119.
Almond, 118.
Archie, 120.
Carrie, 118.
Charles, 119.
Chester, 119, 120.
Clara, 119.
_____ (Col.), 109.
Cora, 119.
Cornelius, 119.
Edith, 119.
Edward S., 280.
Etta, 118.
Evelyn, 119.
Frank, 120.
George, 119.
Gertie, 119.
Grove, 119.
Hattie, 119.
Horace, 119.
Ida, 120.
Parsons (continued)
John, 118, 119.
John S., 325.
Jonathan (Rev.), 22.
Laverne, 120.
Lovina, 120.
Lucy, 110.
Mary, 120.
Mary Parmelia, 120.
Mary (Polly), 118.
May, 119.
Melissa, 118, 120.
Minnie, 119.
Miolee, 119.
Nellie, 118.
Nelson, 120.
Oliver, 120.
Orin, 118.
Orin,(Jr.), 119.
Orrie, 118.
Parmelia, 120.
Peletiah, 69.
Peres Robbins, 120.
Prudence, 118.
Rebecca, 119.
Roswell, 118.
Rufus, 97.
Samuel, 118, 119.
Samuel H., 80.
Samuel Holden, 22.
Sarah, 119, 120.
William, 118.
William Walter, 22.
Zilpha, 119.
Patchen,
Daniel, 157.
Ellen, 309.
Patchin,
Ethel M., 306.
Ida May (Updike), 306.
Lyman, 306.
Paterson,
Arthur E., (Rev.) 255.
Arthur Elliott, (Jr.), 255.
Franklin, 167.
Jacob, 167.
Mary Adeline, 255.
Mattie, 167.
Rose Ann, 167.
Paton,
William Agnew, 115.
Patrick,
Patrick (continued)
Mattie, 220.
Patterson,
Arthur Knox, 271.
Caroline O., 241.
Edith R. (Resinger), 261.
Emma Lenore (Ware), 271.
Ernest Eudox, 271.
Franklin, 167.
Harry K., 261.
Helen Josephine, 261.
J. L., 271.
Jacob, 167.
Mattie, 167.
Rose Ann, 167.
Sarah Amelie, 271.
Sylvanus Lee, 271.
Paul,
Lemuel, 228.
Naomi, 228.
Paull,
Joanna, 168.
Payne,
_____ 147.
A. (Dr.), 147.
Peabody,
_____ 341.
Ella, 341.
Floyd W., 341.
Harold, 341.
Hildred, 341.
Irving A., 341.
James Lee, 341.
John Snow, 341.
Lucetta, 249.
Lydia May, 341.
Lynn, 341.
Martha Eudora, 341.
Mary, 341.
Minnie, 341.
Nathan, 341.
Niles, 341.
Rufus Kenyon, 341.
Russell, 341.
Sylvia, 341.
Peak,
Madge, 205.
Peale,
Rembrandt, 114.
Pease,
Addie, 265.
Erastus, 181.

Pease (continued)
Mary, 318.
Peaster,
Mary, 159.
Pechacek,
Donna Jean, 212.
Joseph, 212.
Peck,
Ann E., 284.
Charles Frederick, 77.
Ebenezer, 240.
Elizabeth Cooper, 77.
Lucinda, 52.
Susan H., 240.
Peckham,
Anna Alida, 137.
Clarence Edgar, 137.
Daniel Edgar, 137.
James Edward, 137.
James Stacy, 137.
Peet,
Lyman W., 169.
Pell,
Mabel, 230.
Pelletier,
Locadia, 344.
Pelot,
Beulah, 215.
Harry, 218.
Harry M., 215.
Sarah Lucinda, 218.
Sarah (Miller), 215, 218.
Peltier,
Eugene C., 30, 31.
Ida Mae, 31.
Margaret M. (Herblet), 30, 31.
Maude, 30.
Pempin,
Beth Bellamy, 166.
Royden Edwin, 166.
William Bellamy, 166.
Pendergast,
_____ 317.
Penfield,
Alpheus, 132.
Pennington,
Nell, 149.
Penny,
Ida May, 283, 340.
Prudence, 23.
Pepperell,
Pepperell, (continued)
_____ 56.
Perdue,
J. D., 187.
Perkins,
Charles, 32.
Clarence, 32.
Delbert, 32.
Edna, 32.
Elsworth, 32.
Floyd, 32.
Francis, 32.
Fred, 32.
George, 32.
Hattie Irena, 32.
Henry, 32.
Howard, 32.
Leon, 32.
Lora, 244.
Mabel, 32.
Mary, 32.
Melvin, 32.
Rose, 32.
Ruth, 32.
Walter, 32.
William, 32.
Perrige,
Joseph, 93.
Perry,
Adelaide, 321.
Albert, 140.
Alfred W., 234.
Carlton H., (Col.),161.
Emerson, 321.
Fannie L., 234.
Frank, 136, 140.
Howard Wolcott, 161.
Katharine Wolcott, 161.
Martha, 140.
Mary B., 234.
S. Jane, 140.
William, 140, 321.
Person,
Harriett, 153.
Peschang,
Sadie E., 277.
Peterman,
_____ 313.
Peters,
Bernice, 32.
Peterson,
Clark Kimball, 326.
Peterson (continued)
Emanuel, 212.
Eugene, 315.
Henry, 326.
Henry W., 314.
John Emanuel, 212.
Louise Annabelle, 212.
Marie, 326.
Max Day, 314.
Rachel Jane, 212.
Urma Mae, 314.
Viola Elizabeth, 315.
Warren Sylvester, 314.
Pettibone,
Alfred W., 249.
Bradley, 346.
Eliza, 346.
George William Albert, 346.
Nancy, 346.
Oscar, 346.
Pitt, 346.
Truman, 346.
Pew,
_____ 91.
Benjamin, 91.
Fanny, 91.
John, 91.
Joseph, 91.
Mary Ann, 91.
Reuben, 91.
Sarah Ann, 91.
William, 91.
Pfohl,
_____ 187.
Phelps,
Daniel, 43.
Ebenezer, 58.
Hannah, 43.
Lucinda, 98.
Seth, 97.
Thomas, 57.
Phillen,
Silence, 153.
Phillips,
Albert, 345.
Arch, 230.
Eliza Jane, 332.
Esther, 22.
Frank, 152.
John, 332.
Lauretta, 345.

Phillips (continued)
Lydia (Lewis), 345.
Lydia Ann, 206.
Nancy (Shaw), 332.
Ray, 152.
Russell, 173.
Phineas,
_____(Maj.Gen'l.),105.
Phinney,
Ida Emily, 296.
Lucius Horatio, 296.
Martha Jane, 296.
Phyle,
Avis Gertrude, 231.
Henry, 231.
Roxie (Cramer), 231.
Pickering,
_____ 113.
Pickett,
Emma, 96.
Pierce,
Alma (Kellogg), 287.
Anna Belle, 220.
Chester Jay, 271.
Chester Jay, (Jr.), 272.
Clarke Barbour, 272.
Cyrus, 234.
Eliza Dell(Dahl), 271.
Emma Rosilla, 287.
Fannie, 234.
Francis E., 197.
Glen V., 188.
Jay A., 271.
Jean Elizabeth Stewart, 271.
John, 253.
Joseph, 287.
Julia Ann, 253.
Louise Dell, 272.
Louise Kathleen, 272.
Mercy M., 247.
Nicholas Henry, 272.
Nina Wolcott, 271.
Percy Everett, 271.
Percy Everett,(Jr), 272.
Percy Everett,(III), 272.
Priscilla, 272.
Rachael Anne, 272.
Roland Henry, 272.
Ruth Lewis, 271.
Pinckney,
Thomas, 81.
Pinkney,
Frances (Mrs.), 276.
Pinney,
Abigail, 117.
Abigail (Denham), 118.
Humphrey, 118.
Pippin,
Martha, 322.
Pitcher,
Hazel, 142.
Mabel, 142.
Perry M., 141.
Pitkin,
Elizabeth, 36.
Martha, 36.
Richard, 112.
Ruth, 112.
William (Esq.) 42.
William J. (Rev.), 36.
Pitman,
Clara E., 328.
Harriett, 86.
Joseph H. (M.D.), 328.
Pittner,
Julia, 99.
Pittsley,
Arthur Herbert, 210.
Jonathan Arthur, 210.
Lil-May, 210.
Pixley,
Effie, 93.
Enoch, 93.
Polly, 93.
Platt,
_____(Judge), 157.
Lois, 157.
Plummer,
Ellen Edwards, 172.
Poellet,
Joan, 291.
Pollard,
Chester Wayne, 177.
Clyde H., 178.
Dale Eugene, 177.
David, 178.
Donna Maxine, 177.
Eugene, 178.
Glen William, 177.
Gloria Lea, 178.
Grace, 177.
Irwin Wayne, 177.
Jacqueline Jeane, 178.
Pollard (continued)
Josiah, 176.
Josiah Albert, 178.
Lloyd H., 178.
Marilyn Joyce, 178.
Mary Evaline, 176.
Mary (Marriott), 176.
Maybelle, 176.
Millie Junietta, 179.
Murle L., 178.
Patricia Alice, 177.
Raymond Lewis, 177.
Reuben Brice, 178.
Robert Clyde, 178.
Robert Lee, 179.
Ruth Louisa, 177.
Samuel, 176.
Samuel Josiah, 176.
Simeon Josiah, 179.
Sylvia Elizabeth, 178.
Sylvia H., 178.
Verna V., 179.
William Andrew, 179.
William Miller, 177.
Wilma Elizabeth, 177.
Pomeroy,
Ebenezer, 108.
Hannah, 67.
Pond,
Maggie, 304.
Olive, 321.
Poole,
Jonathan, 215.
Lucinda, 215.
Pope,
Harriet Amanda, 225.
Jonathan A., 225.
Porter,
_____ 46.
Annis, 169.
Cyrus K., 191.
Emeline (Rice), 191.
Jesse, 191.
John, 20.
Jonathan, 66.
Lemuel, 169.
Tom, 134.
Post,
Henry W., 299.
Potter,
Amanda Rhoda (Truesdell), 96.

Potter (continued)
Anthony, 76.
Betsey (Straight), 76.
Elisha, 76.
Elvarado Cyrus (Rev.), 96.
Gertrude Margaret, 76.
Grace Elizabeth, 96.
Hannah (Hall), 248.
Hollis E., 96.
Jerome Bertram, 96.
John, 248.
Lydia, 333.
Mabel Maude, 96.
Mary Athena, 96.
Robert Morse, 96.
Rosette, 77.
Ruth Minerva, 96.
Samuel Treat, 76.
Ephraim, 92.
Poucher,
Patience, 331.
Poulson,
Myrtle Luella, 170.
Power,
_____ 134.
Dale, 134.
Della, 134.
Everett, 134.
Glenn, 134.
Harry, 134.
Jennie, 134.
John W., 173.
Lettie, 134.
Lorena, 134.
Lottie, 134.
Ray, 134.
Powers,
Emma, 323.
Henry (Rev.), 164.
Josephine Edmonton, 301.
Mary, 301.
Thomas, 67, 301.
Pratt,
Caroline (Pierce), 223.
Carrie Louise, 223.
Florence Wolcott, 223.
Harvey D., 223.
Jedediah, 64.
Louisa Elvira, 283.
Seneca L., 222.
Presbrey,
Della M., 25.
Presbrey (continued)
Frederick H., 25.
Meriva (Newell), 26.
Prescott,
Edith, 234.
Josephine Augusta (Peabody), 234.
William (Col.), 234.
William Gardiner, 234.
William Hickling, 234.
Press,
Alpheus, 274.
Charlotte, 274.
Eleanor Cordelia, 274.
Preston,
Abigail, 218.
Addie M., 245.
Charles Francis, 230.
Clara Cynthia, 37.
Cynthia Ann (Allen), 37.
Eli Victor, 37.
Ira Luman, 37.
Martin, 218.
Sally, 336.
William T., 155.
Pretzman,
Frank, 72.
Price,
Charlotte Elizabeth, 125.
Isabel, 204.
James, 102.
James Fishback (Col.), 125.
Jerusha, 88.
John (Capt.), 28.
Mary Elizabeth (Dossey), 284.
Mary M., 284.
Walter, 28.
William Simpson (Dr.), 284.
Prime,
Arabella Duncan, 311.
Edward How Griffen, 311.
Gardner Wolcott, 311.
Julia Ann, 311.
Kate, 311.
Ralph Earl, 311.
Ralph Earl, (Jr.), 311.
Ruth Havens, 311.
William Cowper, 311.
Prince,
Claire Morton, 282.
Fanny Lithgow (Payson), 282.
Morton (Dr.), 282.
Prior,
Elizabeth, 296.
Henry Wolcott, 296.
Lyman Pierce, 296.
Lyman Wolcott, 296.
Pritchard,
Emma, 337.
Henry, 337.
Isaac, 151.
_____ (Starlin), 337.
Proctor,
Leonard (M.D.), 169.
Prouty,
Forsdic, 329.
Phebe Ann, 329.
Sally, 329.
Pruden,
_____ 313.
Prushing,
Claude, 111.
Pugh,
Anne Crocker, 302.
Ezra, 301.
Wolcott, 302.
Purloie,
John, 159.
Purdy,
George Estill, 303.
Margaret Pauline, 303.
Mary Louise, 303.
Nathaniel Kitchel, 303.
Rena Elizabeth, 303.
Ruth May, 303.
Sallie Thomsson(Plain) 303.
Putman,
Calvin, 151.
Hanah, 151.
Mary, 310.
Orinda, 151.
Russell, 151.
_____(Gen'l), 80.
Putnam,
Mary, 310.
Pyke,
William, 7, 8.

Q

Queal,

Queal (continued)
Harry, 248.
Marion Lucy, 248.
Mercedes, 248.
Quigley,
D. Burt, 266.
Quinby,
Caroline, 207.
Quincy,
_____ 113.
Josiah (Hon.), 114.
Quinn,
Patrick, 103.

R

Race,
Christianna, 99.
Harriet, 158.
Lydia, 99.
Mary (Frayer), 99.
Peter, 99.
William, 99.
Radloff,
Gerald Hobart, 67.
Harry Louis, 67.
Ralph,
George, 191.
George, Jr., 191.
George A., 191.
George Frederick, 191.
Harriet (Cooper), 191.
Ralston,
Ralph, 169.
Ramsdell,
Eliza, 346.
Horace, 346.
Jacob, 346.
John, 346.
Joseph, 346.
Valentine, 346.
Ramsey,
Frances, 255.
Rand,
John Prentice (M.D.), 127.
Randall,
Amory, 338.
Elizabeth Todd, 338.
Ethel Gertrude, 338.
Evelyn, 338.
Fred, 101.
Randall (continued)
Lester Wolcott, 338.
Randolph,
Peter, 144.
Rankin,
Catharine A., 171.
Francis Huntington, 117.
Frederick Wolcott, 117.
Henry (Esq.), 171.
Katherine A., 117.
Robert G., 117.
Ransom,
Laura, 99.
Luther (Dr.), 99.
Rasmussen,
A. C., 248.
Ratcliff,
Kathern, 348.
Tom, 348.
Virginia, 348.
Rauner,
Charles L., 247.
E. Grace, 247.
Ethel G., 247.
Ruth May, 247.
Rawlings,
Lester, 148.
Rose Mary, 148.
Ray,
Eunice Emaline, 71.
Lois (Franklin), 71.
Orestus L., 71.
Robert Breckenridge, 90.
Ronald Warren, 90.
William E., 90.
William Edwin, 90.
Reagen,
Emma, 151.
John, 151.
Lucy, 151.
Reasel,
Carl L., 333.
Reaveley,
Carol Ann, 220.
Walter, 220.
Reaves,
Emma A., 282.
Rector,
Joseph, 312.
Reddick,
Arrethea Esther Wolcott, 100.
Reddick (continued)
Maggie Rebecca Embury, 100.
Robert, 100.
William Busby Wolcott, 100.
Redfield,
Charles W., 191.
Edmund B., 191.
Ella, 191.
Horace A., 191.
Ida, 191.
Isabella, 191.
Jennie Lind, 191.
Redmon,
John, 101.
Redner,
Esther Maria, 284.
Reed,
_____ 180.
Anne, 76.
Berith, 251.
Bruce Jessup, 126.
Godfrey (Capt.), 126.
Charles Godfrey, 126.
Daisy R., 180.
Harrison (Gov.), 23.
Harrison Merick, Sr., 23.
Jack Wolcott, 269.
Jerusha, 76.
Joanna (Mrs.), 157.
Justus, 76.
Lois Editha, 126.
Lewis E., 249.
Polly, 76.
Sarah, 70, 76, 100.
Walter, 151.
Wauneta, 293.
Welston Wickens, 269.
William, 96.
Rees,
Frederick Warren, 251.
Judith Appleton, 251.
Ruth Wolcott, 251.
Reese,
Elsie Lois, 102.
Lewis, 264.
Locena, 52.
Nellie Eugenia, 264.
Nellie (Given), 264.
Reeves,
Clara, 115.
Reichel,
Donald, 204.

Reichel (continued)
J. G., 204.
Ruth, 204.
Reinhardt,
Amelia Louise, 197.
Franklin, 197.
Louise Marie (Jacobs), 197.
Reinwald,
Kate, 278.
William, 278.
Reiter,
Sadie, 259.
Reitzel,
John, 290.
Relyea,
Jennie, 257.
Remley,
Dorothy Marie, 90.
Restle,
Anna Marion, 344.
Reutiman,
Elizabeth, 333.
Reynolds,
Bessie Ratcliff, 348.
Carey Y., 273.
Cynthia, 130.
Cynthia Ann, 131.
Doris Roberta, 205.
Eliza, 130.
Emma, 85.
Fletcher Purmedus, 85.
Hezekiah, 108.
Joseph, 218.
Lee Oliver, 264.
Leslie, 348.
Maida Hattie, 264.
Martha Davenport Wolcott, 108.
Mary Wolcott, 130.
Maxwell, 348.
Minerva, 273.
Nellie Bernice, 49.
Rexford, 348.
Robert Miles, 264.
Sarah, 321.
Sarah Goodsell, 109.
T. Benton, 292.
Walter Newton, 264.
William, 130.
Rhode,
Mary, 211.
Rhodes,
Levi, 320.
Mary, 101.
Rice,
_____ 313.
Edith Marguerite, 126.
Maude, 188.
Sarah E., 176.
Horatio, 25.
Rich,
Sarah, 25.
Richard,
Derwood, 239.
Richards,
Annie, 39.
Augustus Jacob, 311.
Deborah (Muirhead), 39.
Elizabeth, 265.
George Calvin, 311.
Henry, 260.
Jacob (M.D.), 311.
Mary, 77.
Sarah Ann Wolcott, 311.
William Buel (Sir), 39.
Richardson,
_____ 1.
Elmer George, 213.
John B., 108.
Myrtie, 147.
Robert Paul, 213.
Riches,
Abigail, 218.
Richmond,
Kenneth, 262.
Rachel Greene, 301.
Ricker,
Mary, 314.
Riddle,
Selina, 37.
Riddlemoser,
Don, 220.
Kay Lynn, 220.
Ridenour,
Anna Olivia, 71.
Sadie A., 71.
Thomas, 71.
Ridgely,
Jane, 302.
Ridgeway,
Charles Melvin, 213.
Jane Ione, 213.
Neil Archie, 213.
Ridgeway (continued)
Otto Archie, 213.
Ridgway,
Ann Sewall, 128.
Philip, 128.
Rigby,
Bessie, 143.
Riggs,
Elsie Maria, 284.
Harriet (Kellogg), 284.
Merritt D., 284.
Riker,
J. W., 266.
Riley,
Dorothy Frances, 186.
Ernest E., 186.
Evelyn Brent, 280.
James, 280.
Katherine, 280.
Robbins,
_____ 159.
Appleton, 48.
Asher, 48, 50.
Austin, 49.
Cynthia Esther, 49.
Cyrus, 48.
Daniel, 48.
Elias, 50.
Elizabeth, 48, 49.
Emeline, 49.
Esther, 48.
Eunice, 49.
Frances, 49.
Frederick, 85.
Frederick, Jr., 85.
George, 49, 109.
Hannah, 50.
Henry Martin, 49.
Hopeful, 48.
Isabella Hillyer, 85.
Jonathan, 48.
Jonathan (Capt.), 48.
Joshua, 48.
Julius Augustus, 85.
Levi, 49, 50, 85.
Lloyd, 49.
Martha (Curtis), 53.
Mary, 48, 52.
Mary P., 49.
Mary Wells, 192.
Newton, 49.
Oliver, 49.

Robbins (continued)
Prudence, 118.
Rachel, 53.
Reuben, 48, 49.
Rhoda, 124.
Richard, 53.
Richard B., 318.
Robert, 48, 192.
Robert (Rev.), 48.
Sarah, 48, 49, 50.
Samuel, 52; Sherman, 49.
Solomon, 48.
Stephen, 48.
Thomas, 118.
Wait, 50.
Waite, 49.
Warden, 49.
William, 49.
Robe,
Elizabeth, 263.
Robert,
Gary Berk, 153.
Melvin B., 153.
Richard Lee, 153.
Roberts,
Abner, 89.
Algernon, 115.
Anna, 154.
Bayard Henry, 115.
C. Merrill, 154.
Charles Wolcott, 154.
Colla D., 154.
Daniel, 154.
Elizabeth Bradford, 109.
George, 154.
Grace L., 154.
Henrietta, 154.
Horace, 154.
Isaac Warner, 115.
Iva, 154.
Jennie C., 154.
John D., 154.
May C., 154.
Orla, 261.
Ozias, 109.
William G., 154.
Ziba, 154.
Robertson,
William Post, 98.
Robeson,
Elias, 281.
Jane I., 114.
Robeson (continued)
Paulina, 281.
Sarah Matilda, 281.
Robinson,
Andrew Jackson, 44.
Ann, 102.
Charles Henry, 111.
Cordelia Maria, 44.
Elisha, 126.
George, 48.
Harriet W. (Bradley), 48.
Jane, 185.
Jean Hastie, 111.
John Randolph, 230.
Levi, 159.
McKenzie, 111.
Theresa, 48.
Thomas Henry, 44.
William (Rev.), 74.
Robison,
Charles Wesley, 291.
Herbert C., 291.
Richard Bruce, 291.
Robert Edward, 291.
Rockwell,
Abigail, 150.
Albert, 52.
Charles, 74, 236.
Elihu, 74.
Emily, 236.
Ephraim, 45.
Job, 74.
John, 58.
Mary, 74.
Miriam, 74.
Miriam (Hayden), 74.
Persis Calvin, 174.
Rhoda, 189.
Samuel, 189.
Sylvanus, 174.
Theodosia, 52.
William, 21.
Roe,
Henry, 33.
Roebling,
Ferdinand Witham, (Jr.), 230.
August, 154.
Roemer,
Eileen, 154.
Helen, 154.
Roemer,
Margaret June, 154.
Rogers,
Audrey, 139.
Augustus, 132.
Bathsheba, 21.
Bert, 119.
Bessie, 145.
Carrie, 119.
Dorothy M., 255.
Elizabeth (Rowland), 21.
Fanny, 56.
James, 21.
James Edgar, 119.
Jay, 139.
John, 21.
Linna, 119.
Lucy, 109.
Mary, 132, 144.
Mary D., 324.
Nancy (Mrs.), 257.
Ola, 119.
Paul B., 292.
Rexford, 139.
Sarah Jane, 184.
William, 164.
Rohde,
Dora M., 101.
Rohon,
Edith, 348.
Rohrbough,
Ann, 286.
Rommel,
Carrie W., 286.
Carrie (Westmoreland), 286.
John, 286.
Rood,
Charles, 280.
Edward, (Jr.), 280.
Rosemary, 280.
Root,
Charles G., 182.
Elizabeth, 150, 193.
Elizabeth Jane, 182.
Enos, 193.
Frank A., 179.
Frank Preston, 179.
Jack Frank, 179.
Phebe Jane, 88.
Russell Lyman, 182.
Sally (Canty), 179.
Samuel, 193.

Root (continued)
Sarah, 197.
Virginia Rosamond, 182.
Roraback,
Elisha, 299.
Rorick,
Ceilan Herbert, 106.
Horton Clifford, 106.
Rose,
_____ 33.
Alan Kirk, 33.
Harriet, 140.
Healon, 133.
Julius K., 75.
Kirk M., 33.
Mary, 49.
Mary (Cornwall), 49.
May, 75.
Samuel, 49.
Rosebrook,
Fyler J., 68.
Harold W. (Rev.), 68.
Pearl W., 68.
Willis Fowler 68.
Roseman,
Lucile Louise, 263.
Paul Wolcott, 263.
Wilbur F., 263.
Rosier,
Arthur Jay, 187.
Arthur John, 187.
Carol Romaine, 187.
Harold Wolcott, 187.
Jean Arthaud, 187.
Lillian Nellie, 186.
Mabel Harriet, 187.
Mabel Louise, 187.
Nellie Francis, 187.
Thomas Robert, 187.
Thomas Robinson, 186.
Thomas Romaine, 186.
Ross,
Carlton Perry, 162.
Catherine, 162.
Charles Emory, 162.
Clifford Coleman, 162.
Edith Wolcott, 162.
Ross,
Edward Kirby, 162.
Edward Searles, 162.
Elizabeth Kirby, 162.
Grey Kirby, 162.
Ross (continued)
Helen, 162.
Helen Dwight, 162.
Mabel Wolcott, 162.
Minerva (Dunlap), 162.
William G., 162.
Rosser,
Allie, 34.
Rosseter,
Bray, 21.
Rossiter,
_____(Mr.), 10.
Roswell,
Cora, 308.
Roulison,
Jean, 309.
Rourke,
Mary, 186.
Rouse,
Mary Helen, 253.
Roush,
_____ 202.
Albert Hollister, 202.
Cora Ann, 316.
Rowan,
Margaret, 91.
Rowe,
Nicholas, 167.
Rowell,
Elizabeth, 43.
Rowland,
Alithea, 109.
David S. (Rev.), 109.
Mary E., 250.
Rowley,
_____Bateman (Mrs.), 321.
Carrie, 243.
Ezra, 88.
Helen W., 295.
Herbert, 32.
Leslie, 185.
Lewis, 185.
N. J., 185.
Phebe, 208.
William, 319.
Royce,
Jim, 144.
Rosetta, 86.
Rudy,
Clara, 164.
Ruff,
Ruff (continued)
Albert William, 243.
Ruhl,
Charles, 131.
Charles H. (Harry), 131.
Jessie, 131.
Lewis, 131.
Roger, 131.
Rumfield,
_____ 341.
Flora, 341.
Reah, 341.
Verd, 341.
Rumford,
Beatrix Tyson, 75.
Ellen Ellsworth, 75.
Lewis, 75.
Runciman,
M. Agnes, 56.
Rundquist,
Earnest, 247.
Rusnak,
Leonard, 72.
Thomas Joseph, 72.
Russ,
Evelyn Darline, 148.
W. H., 148.
Russell,
_____ 341.
Abner, 69.
Archelaus, 70.
Beatrice Elaine, 183.
Clara A., 306.
Daniel (Rev.), 127.
David, 182.
Deborah (Herbert), 69.
Ebenezer, 69.
Elias, 69.
Ellis, 69.
Flavia, 69.
Frederick, 141.
James (Esq.), 28.
James Wolcott, 183.
Jonathan, 62.
Lusina, 70.
Lydia, 127.
Mary, 69.
Mary Melvina, 295.
Miriam, 69.
Oliver, 70.
Robert Winfield, 183.
Robert Winfield,(Jr), 183.

Russell (continued)
Roswell, 70.
Roxa, 70.
Sarah, 182.
Stephen, 69.
Thomas, 142.
Thomas R., 142.
Willis, 108.
Winfield, 183.
Wolcott, 70.
Ryan,
Charles, 227.
Charles (Dr.), 227.
Florence V., 338.
Ryholm,
_____ 198.
Charles Howard, 198.
Penelope Ann, 198.
Selma Jean, 198.

S

Sackett,
Catherine, 98.
Sadd,
Eunice, 150.
Thomas, 150.
Sage,
Alvin, 107.
Charity, 48.
Eliza (Fuller), 107.
Frances Louise, 107.
Sales,
Alzina, 100.
Salter,
James D. B., 226.
Sanborn,
Edwin, 211.
Mary, 232.
Sander,
_____ 348.
Sanders,
Albert T., 173.
Alice Gladys, 173.
Dorothy Jane, 173.
Lois, 173.
Norris, 173.
Reginald Edward, 173.
Robert, 92.
Sanderson,
_____ 79, 84.
Sanderson (continued)
Martha, 341.
Sanford,
_____ 68, 120.
Albert, 189.
Almond, 120.
Elvy, 120.
Julius A., 189.
Marian, 120.
Mary Jane, 101.
Nellie, 120.
Sargent,
Charles H., 131.
Harriet, 183.
Sasman,
Edith Marie, 210.
Eugene Lewis, 210.
Louis M., 210.
Marjorie Helen, 210.
Robert Thomas, 210.
Saucier,
Loraine Wolcott, 271.
Loren Randolph, 271.
Sara Ernestine, 271.
Saunders,
_____ 42.
Alfonso, 103.
Blanche B., 103.
Elizabeth, 1, 4, 21.
George, 19, 20.
Mary F. (White), 103.
Orson, 103.
Robert, 19.
Thomas, 19, 21.
Savage,
Adelia, 302.
Eliza (Rockwood), 87.
George W., 302.
James, 87.
Mary, 302.
Sarah Wiggins, 87.
Sawyer,
Frank, 239.
Hattie, 239.
Madge, 239.
Mildred, 239.
Saxton,
Barbara, 243.
Desire, 120.
Edward, 129.
Wilbur, 210.
Sayen,
George, 278.
Marguerette, 278.
Scarborough,
Polly, 56.
Schattuck,
James, 293.
Sharan Patricia, 293.
Schelein,
Helen Mae, 71.
Schenck,
_____ 153.
Scherrer,
Kathe, 305.
Schiess,
Rosemarie, 187.
Schippareit,
Edward, 177.
Gladys, 177.
Norman Edward, 177.
Scholer,
Mildred, 242.
Schuld,
Eugene J., 247.
Schultz,
Charles, 93.
Evelyn Martha, 93.
Mildred, 93.
Robert, 93.
Vernon, 93.
Schutt,
Abraham, 103.
Catherine (Klein), 103.
Rebecca, 103.
Schwerigen (Swearigen),
Daisy Alice, 216.
Estelle Marie, 216.
George, 216.
May, 216.
Scott,
Alice, 106.
Charles Arthur, 125.
Charlotte Hart, 125.
Daniel Price, 125.
Edify (Mrs.), 88.
Eliza Jane, 333.
Eva J., 245.
Francis Robert, 333.
Georgia May, 125.
Hector M., 325.
Henry, 336.

Scott (continued)
Hugh Graham, 125.
Josiah, 106.
Lucian Metcalf, 125.
Maria M. (Hill) 262.
Mary Louise, 125.
Nora C., 262.
Otis H., 262.
Ruth, 125.
Sarah B., 333.
William, 337.
Scovil,
Asenath, 39.
Scoville,
Mary Ann, 231.
Leverett, 231.
Scudder,
Delinar W., 228.
Ezekiel, 228.
Grace Lurenda, 228.
Sarah Josephine, 228.
Sealy,
John, 2.
Seaman,
Charles, 154.
Klea Mildred, 154.
Seamore,
_____ 130.
Searle,
Anna Isabella, 201.
Bela P., 201.
Charles B., 201.
Genevieve Wolcott, 201.
George Whitney, 201.
Juliette (Warner), 201.
Sears,
Annie M., 155.
Arthur Lee, 155.
Caroline E., 155.
Charles Lee, 155.
George Washington, 155.
Harriet Joanna, 155.
Kathryn Jane, 155.
William B., 155.
William Bernard, 155.
Seavey,
John V., 328.
Maria (Shirley), 328.
Lillian Priscilla, 328.
Segar,
Charles, 136.
Selden,
George Dudley, 230.
Sellecke,
Robert, 8.
William, 9.
Sellew,
Asa, 126.
Chauncey Butler, 126.
Elisha Wolcott, 126,132.
John, 126.
John (Deacon), 126.
Marie, 126.
Sells,
_____ 347.
Sewall,
Alice (White), 128.
Hannah, 128.
Henry, 128.
Sexton,
Mary, 98.
Seymour,
Elias, 63.
Jane, 225.
Louisa, 45.
Seyter,
Albert, 266.
Shaatz,
Alice, 299.
Shackelford,
Elmer Eugene, 293.
Harold, 293.
Shaffer,
Catharine, 191.
Hannah (Snyder) 191.
John, 191.
Shannon,
John Carlos, 139.
Marcus Parker, 139.
Marjorie Hastings, 139.
Maurice Wolcott, 139.
Maxwell Joseph, 139.
Patrick, 139.
Sharlow,
Myma Docia, 42.
Sharp,
Alice (DePoyster), 309.
Mabel Ann, 309.
Robert N., 309.
Shaw,
Alonzo, 65.
Anson, 24.
Shaw (continued)
Anson Webster, 25.
C., 118.
Carlton Wilshire, 25.
Carol Mary, 49.
Celestia Merribe, 65.
Charles Ernest, 49.
Chloe (Loveland), 24.
Dean Garfield, 184.
Dorothy Lois, 49.
Ernest Robbins, 49.
Fannie Maria, 49.
Fayette Webster, 25.
Flora, 222.
Frank Martin, 49.
George Vernon, 25.
Guy Anson, 25.
Helen Frances, 24.
Helen Louise, 25.
Irving, 49.
Jairus, 24.
Jane Jeanette (Dimmick), 65; Ruth Maurine, 49.
John, 222; Susan, 222.
John Calvin, 49.
Josephine Laura, 25.
Joyce Mae, 184.
Margaret, 188.
Marjorie Ann, 49.
Mary Esther, 49.
Roller Hyde, 184.
Wilshire Anson, 25.
Sheldon,
Catherine (Hopkins),250.
Daniel, 250.
Eleanor Gifford, 50.
Fannie C. (Pond), 50.
George R., 50.
Sarah C., 250.
Shenck,
_____ 153.
Shepard,
Nancy, 45.
Samuel, 197.
Shepherd,
_____ 100.
Asher, 213.
Elizabeth Mae, 261.
Hanna Mae (Jamison),261.
J. H., 261.
Mary, 213.

Sheridan,
Alice C. (Wescott)Mrs., 74.
Philip (Gen'l), 241.
Sherman,
Alice, 274.
Nancy M., 298.
Stanley B.,(Jr.), 246.
Zephaniah, 298.
Sherry,
Clydell, 151.
Henry (Dr.), 151.
Leroy George Briggs, (M.D.), 151.
Mildred Lucy, 151.
Shields,
Jane, 221.
Nancy, 221.
William, 221.
Shipton,
Frank, 224.
Shirley,
_____ (Gov.), 56.
Shively,
Clarence, 177.
Janan Marie, 177.
Jerry Allen, 177.
Russell Lee, 177.
Vernon, 177.
Shopbell,
Jeremiah, 347.
Lucinda, 347.
Mary, 347.
Shores,
Nellie, 323.
Short,
Anna M., 102.
David, 102.
Sarah (Cary), 102.
Shoup,
Samuel, 131.
Shults,
Louise, 123.
Shumway,
Clara Eliza, 136.
Eva Dorothy, 136.
George Thomas, 136.
Gertrude Elizabeth, 136.
John Brainard, 136.
Josiah, 87.
Julia Edith, 136.
Shumway (continued)
Mable Elizabeth, 137.
Shurnafelt,
Mary E., 249.
Shuster,
Ellen, 100.
Sibert,
Kittie, 163.
Sibley,
John, 310.
Martha Ann (Mrs.), 253.
Mary, 310.
Sickles,
Ann B., 23.
Sigourney,
Andrew, 87.
Simon,
Clarence, 218.
Doris Mae, 218.
John A., 111.
Lloyd, 218.
Lois Marie, 218.
Minnie, 218.
Simpkinson,
Mary H., 259.
Simpson,
Ann, 104.
George Clement, 271.
Robert, 167.
Sophia, 167.
Sinebaugh,
Rachel, 92.
Singer,
John, 315.
Thomas, 315.
Sinsebaugh,
_____ 97.
Emma, 142.
Lena, 97.
Merrill, 97.
Reye, 97.
Skaggs,
Helen Houck, 337.
Skene,
James,224.
Skiner,
Richard, 20.
Skinner,
_____ 320.
Alice Fuller, 106.
Eliza, 331.
Skinner (continued)
Lewis T., 214.
Mary Gay, 106.
Newton (Rev.), 106.
Rich, 18.
Richard, 19.
Samuel Wolcott (Dr.), 106.
Warren, 174.
Slater,
Anna, 155.
Mary, 124.
Slaughter,
Callie, 333.
Elizabeth, 252.
Sloan,
Alice, 68.
Bernard, 68; Elizabeth,68.
Frances A., 68.
Harry A., 68.
John, 68.
Leo, 68.
Marion, 68.
P. J. (Rev.), 68.
Slocomb,
Charles H., 329.
Connie Jeanette, 134.
George Stanley, 134.
George Whitney, 134.
Henry George, 134.
Laura, 134.
Margaret, 134.
Whitney Hart, 134.
Slocum,
Martin, 53.
Rachel, 53.
Smith,
_____ 49, 96, 320.
Abijah, 262.
Adah, 111.
Alva, 181.
Amariah, 238.
Amie I., 288.
Ann, 333.
Anne Say, 242.
Annett, 265.
Annie Louisa, 47.
Annie Louise, 123.
Arden Gertrude, 33.
Bathsheba, 21.
Bathsheba (Rogers), 21.
Benjamin S., 147.

Smith (continued)
Bennett Michael, 242.
Bernard, 124.
Charles Anton, 242.
Charles Fremont, 110.
Charles Wesley, 33.
Clara Ellen, 231.
Clara Ines, 33.
Clarence Harvey, 33.
Clarice Lee, 179.
Clarice (Wolcott), 35.
Coresta, 127.
Cynthia, 197.
Cynthia A., 238.
Daniel, 49, 98.
Davis, 223.
Edward, 296.
Edward Peter, 87.
Edwin, 34.
Egbert Harland, 33.
Egbert Lybrand (Rev.),33.
Egbert Ralph, 34;Ethel,33.
Eleanor Louise, 296.
Ella, 142;Eva Lucile, 179.
Felicia, 262.
Francis B., 135.
Francis L., 153.
Frank Emerson, 34.
Frank B., 65.
Frederic Wilson, 33.
Gideon, 124.
Gladys Ruth, 65.
Grace Evelyn, 34.
Henry Holmes, 242.
Hilda Louise, 309.
Ida, 110.
Irven, 110.
Jacob, 67.
Jane Mallory, 296.
Jeanne Marie, 65.
John, 181.
John Nathaniel, 179.
John Raymond, 179.
Juliet, 110.
Kenneth Wolcott, 65.
Lavinia, 48.
Leslie, 138.
Leslie Frederic, 33.
Lillian Sayre, 143.
Lillie C., 305.
Lucinda (Hart), 123.
Lucy, 70, 133.
Smith (continued)
Lyman, 110.
Margaret Mae, 87.
Margaret (Murphy), 87.
Marie, 110.
Martha Jean, 87.
Mary, 48, 154.
Mary Ann, 258.
Mary J., 223.
Mary Josephine, 87.
Nancy, 181.
Nancy M., 48.
Oliver Lee, 179.
Owen Peter, 87.
Patricia Ellen, 86.
Paul, 242.
Paul Laurens, 242.
Phebe, 48.
Rachel Ann, 110.
Rachel Ann (Wright),110.
Ralph, 33.
Rebecca Ann, 243.
Reuben (Esq.), 82.
Richard, 21.
Richard (Judge), 242.
Robert Wolcott, 87.
Russell, 111.
Sabinus, 258.
Sackett, 248.
Sally Ann, 138.
Sally (Lewis), 47.
Sarah, 258.
Sarah (Doner), 179.
Sarah Leola, 179.
Sidney, 43.
Sidney Levi, 34.
Sidney W., 127.
Sophia, 181.
Susan J., 68.
Theresa S., 127.
Thomas Owen, 87.
William, 45, 47, 127.
William D., 65.
William H., 47, 123.
William S., 175.
Smythe,
Josephine, 26.
Snell,
Hattie, 33.
Snow,
Hannah, 52.
Snyder,
Snyder (continued)
Jane, 92.
John, 141.
Somerby,
H. G. (Mr.), 1, 4, 6.
Sommerville,
Lafayette, 242.
Roxy, 242.
Viola, 242.
Sorenberger,
Alexander, 103.
Elizabeth, 103.
George, 103.
Licktin, 103.
Margaret, 103.
Southard,
Bertha, 346.
John, 346.
Mary (Cleary), 346.
Thomas C., 202.
Thomas Hollister, 202.
Southgate,
Helen Beatrice, 219.
John N., 219.
Southmayd,
Alfred, 23.
Caroline, 23.
Southwell,
Alice, 8.
Francis (Esq.), 3, 8.
Southworth,
Hattie, 191.
Sowatzky,
Adolph, 211.
Bernard Daniels, 211.
Blanche Caroline, 211.
Dolores Barbara, 211.
Frederick John, 211.
Maybelle, 211.
Spafford,
Bert, 243.
Sparger,
Mildred Dawson, 304.
Sparrow,
Frederick Wolcott, 253.
Jackson Wolcott, 253.
Millicent Wolcott, 253.
William, 253.
Spaulding,
Adelbert, 141.
Harry, 141.
Hewitt, 141.

Spaulding (continued)
Louisa, 177.
Mary A., 169.
Raymond, 141.
Raymond, Jr., 141.
Willard, 141.
William, 141.
Spear,
Annette, 139.
John, 150.
Speer,
Harry Lee, 276.
Lois Helen, 276.
Roscoe Wolcott, 276.
William, 276.
Spencer,
Alice, 49.
Dorothy Harriet, 260.
James, 200.
Minerva, 264.
Nancy (Douglass), 260.
Tracy C., 260.
Warren Erastus, 260.
Spendley,
_____(Dr.), 100.
Gordon, 100.
Sperry,
Ann, 29.
Daniel, 29.
Deborah (Peck), 29.
Jessie R., 95.
Spicer,
_____ 91.
Spofford,
_____ 310.
Spokes,
W., 118.
Sprague,
Mary, 221.
Sprecher,
Charles Harley, 101.
Hephzibah Kathryn, 101.
Samuel Joseph, 101.
Squeb,
Captain, 11.
Squire,
Cynthia Chaplin, 255.
Dorothy Southworth, 254.
Harriet Alice, 254.
Lucy Butler, 255.
Robert Allan, 254.
Robert Wolcott, 254.
Squire (continued)
Roger Wolcott, 254, 255.
Samuel, 127.
Wilbur Henry, 254.
Wilbur Welles, 254.
William Lord, 254.
Wolcott, 254.
Squires,
Beryl, 148.
Maria, 135.
Rosetta, 129.
St. John,
_____ 208.
Stacy,
Elmer H., 137.
Irene Maud, 137.
Mattie May, 86.
Stagner,
John, 247.
Maude, 246.
Richard, 246.
Standish,
William, 5.
Staniger,
Mary Jane, 340.
Stanley,
Abraham, 23.
Sally, 23.
Samuel, 23.
Oliver, 23.
Stanton,
David, 232.
Elbridge, 221.
Elias, 224.
Elizabeth, 221.
Fanny, 295.
J. I., 295.
Libby, 266.
Lucy Norman, 232.
Matilda, 224.
Matilda D., 224.
Nellie M., 224.
Pamphila, 232.
Solon Way, 224.
Stark,
Caroline M.(Reynolds), 223.
Charles M., 223.
Charles Wolcott, 223.
Flora C., 223.
Helen L., 223.
John V., 223.
Stark (continued)
Martin C., 223.
Paul M., 223.
Starling,
Lorana, 203.
Marvel, 203.
Starnes,
Martha, 26.
Starr,
Jehoshaphat (Maj.), 169.
Lydia, 149.
Mary Almira, 169.
Paula, 339.
Starz,
Laureen George, 151.
Vivian Briggs, 151.
William Frederick, 151.
Stauff,
Charles, 145.
Mary, 144.
Staunton,
William, 83.
Stearns,
Charles, 218.
Ellen, 218.
Martha, 26.
Timothy, 218.
Stecker,
Daisy, 139.
Stedge,
Eva, 141.
Steed,
Horace W., 139.
May, 138.
Steel,
Salter, 129.
Sarah, 59.
Steele,
Almira, 77.
Clara M., 167.
Elisha, 76.
Elisha, Jr., 76.
Isabel, 93.
James, 107.
Mary, 164.
Polly, 76.
Ruth (Porter), 76.
Sarah, 76.
Stephen (Rev.), 76.
Stephens,
Edith Belle, 307.
Helen Duncan Kibbe, 191.

Stephens (continued)
Lulu Bell, 190.
Myrtie Dell, 190.
Ransom, 190.
Sterling,
Anna, 153.
Stevens,
_____ 48, 151, 152.
Ada, 243.
Anita, 139.
Arloa, 161.
Edward, 49.
Esther, 106.
Herbert, 243.
John (Major), 106.
Lewis, 115.
Roger, 327.
Susan, 29.
Vianna, 67.
Washington Lewis, 115.
Webber, 243.
Will, 243.
Stevenson,
Caroline (Young), 282.
Hannah, 282.
Robert H., 282.
Robert Louis, 235.
Stewart,
Allen (Capt.) 164.
Amos, 37.
David, 37.
Fanny, 69.
Francesca Lewis, 116.
Jane. 195.
Lewis, 116.
Margaret (Oaks), 37.
Maria, 164.
May Cooley, 37.
Olive, 71.
Samuel, 222.
Sophia, 222.
Warren, 164.
Stiegman,
_____ 341.
Stiles,
_____ 181, 318.
Dan G., 181.
Delight (Boughton), 30.
Gould, 30.
Helen, 181.
James Wolcott, 181.
Lawrence G., 181.
Stiles (continued)
Lydia, 30.
Philip Gleason, 181.
Stillman,
Caroline, 242.
Elizabeth, 53.
John, 53.
John (Lt.), 53.
Jonathan, 242.
Julia Marjorie, 136.
Mary, 48.
Stockholm,
Carroll Llewlyn, 137.
Stocking,
Howell, 101.
Mary (Gilbert), 101.
Sarah Sheldon, 101.
Stockton,
Eunice, 91.
Stoddard,
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 210.
James Gallup, 22.
Jonathan, 22.
Mark, 22.
Mary Hannah, 22.
Mary (Mortimer), 21.
Nora, 210.
Robert, 21.
Stone,
Alphonso, 108.
Benjamin Franklin, 40.
F. Jean, 108.
Harriett Richmond, 194.
Henry B., 158.
Josiah Wolcott, 108.
Marion, 292.
Mary Elizabeth, 108.
Maryetta Clinton, 193.
Nathan (Deacon), 108.
Phebe Clarissa, 239.
Stukley, 193.
William, 239.
Stosch,
Walter J., 295.
Stott,
Henry Homer, 121.
Jean Marguerite, 121.
Stoughton,
Abigail, 62.
Ann Ellsworth, 78.
Elizabeth, 113, 150.
Israell, 13.
Stoughton (continued)
John, 54, 174.
John (Capt.), 113.
Joseph, 69.
Lucina, 54.
Lucy, 174.
Mary, 43.
Naomi, 62.
Oliver, 150.
Russell, 54, 62.
Samuel, 55.
William, 54, 62.
William, Jr., 62.
William (Sgt.), 54.
Stow,
L. C., 166;Bertha,167.
Laura, 167.
Lucy Abiah, 166.
Zebulon, 166.
Stowe,
Catherine Maria, 260.
Charles, 274.
Dewitt, 274.
Frank, 274.
Hannah, 260.
Hattie, 274.
Ida, 274.
Martha, 274.
Mary Ann, 299.
Norman, 260.
William, 274.
Strang,
Harriet Margaret, 212.
Ione Beatrice, 212.
Lavon Faye, 212.
Lila Marlene, 212.
Lyle, 212.
Street,
Frederick F., 109.
George Edward (D.D.),109.
Henry Augustus (M.D.)109.
Jesse, 108.
Lois (Cook), 108.
Thaddeus, 108.
William R., 108.
Stribley,
Myrtle Belle (Royer),230.
Olive Louise, 230.
Oliver, 230.
Striker,
Allen Daniel, 44.
Cordelia Mae, 44.

Striker (continued)
Frank Edward, 44.
Lewis Fancher, 44.
Richard Allen, 44.
Thomas Fancher, 44.
Stroebel,
Adelyene Jayne, 337.
Strong,
Abel, 43.
Benjamin, 272.
Carroll, 186.
Elnathan, 55.
Ellen, 56.
Erastus, 109.
Flora Hallett, 344.
Hephzibah, 55.
Ida L., 187.
John, 55, 56.
John, (Jr.), 43.
John Owen, 272.
Leon B., 186.
Lucy, 325.
Mabel Wolcott, 272.
Mary, 56, 123.
Maryann Talmadge (Camp), 272.
Zeruiah, 56.
Strongren,
Marilyn, 307.
Strother,
John, 302.
Mary (Jones), 302.
Nancy Ophelia, 302.
Stroud,
Dorothy, 139.
Grace, 172.
Struble,
David, 136.
John, 136.
Mary Ann, 136.
Nettie, 136.
Phebe, 136.
Struhm,
Adeline, 141.
Stuart,
Gilbert, 114.
Isaac W. (Hon.), 57.
Studley,
Lois, 342.
Mary M., 236.
Walter, 236.
Stull,
Stull (continued)
Bethel, 102.
Donald, 102.
S. A., 102.
Stults,
Gary, 95.
Hannah, 347.
Kenneth, 95.
Paul, 95.
Sturderant,
Hannah, 48.
Sturgeon,
Ella, 94.
Sturgis,
John, 41.
Sturtevant,
Horatio M., 132.
Jane (Storey), 161.
Kate, 161.
Richard L., 266.
Zebina B., 161.
Sucetti,
Alta, 317.
Glenn, 317.
John, 317.
Suiter,
Eva, 144.
Sullivan,
Elsie, 231.
Gladys Edna (Mathews), 304.
James, 218, 231.
Lonnie Loyal, 304.
Lonzetta Loree, 304.
Mary (McGuire), 231.
Miranda, 218.
Patty, 218.
Summers,
Frances Estelle, 259.
Sumner,
A. D., 118.
Clara, 118.
Flora, 118.
Sally, 118.
Sunderland,
Asa, 319.
Bertha O. Norton, 322.
Byron (Rev.), 319.
Charles A., 322.
Daniel, 321.
David, 319.
Frank A., 322.
Sunderland (continued)
M. Emma Smith, 322.
Olive, 319.
Thurman D., 321.
Sundin,
Ralph, 187.
Sutherland,
Joshua, 176.
Suttles,
Doris, 231.
Sutton,
Carolyn Helen, 344.
Charles Lyman, 344.
Isa Ardele (Knapp), 344.
John A., 348.
Mabel, 348.
Swain,
Agnes A., 240.
Swancott,
Georeana, 262.
Swartwood,
Hannah, 91.
John, 91.
Polly (Schoonover), 91.
Sweet,
Daniel Price, 125.
Fletcher Bascom, 125.
Fletcher Bascom, Jr., 125.
Louis Allan, 125.
Marion Edwin, 125.
Virginia, 285.
Sweetland,
Carrie Virginia, 206.
Eleazur, 206.
Ruth H., 209.
Sallie, 206.
Sweetser,
Luke, 174.
Swift,
Anna, 276.
George W., 276.
Helen Francelia, 322.
Levi, 322.
Lucy, 48.
Lucy Gertrude, 322.
Roland Wolcott, 322.
Sarah, 276.
Swindle,
Joan, 269.
Percy Ford (Dr.), 268.
Roger Wolcott, 269.
Swinton,

Swinton (continued)
Ida, 322.
Lydia, 322.
Sydney,
Philip, 235.
Sylvester,
Sarah, 163.
Symington,
_____ 106.
W. Stuart, (III), 106.

T

Taber,
Ann, 166,
Arthur C., 166.
Fred, 248.
Taft,
Bertha, 29.
Fayette L., 249.
Herbert Stevens (Rev.), 29.
James, 29.
Marjory, 76.
Martha (Gray), 29.
Matthew, 29.
Matthew Davis, 29.
Talcott,
George Sherman, 47.
Henry (Capt.), 110.
John, 47.
Rachel, 55.
Sarah, 47.
Tallmon,
Lewis B., 289.
Tatreau,
Augustus, 320.
Tatterson,
Betty, 65.
Taylor,
_____ 112.
Amelia Jane, 335.
Bertha May, 305.
Catherine (Ash), 335.
Emma L., 268.
Farrand, 212.
George W., 133.
Howard, 212.
John, 54.
Levi, 335.
Martha P., 305.
Milton, 212.
Taylor (continued)
Ormon E., 305.
Polly, 329.
Rodney John, 212.
Ruth, 144.
Ruth Adeline, 212.
Sally (Vasbinder), 144.
Sarah, 158.
Susanna, 200.
Will, 212.
William Lindley, 144.
Teeple,
Mary Francis, 166.
Tefft,
Beverly, 32.
Donna, 32.
Doris, 32.
Esther Ada, 32.
Joan, 32.
Lawrence, 32.
Lee Orson, 32.
Nelson Ira, 32.
Raymond Anson, 32.
Richard, 32.
Ronald Wayne, 32.
Templeton,
Earl, 160.
Frederick Earl, 160.
John Cole, 160.
Judith Jo, 160.
Lorenzo Frederick, 160.
Mary Catherine, 160.
Roger Wolcott, 160.
William John, 160.
Terrien,
William, 93.
Thatloke,
Alexander, 2.
Lyman, 218.
Thayer,
Lyman, 218.
William C., 152.
Thom,
Helen Beryl, 153.
Kenneth Cook, 153.
William James, 153.
Thomas,
Annie Mabel, 67.
Hannah (Rankin), 67.
John R., 67.
M., 347.
Mary (Smith), 253.
Thomas (continued)
Sallie Bullock, 253.
William Robinson, 253.
Thomson,
_____ 202.
Emily Sarah, 202.
William Hayes (Lt.)202.
Thompson,
Andrew, 56.
Arthur Ripley, 70.
Benoni, 150.
Charles E., 70, 76.
Emma J., 76.
Emma Josephine, 70.
Gene, 35.
Harriet May, 70.
Isabel, 162.
Ithai, 253.
John Terry, 70, 76.
Lilbert, 204.
Maria, 253.
Mary Augusta, 56.
Mary Emily, 97.
Rosa Jeanette, 162.
Samuel, 91.
Samuel Wells, 97.
Samuel Wells,(Jr.), 97.
Sarah M., 56.
William, 162.
Thornhill,
June, 338.
Thornton,
Alice Marie, 276.
Charles Dixon, 276.
Mona May, 276.
Wallace D., 276.
Thrall,
Homer, 133.
Linus G., 133.
Thraul,
Sophia, 130.
Threlkeld,
Dorothy Elizabeth, 338.
George A., 338.
Jan, 338.
Verne Harry, 338.
Thurber,
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 129.
Thurlow,
Mary, 326.
Richard, 326.
Thurston,

Thurston (continued)
David, 218.
Tibbetts,
Louise, 35.
Lucille (Wolcott), 35.
Steven, 35.
Tillotson,
Alice Norrish, 160.
Benjamin Frank, 160.
Benjamin Frederick, 160.
Ellen, 160.
Frederick L., 160.
Lelah Ann, 160.
Mary, 160.
Sibyl Lelah, 160.
William C., 108.
William Wolcott, 160.
Tilton,
Leroy Darlington, 134.
Mary Josephine, 134.
Tinkle,
Juana, 134.
Toby,
Adelia, 266.
Amasiah, 266.
Todd,
Helen, 110.
Henry, 91.
Martha Ellen (Bryant), 71.
Mollie, 71.
Rubin Evan (Rev.), 71.
Toler,
Earle Dean, 350.
Edward Harrison, 350.
Edward Harrison,(Jr), 350.
Toll,
Charles Hansen,(Atty.Gen.), 225.
Charles Hansen, (Jr.), 225.
Giles Darwin, 226.
Henry Wolcott (Atty.), 225.
Henry Wolcott,(Jr.), 225.
Karel Van Syckel (Dr.),225.
Marcia Wolcott, 226.
Roger Wolcott, 225.
Tollarday,
Ruth, 199.
Tollman,
Orissa, 338.
Tongren,
Andrew, 270.
Christine Eleasin, 270.
Tongren (continued)
Julia Elvira, 270.
Topping,
Robert, 52.
Torrey,
Alden Hamilton, 103.
Elmer Ellsworth, 103.
Judith Caroline, 104.
Justus Nicholas, 103.
Lois Margaret, 103.
Patricia Elanor, 104.
Philip James, 104.
Warren S., 258.
Touchberry,
Beulah, 309.
Tower,
Irving, 209.
Towell,
Roger, 45.
Towle,
Martha, 33.
Towne,
Elizabeth, 126.
Towner,
Joseph, 321.
Parker, 321.
Rollin, 321.
Townes,
John A., 230.
Mary, 230.
Nettie, 230.
Townly,
_____(Mrs.), 131.
Townsend,
Aaron, 318.
Eliza Ann, 274.
Tracy,
Sabrina, 195.
Seth, 195.
Wallace, 151.
Traveis,
Louisa, 105.
William, 105.
Treadway,
Alice, 322.
Rachel, 322.
Treat,
Alice (Gaylord), 29.
Amoret H., 233.
Anna, 320.
Elizabeth, 29.
Harriet Esther, 233.
Treat (continued)
Henry B., 233.
Lucy, 320.
Patty W., 107.
Richard, 29.
Richard B., 233.
Samuel, 54, 78, 107.
Tregoning,
Elizabeth, 247.
Troan,
Albert Nathan, 211.
John Trygve, 211.
Trygve, 211.
Trott,
_____(Mr.), 18, 19.
Trotten,
Sherwood, 187.
Troxell,
B. F., 302.
Benjamin F., 302.
Trumball,
_____ (Gov.), 61.
Trumbull,
_____ 2.
J. Hammond (Dr.), 28.
_____ (Col.), 114.
_____ (Gov.), 80.
Maria, 71, 159.
Troxell,
B. F., 302.
Benjamin F., 302.
Truter,
Janet, 291.
Tucker,
Alice Mabel, 286.
Lewis, 150.
Mary, 50.
Roscoe V., 331.
Tudor,
Naomi (Diggens), 107.
Samuel, 107.
Ursula, 107.
Tufford,
Florence, 153.
Tupper,
Betsy, 23.
Emeline, 230.
Reuben, 23.
Simeon, 230.
Turberville,
James, 5.
Turner,

Turner (continued)
Alzina, 232.
Angeline, 335.
Anna, 33, 335.
Calvin, 335.
Carrie Frances (Webb), 156.
Cyrus, 232.
David, 335.
Edward, 33.
George, 90.
Hannah, 335.
Jesse, 335.
John, 335.
Julia, 335.
Julia Emily, 156.
Mary, 335.
Miranda, 335.
Oliver, 335.
Richard, 156.
Sadie, 335.
Sarah, 32.
Solomon, 335.
William, 335.
Turrell,
Lois, 319.
Turvey,
Eliza, 98.
Tuttle,
Lucius D., 197.
Twining,
Anna, 91.
Susan, 135.
Tyler,
Job, 74.
Sybil, 255.
Tyree,
Bernadine, 187.
Tyson,
Ella (Johnson), 219.
George Washington, 219.
Grace May, 219.

U

Ulrich,
Charles E., 187.
Harriet Anne, 187.
Helen, 187.
Marion Eunice, 187.
Underhill,
Eleazur, 182.
Underwood,
Laura A., 238.
Unwin,
Charles Oakes, 227.
Parkinson, 227.
Richmond Wolcott, 227.
Upson,
_____ 321.
Elizabeth T., 108.
Emma Clark, 270.
Julius, 109.
Mabel (Andrews), 109.

V

Vaille,
Agnes Wolcott, 225.
Edith Wolcott, 225.
Frederick O., 225.
Harriet Wolcott, 225.
Vair,
_____ 317.
Valentine,
Anna, 96.
Hosea, 135.
Van Aalst,
Nancy, 212.
Rudolf, 212.
Vanarsdal,
Isabel, 200.
Van Auken,
_____ 72, 336.
Van Brunt,
Sarah Ann, 251.
Van Buren,
_____ 341.
Vandemark,
May, 102.
Vanderbilt,
Mary Louisa, 225.
Van Dingstee,
Harm Moed, 187.
Van Dusen,
Charlotte, 158.
Jacob T., 158.
Levi, 158.
Van Duzer,
Archie, 140.
Birdsey, 140.
Harry, 140.
Ivan, 140.
Leroy, 140.
Van Duzer (continued)
Loretta, 140.
Mabel, 140.
Winnie, 140.
Van Dyke,
_____ 336.
Van Etten,
William, 141.
Van Hoesen,
Arthur Lyon, 108.
Helen, 108.
Margaret, 108.
Van Hoose,
Erma Rose, 146.
Van Horn,
Robert T. (Col.), 42.
Van Ness,
Peter (Col.), 120.
Van Orman,
Jesse, 215.
Susan, 215.
Vanpel,
Alice Clara (Manley), 281.
Elnora Frances, 281.
Henry Clay, 281.
Van Peyma,
Sadie J. (Mrs.), 259.
Van Rennselaer,
Stephen, 167.
Vansant,
_____ 85.
Van Schoick,
Edna M., 242.
Elmer Holmes, 242.
Elmer Holmes, (Jr), 242.
Emily C., 242.
Emily Cary, 242.
George Samuel, 242.
Howard Earl, 242.
Joanne, 242.
Regine, 242.
Robert David, 242.
Samuel Holmes, 242.
Van Vechten,
Jane, 226.
Van Vleck,
Lydia (Babcock), 252.
William George, 252.
William George, (Jr.), 252.
William H., 252.
Van Wagoner,

Van Wagoner (continued)
Lina, 31.
Van Winck,
Jane, 312.
Van Wyk,
Irene, 209.
Vaughan,
Ransom Vaughn, 289.
Alice, 118.
Veach,
_____ (Mrs.), 81.
Venn,
Farmer, 17.
Venns,
_____ (Mr.), 18.
Vernon,
Elizabeth C. (Riley), 130.
Florence Ellen, 130.
Jonah E., 130.
Verplanck,
James DeLances, 172.
Julia (Caverly), 172.
_____ (Mrs.), 172.
Samuel, 172.
Very,
Mattie, 90.
Vessey,
Allen Ormus, 186.
Lew L., 186.
Vestey,
Alfred, 67.
Dorothy Jeanne, 67.
Viets,
Egbert, 175.
Vinol,
Martha, 40.
Vogel,
_____ 202.
Peter Hollister, 202.
Timothy Hayes,(Lt.), 202.
Vogler,
Agnes (Sauer), 102.
Charles C., 102.
George, 102.
Vonan,
_____ 313.
Voorhis (Voorhees),
Elizabeth Dell, 138.
Elmira (West), 138.
Harrison, 138.
Vosburg,
Vosburg (continued)
John, 141.
Vought,
Caroline, 136.
Glen, 136.
James, 136.

W

Wade,
Mary Ellen, 217.
Orphia (Mills), 217.
Wadsworth,
_____ 91, 105.
Cora, 277.
Cornelia, 105.
Elizabeth, 105.
Evelyn Hay, 106.
James (Esq.), 105.
James J. (Hon.), 106.
James Samuel (Maj.Gen'l), 105.
James W., 105.
Laura B., 209.
William, 105.
Waffle,
Bert Franklin, 217.
Hilda May, 217.
John, 217.
Martha Jean, 217.
Mary Louise, 217.
Rachel (Tillapaugh), 217.
Wagar,
Gerald, 216.
Leslie, 216.
Schuyler, 216.
Wagener,
Henry, 157.
Wagy,
Elizabeth A., 283, 340.
Wahlquist,
Helen M., 283.
John, 283.
Lavendla, 283.
Waite,
Lottie E., 198.
Phoebe, 23.
Richard, 23.
Walbridge,
Elizabeth, 278.
Henry, 278.
Walcott,
Walcott (continued)
Abraham, 310.
Alice D., 312.
Alvin Everett, 338.
Ann, 310, 315.
Asa Gardner, 312.
Aseneath, 311.
Augustus Calvin, 311.
Benjamin, 310.
Bliss Lowring, 317.
Calvin, 311.
Charles, 317.
Claude, 317.
Delia, 311.
Diane Jewel, 317.
Doris Annabel, 317.
E. Ann, 317.
Ebenezer, 310.
Edward James, 317.
Elijah, 311.
Elizabeth, 311.
Elizabeth Gardner, 311.
Emma, 315.
Everett Alfred (Jr.), 317.
Everett Alfred (Sr.), 316.
Frederick, 317.
Frederick Allison, 317.
George, 315.
George Theodore, 312.
Gladys, 317.
Grace, 338.
Hannah, 310, 311.
Harry H., 338.
Harry Levert, 338.
Henrietta Blake, 311.
Hester, 317.
James W., 316.
John, 310, 311.
John William, 316.
Jonathan, 310, 311.
Joseph, 310.
Kristine, 317.
Lora, 316.
Luther, 311.
Lyman Riley, 316.
Mary, 310, 311, 317.
Mary Hubbard, 312.
Merriam, 310.
Miriam, 311.
Nancy, 315.

Walcott (continued)
Napoleon, 317.
Nathaniel, 310.
Nellie, 338.
Nora, 317.
Pauline, 317.
Pauline LaRue, 317.
Polly, 311.
Priscilla, 310.
Proscilla, 311.
Prudence, 310.
Rachel, 310.
Reginald Bouroughs, 317.
Robert C., 316.
Roger Edward, 317.
Roger Simonds, 317.
Ronald Harry, 338.
Roy A., 317.
Sally Ann, 311.
Samuel, 310, 311.
Samuel Gardner, 311, 312.
Sarah, 310.
Solomon, 311.
Stephen, 310.
Susan, 315.
Thomas, 310.
Timothy, 310.
Vira, 317.
Ward D., 316.
Wealthy, 311.
Willard, 311.
William, 310, 338.
William Passmore, 317.
William Riley (Jr.), 317.
William Riley (Sr.), 317.
Walcutt,
Addison, 313.
Albert Howard, 316.
Alexander, 312.
Ann, 315.
Austin Stanley, 316.
Bert, 313.
Caroline, 313.
Charles, 313.
Cora, 313.
Cyrus, 315.
David, 312.
Elias, 313.
Elisha, 312.
Elizabeth, 312.
Ellen, 312.
Elsina, 313.
Walcutt (continued)
Emily, 314.
Emma, 313, 315.
Evelyn, 315.
Frances, 313.
George, 312, 315.
Gilbert, 312.
Glenn, 315.
Henry, 312, 315.
Inez, 315.
Irene Deta, 316.
Iris, 316.
Jacob, 312, 316.
James, 312.
James A., 312.
Jane, 312, 313.
John, 312, 313.
Joshua, 316.
Kate, 313.
Lafayette, 312.
Leeanna, 313.
Lewis, 312, 313.
Louis, 312.
Lucy, 313.
Lusinda, 312.
Martha Ellen, 312.
Mary, 313.
Maryann, 313.
Mary Ellen, 315.
Nancy, 315.
Orin, 313.
Rebecca, 312.
Rebecca Jane, 312.
Sabina, 313.
Sarah, 312, 313.
Susan, 315.
Thaddeus, 312.
Vira, 317.
William, 312, 316.
William Albert, 312.
Waldkoenig,
Arthur Herbert, 155.
Hilbert Amil, 155.
Waldo,
Lucy, 111.
Waldron,
Libbie, 299.
Walker,
_____ 170.
Bradford, 277.
Dinah, 326.
Miriam, 326.
Walker, (continued)
Samuel, 150.
Sarah P., 277.
Wall,
David, 345.
Wallace,
Mary E., 202.
Silas Mansfield, 202.
Silas Willard (Dr.), 202.
William, 156.
Wallcott,
John, 19.
Waller,
Jackson, 307.
Richard Vinson Wolcott, 307.
Wallof,
Charles A., 268.
Charles Wolcott, 268.
Walrath,
Abraham, 335.
Elizabeth, 335.
Elmina, 335.
Walters,
Chancy, 95.
Erma, 95.
Walton,
Maud, 139.
Waltrous,
Irene Alta, 289.
Loyal H., 289.
Wanna,
James, 156.
Suzanne, 156.
Susie B., 156.
Ward,
Arby J., 260.
Arthur Adams, 52.
Deborah (Cromwell), 52.
Donald, 87.
Donna Marie, 87.
Doris Olive, 138.
Geraldine Alida, 260.
Hazel Genevieve, 260.
James Franklin, 52.
Jane, 92.
Moses, 66.
William Thomas, 52.
Zelma Harriet, 260.
Wardell,
Clara Jeanette, 219.
Ethel M., 219.

Wardell (continued)
John M. Gregory, 219.
Martha Elizabeth, 219.
Warden,
Marietta, 49.
Wardwell,
Charles M., 155.
Elizabeth (Osborn), 69.
Mary, 69.
Samuel, 69.
Warham,
John, 28.
_____ (Mr.), 13.
John (Rev.), 10, 11.
Waring,
Sebel Howard, 237.
Warner,
_____ 270.
Daniel, 175.
Edward Marsh, 270.
Eleanor, 181.
Fannie, 198.
Warner,
Herbert, 323.
Levi, 63.
Lucille W. McMahon, 270.
Lulu Harriet, 323.
Mary, 175.
Prudence, 91.
Warren,
A. J., 119.
William (Rev.) 154.
Warriner,
Benjamin, 40.
Eleanor, 36.
Esther, 40.
Persis (Willard), 40.
Sarah (Bostwick), 36.
William, 36.
Washburn,
Charles, 347.
Salome, 159.
Washington,
_____ 113.
_____ (Gen'l), 81.
Waterpaugh,
Martha Serena, 272.
Waterbury,
Helen Gertrude, 294.
Waterhouse,
Abraham, 62.
Waterman,
Waterman (continued)
Elijah, (Rev.), 110.
William 175.
Waters,
Dana, 153.
Pearl, 153.
Rufus E., 195.
Thomas, 153.
Watrous,
Charles Albert, 326.
Irene Alta, 289.
Loyal H., 289.
Watson,
_____ 194.
Anne, 39.
Charles Ernest, 190.
Charles Wolcott, 190.
J., 118.
Libby (Mrs.), 267.
Rose Mary, 190.
Willis R., 190.
Watts,
Carl, 121.
Floyd, 184.
James H., 116.
Martin Seymour Huntington, 116.
Martin Sheelar, 116.
Mary(Sheelar), 116.
Schuyler Wolcott Jackson, 116.
Wattum,
Clarence Melion, 303.
Donald Lee, 303.
Norman Gordon, 303.
Wean,
Clarence Burdette, 263.
Clermont Daniel, 263.
Daniel S., 263.
Louise Rebecca, 263.
Wearstler,
Clyde, 173.
David Roy, 173.
Weaver,
Mildred C., 254.
Webb,
Abigail, 185.
Amzi, 263.
Elsie, 177.
Ernest, 177.
Ernest LeRoy, 177.
Hephzibah (Bushnell),263.
Webb (continued)
Joseph, 318.
Marvin Leroy, 177.
Rebecca Banning, 263.
Webbett,
Eds., 9.
Weber,
Caroline Ann, 178.
Helen, 178.
Richard William, 178.
Webster,
Abraham, 24.
Amos Andrew, 125.
Belinda, 24.
Bethena, 24.
Clara Belle, 125.
Cynthia, 24, 25.
Elizabeth (Robinson),76.
George, 24.
Homer, 173.
John Potter, 76.
John Robinson, 76.
Joseph, 25.
Lewis, 25.
Mabel (Andrews), 125.
Nancy, 25.
Noah, 75, 235.
Persis, 24.
Phila, 24.
Polly, 24.
Samuel, 25.
Samuel C., 76.
Selah, 125.
Sheldon Wolcott, 125.
Wealthy, 24, 25.
Wiltshire, 25.
Weed,
Charles T., 213.
Edna A., 213.
Harold G., 213.
Hattie, 213.
Joseph Belden, 86.
Belle Garvey, 191.
Robert Stratton, 191.
Robert Wells, 191.
Weekley,
Catherine, 312.
Weeks,
Allen W., 257.
Benjamin, 257.
Carl, 145.
Dolores Jean, 145.

Weeks (continued)
Hilda Mae, 145.
James, 135.
Lydia, 135.
Olive W., 288.
Sarah Baker, 257.
Weihl,
Lucy E., 297.
Nicholas, 297.
Weinle,
Wilma, 317.
Welbourne,
Elizabeth, 38.
Welch,
Beatrice, 147.
Clarence, 147.
Darwin Duwayne, 147.
Ella, 180.
Elmer, 180.
Jennie, 180.
John, 179.
John, (Jr.), 180.
Laura, 175.
Lawrence Donald, 147.
Leo Alden, 147.
Paul Stanley, 147.
Raymond Charles, 147.
William Miller, 179.
Welcome,
Jane, 327.
Michael, 327.
Weld,
William, 282.
Wellborn,
Elias, 26.
James Madison, 26.
Mary Rebecca, 26.
Welles,
Elisha Wolcott, 192.
Ellen Elizabeth, 192.
Frances, 50.
Frances Southworth, 192.
Hannah, 52.
John, 192.
John Leslie, 192.
Joseph Francis, 192.
Joshua, 52.
Margaret Diadama, 192, 254.
Mary Catharine, 192.
Sarah, 50.
Thomas (Gov.), 46.
Welles (continued)
Clayton, 192.
Wellner,
Charles E., 99.
Charles H., 99.
Louis V., 99.
Wells,
Abigail, 50, 52, 193.
Abigail (Bizell), 124.
Abigail Caroline, 52.
Abner, 320.
Adeline, 52.
Appleton, 50.
Arietta, 191.
Billy, 52.
Christopher, 50, 252.
Elijah, 52.
Elizabeth, 50, 52.
Eunice, 48.
Fannie Irene, 297.
Hannah, 50.
Hezekiah, 50, 52.
Hezekiah (Capt.), 50.
Huldah, 124.
Ichabod, 124.
James, 297.
Jerusha (Merrick), 48.
John, 52.
Joseph, 52, 123.
Josiah, 50.
Judith, 52.
Julia Eliza, 191.
Juliette, 252.
Levi, 52.
Lucinda G., 256.
Lucy, 321.
Lydia Amelia, 192.
Marion, 68.
Martha, 52.
Mary, 50, 52, 66, 126, 170.
Mary Catharine, 191.
Mary (Lord), 230.
Mollie (Smith), 297.
Moses, 320.
_____(Mr.), 14.
Nellie A., 230.
Origen O. (Deacon), 256.
Ozro, 52.
Pamelia, 52.
Rhoda, 50, 52.
Rhoda Marie, 50.
Wells (continued)
Robert, 50, 191.
Robert, II, (Capt), 48.
Robert, (III), 50.
Robert Ephraim, 52.
Samuel, 193.
Sarah, 48, 123, 135.
Sarah Gaylord, 256.
Sarah M., 252.
Sylvanus, 52.
Thomas, 14.
William, 48, 230.
William (Capt.), 170.
William Eleazer, 52.
Welsh,
Lucia A., 244.
Welton,
Clarinda Julia, 39.
Isaac, 39.
Welts,
Delila Smith, 267.
Mary E., 267.
Philip, 267.
Wershisher,
Jennie, 276.
Wert,
Bernadine, 347.
Helen, 347.
Irene, 347.
Paul, 347.
Ralph, 347.
William, 347.
Wessenberg, Theodore, 173.
Wesson, Sarah, 325.
West,
Janet Marie, 261.
Mary E., 75.
Samuel, 75.
Wilbur Lee, 261.
Westberg,
Glendon J., 44.
Westbrook,
Addie, 142.
Westcott, (Wescott),
Evelyn Grace, 94.
Phoebe (Van Wormer), 74.
Robert William, 94.
Wendell James, 94.
William, 74.
William Olney, 94.
Westlake,

Westlake (continued)
Fanny M., 238.
William, 238.
Westover,
O. F., 42.
Wetherell,
Eliza Gertrude, 275.
Wharton,
_____ 105.
John, 105.
Wheelden,
Bettie, 303.
Joseph, 303.
Nancy, 303.
Wheeler,
Bert Burdelle, 248.
Bert Kermit, 248.
Charles Henry, 247.
Delia Laura, 248.
Dona Lou, 248.
Elizabeth, 326.
Eloise Maurine, 248.
Gale Marylin, 248.
George, 103.
Josiah, 326.
Lydia, 326.
Martha (Hull), 103.
Mary, 153, 326.
Mary Ann, 246.
May, 247.
Nellie, 248.
Ruth, 326.
Samuel, 103, 326.
Sarah Ann, 103.
Sarah Elizabeth, 70.
Thankful, 326.
Whelan,
George C., 131.
Helan Edith, 131.
Jesse, 131.
Jesse T., 131.
Thomas, 131.
Whipple,
Emma, 339.
Walter, 257.
Whitcomb,
Bertha Earl, 49.
Mary (Hill), 49.
Silas, 49.
White,
Ann, 252.
Ann Marie, 73.
White (continued)
Arvilla, 44.
Cora, 183.
Daniel (Capt.), 63.
Hallet Basham, 309.
Hallet Basham, (Jr.), 309.
Harriet Lee, 307.
Horace C., 135.
Jarib, 42.
John, 11.
John (Rev.), 12.
Mabel Evelyn, 92.
Merton D., 92.
Mildred, 92.
Minerva (Green), 183.
Nettie W., 339.
Orra, 42.
Rodney, 183.
Ruth Sherman, 42.
William, 101.
Whitehead,
Asa (Esq.), 114.
Whitehouse,
Edna, 88.
Whiting,
Theodore Parker, 228.
Whitman,
Albert, 336.
Carrie, 336.
Clarissa, 188.
Emerson, 336.
John N., 336.
Manly, 336.
Whitney,
Almira, 243.
Frank L., 137.
Henry, 124.
Marie Antoinette, 108.
Olive, 87.
Olive (Beals), 87.
Rosabelle, 323.
Thomas, 87.
Wiard,
Anna Lucinda, 243.
Harry, 243.
Katharine Wolcott, 243.
Mary Almira, 243.
Sadie Miranda, 243.
William Wolcott, 243.
Wichfield,
_____(Mr.), 27.
Wigent,
Wigent (continued)
Edna Marie, 95.
Eva Dell, 95.
George Martin, 94.
Larry M., 95.
Leeta L., 95.
Lois Janette, 95.
Lucy L., 95.
Martin, 94.
Martin R. L., 95.
Mary Ann (Bartholomew), 94.
Mary Delphine, 94.
Mary Viola, 95.
Maynard H., 95.
Oma Fern, 95.
Velma Jean, 95.
William Horatio, 95.
Wigglesworthe,
_____ (Col.), 81.
Wight,
Newell S., 67.
Phyllis, 67.
Wilber,
M. Haven, 68.
Wilbur,
Mary, 176.
Wilcox,
Amos, 31, 158.
Beulah, 47.
Cora L., 269.
James R., 152.
Jay J., 152.
Lucy, 47.
Mary, 31.
Obadiah, 47.
Wilder,
Sylvester (Dr.), 126.
Wildish,
Florence Helen, 173.
Frederick Newton, 173.
Laura Wolcott, 173.
Myron (Capt.), 173.
Myron T., 173.
Reginald Myron (Dr.), 173.
Wiley,
Elizabeth, 194.
Wilford,
Maria A., 182.
Sam, 182.
Wilhelm,
Jean Alice, 261.

Wilkinson,
Alphonso, 96.
Bertha, 96.
Edwin, 96.
Harriet, 92.
Mary, 50.
Sebe, 96.
William, 142.
William Wells, 96.
Wells, 96.
Willard,
Daniel, 126.
Daniel, (Jr.), 50.
Daniel, (Sr.), 50.
Eunice, 189.
Hannah, 126.
Hannah (Wolcott), 256.
John Franklin, 126.
Julia Ann, 126.
Martha, 250.
Mary, 126, 256.
Maude, 39.
Stephen, 250.
Thomas R. (Prof.), 241.
Wayne Eugene (Rev.), 88.
William (Deacon), 126, 256.
William A., 50.
William Francis, 50.
Willcutt,
Alvin, 343.
Clarissa, 343.
Edwin Jesse, 343.
Enoch, 342.
Georgina Anne, 343.
Hannah, 342.
Hannah G., 343.
Irena, 342.
Irena James, 343.
Janette, 343.
Jason, 342, 343.
Jesse, 342, 343.
Jesse Fern, 343.
Joel, 342, 343.
Joel, Jr., 343.
Katharine, 342.
Lila, 342.
Lucretia Bates, 343.
Luis, 342.
Lydia, 342, 343.
Mari, 343.
Martin, 343.
Willcutt (continued)
Mary Susan, 343.
Millinda, 343.
Naby, 342.
Philip, 342.
Rhoda, 342, 343.
Robert Francis, 343.
Robert Francis, (Jr.), 343.
Samuel, 342.
Stephen, 342.
Stephen Hoxie, 343.
Waity Catherine, 343.
Warren, 342, 343.
Warren Denton, 343.
Warren Denton, (Jr.), 343.
William, 342.
Virginia Zay, 343.
Zebulon, 342.
Willey,
Clair Wolcott, 218.
Frankie Fern, 218.
Marie, 218.
Millicent Beulah, 218.
Reubin, 217.
Ruby May, 218.
Ruth Louise, 218.
Williams,
_____ 68, 108.
Abbie Henrietta, 325.
Alice, 94.
Alice I., 56.
Barbara Jean, 210.
Betty Ann, 210.
Caroline Elizabeth (Vickere), 325.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 324.
Constant, 136.
Crystal, 148.
Dale Marvin, 211.
David, 142.
David Ernest, 210.
Edith Burr, 56.
Elisha, 325.
Eliza Ann, 224.
Elizabeth, 149.
Eugene Harry, 211.
Eugene Lucien, 211.
F. H., 224.
Faville David, 210.
Flossie, 148.
Gwendlyen, 72.
Harry Baldwin, 210.
Williams (continued)
Herbert, 56.
Herbert M., 56.
Israel (Capt.), 127.
James, 96.
Joseph Marie, 148.
Judith Ann, 210.
Laurel, 143.
Leland Wolcott, 210.
Lillian, 148.
Lola Jane, 210.
Lola Maxine, 148.
Margaret, 164.
Margaret Alice, 268.
Laura, 210.
Maryanna, 58.
Mary Delilah, 88.
Mary Evelyn, 177.
May, 148.
Nancy Lou, 210.
Nellie LaMira, 210.
Roger, 21.
Roger Wolcott, 56.
Sally, 224.
Samuel, 159.
Sarah N., 56.
Stanley Atherton, 210.
Stephen, 149.
Thomas (Esq.), 56.
Thomas C. (Capt.), 94.
William, 130.
Wolcott B. (Rev.), 60.
Wolcott Bigelow, 56.
Worth Windsor, 210.
Williamson,
_____ 347.
Blanche, 216.
Gertrude, 293.
James Wood, 113.
Lou, 216.
William W., 215.
Williard,
Josiah, (Sr.), (Dr.), 50.
Willington,
Ebenezer, (Jr.), 124.
Willis,
_____ 29.
Eliza Annetta, 296.
James, 296.
Wills,
Elvira, 208.

Willson,
Caroline Cordelia, 43.
Fanny Tiny, 43.
Flora Sophia, 43.
Henrietta Polly, 44.
Henry Perry, 43.
Jeduthan, 43.
Jeduthan Allyn, 43.
Lewis LeCompt, 44.
Tryphena Moore, 43.
Wilmot,
Nellie Edith, 271.
Priscilla Randall (Cragin), 271.
Silas Gilbert (Dr.), 271.
Wilson,
_____ 72, 206.
Albert Raymond, 65.
Arvin, 175.
Catherine Wolcott, 162.
Esther, 124.
Harveson, 270.
Helen, 131.
Hugh, 162.
Isabella (Smith), 162.
Jane, 270.
Jennie L., 307.
Loring M., 206.
Maria L., 104.
Maria Rebecca, 175.
Martha L., 239.
Rachel R., 270.
Robert, 142.
Robert J., 206.
Sweetland, C. V., 206.
William T., 162.
William Tulloch, (Jr.), 162.
Wilton,
Dauid, 21.
Wiltse,
John J., 233.
Martha (Van Dusen), 233.
William B., 233.
Winchell,
Calvin, 158.
Rebecca Rose, 201.
Wines,
_____ 130.
Wing,
Frances Fredrica, 186.
Winkler,
Adella, 346.
Winkler (continued)
Mary (Grant), 346.
Mathias, 346.
Winslow,
Andrew, 45.
Edward (Gov.), 54.
Winters,
_____ 123.
Algie, 139.
Alice, 139.
Bryan, 139.
Esther, 139.
Eugene, 139.
Harriet, 323.
Hugh, 139.
Richard, 139.
Wiscarver,
Elizabeth, 165.
Wise,
Edwin, 152.
Hiram G., 152.
Louisa M., 152.
Lucinda, 152.
Wishing,
Ida May, 186.
Wister,
Casper, 115.
Lewis Casper, 115.
Lewis Wynne, 115.
Witchfeild,
John, 21.
Witchfield,
John, 28.
Witherell,
Albert Edward, 219.
Arthur David, 219.
David, 219.
Elinor, 219.
Frances, 219.
Gard, 219.
Helen, 220.
Jane, 219.
Jessie Louise, 219.
John, 219.
Juda (Bullard), 219.
Louise, 219.
Witwer,
Carol, 167.
Harvey E., 167.
Harvey E., (Jr), 167.
Joy, 167.
Julia Ann, 167.
Witwer (continued)
Linda, 167.
Mary Frances, 167.
Stow L., 167.
Stow L., (Jr.), 167.
Wixom,
Merta, 101.
Wolcot,
John, 1, 2, 4.
Thomas, 1.
William, 1.
Wolf,
_____ 315.
Wolfe,
Anna Gertrude, 138.
Donna Margaret, 138.
Hosea Cannedy, 138.
Pennie, 309.
Wollcott,
Christoph, 19.
Christopher, 16, 21.
Elizabethe, 18.
Hennory, 17.
Henrie, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Henry, 1, 21.
Hugh, 18, 19.
John, 1, 17, 18.
Wolstencroft,
Vera, 66.
Wolverton,
Orpha, 238.
Wolworth,
Emilus John, 349.
Wood,
Ada, 141.
Alger G., 252.
Bertha B., 251.
Catharine Elizabeth, 225.
Charles, 141.
Clarence D., 251.
Elias, 141.
Elizabeth, 140.
Emeline, 98.
Ezra, 225.
Florence E., 252.
Florence Elizabeth, 261.
Frank, 141.
George, 141.
Hazel D., 252.
Henry, 140.
Ira, 141.
John, 141.

Wood (continued)
Joseph, 75.
Marcus D., 251.
Myra M., 251.
Myrtilla, 141.
Prudence, 141.
Silas, 141.
Walter A., 252.
William, 141.
Woodbridge,
Sally, 189.
Woodford,
Elsa, 195.
Woodhouse,
Lemuel, 85.
Woodland,
Sarah, 212.
Woodman,
Sylvia, 299.
Woodrow,
Henry, 195.
Woodruff,
_____ 81.
Croeseus, 198.
Eliza, 239.
Ephraim, 243.
Ernest, 198.
Henry Willard, 198.
Ida E., 282.
Polly, 243.
Polly (Willett), 243.
Solomon, 239.
Woodward,
Ethel Clare, 153.
Frank Vincent, 153.
John, 153.
Juna, 93.
Woodworth,
Abner, 102.
Arabella, 231.
Dyer, 132.
Erastus B. (Dr.), 102.
Hannah, 102.
Hannah (Dyer), 102.
James (Dr.), 231.
Rose Arabella, 231.
Woodhouse,
Lemuel, 85.
Woolcot,
Henry, 2, 27, 28.
John, 27, 28.
Johne, 1, 4.
Woolcot (continued)
Roger, 2.
Sarah, 27, 28.
Woolcott,
Alice, 2.
Christopher, 21.
Elizabeth, 27, 28.
Henry, 20, 21, 28.
John, 2.
Mary, 2.
Woollcott,
Henry, 2.
Woolley,
Lynn Marie, 87.
Robert Edgar, 86.
Woolpert,
_____ 341.
Court, 341.
Keith, 341.
Vivian, 341.
Woolsey,
Abby, 171.
Woolslair,
Courtney John, 183.
Courtney Norman, 183.
Eleanor Doris, 183.
Eugene, 183.
John Vencil, 183.
John Williams, 183.
Lois Arlene, 183.
Melvin Norman, 183.
Yarda A.(Johnson), 183.
Woolverton,
William Boone, 237.
Woolworth,
Newel, 49.
Workman,
David A., 249.
Works,
John Boothe, 277.
John Wolcott, 277.
Mary Josephine, 277.
Worsdell,
_____ 319.
Worth,
Harriet Jane, 173.
Mary, 173.
Nancy, 176.
Susan Caroline, 173.
William, 173.
William Datus, 173.
Wright,
Wright (continued)
Alvina, 240, 314.
Amzi, 240.
Bessie, 162.
Caleb, 53.
Dorcas, 331.
Gideon (Deacon), 174, 176.
Honor, 176.
Katherine, 314.
Levi, 85.
Lloyd James, 148.
Lucy, 174, 318.
Patience, 162.
Rachel, 53.
Samuel, 318.
Thomas, 162.
Wulcotte,
_____ (Mr.), 13.
Wyatt,
Israel, 85.
Mary, 85.

Y

Yale,
Hiram Augustus, 191.
Laminta (Clark), 191.
Mary Welles, 191.
Samuel, 191.
Yarrow,
George, 263.
Gordon, 263.
Stanley, 263.
Yates,
Arthur Wolcott, 222.
Carol Marion, 222.
John Laurence, 222.
Theodore (Col.), 222.
Yepsen,
Donald Wolcott, 87.
George Raymond, 87.
Nancy Maye, 87.
Richard Donald, 87.
Yocum,
Elizabeth, 275.
Hattie O., 275;John,275.
Yoeman,
Jean Wolcott, 301.
John Oliver,(Jr.), 301.
John Oliver,(Sr.), 301.
Youmans,
Archie, 140.
Young,

Young (continued)
Albert Frank, 50.
Alfred, 120.
Charlotte, 23.
Edway, 120.
Eliza Jane, 292.
Emma LeMaine, 287.
Florence A., 306.
Frank Reverius, 49.
Franklin A., 33.
J. M., 120.
James, 120.
John C., 287.
Lawrence G., 49.
Lizzie, 120.
Mary Florence, 292.
Newton, 197.
Rena, 120.
Samuel (Hon.), 23.
Sarah, 120.
William Harrison, 292.

Z

Zahorick,
Ruth, 215.
Zeffs,
Helen, 152.
Zollars,
Benton, 313.
Calvin, 313.
Cyrus, 313.
Frances, 313.
John, 313.
John A., 313.
Mary Ann, 313.
Melissa, 313.
Rebecca, 313.
Sarah, 313.
Theodore, 313.
William, 313.
Zuellig,
Arthur George, 184.
Barbara Jean, 184.
Carol Ann, 184.
Robert Arthur, 184.
Ronald Louis, 184.

BOSTON PUBLIC LI